

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 20
COLLIN CO.

E.D.'s 1 TO 11

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

CONTINUED

COLLIN CO.

E. D.'s 1 TO 11

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 8 Sheet No. 20
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Charles J. Berghausen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
2				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
3				— Mamzy	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
4				Foster Isaac	Bro in Law	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
5		357	358	Dickson John T 1-1 4C TR	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	313
6				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	5	4	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Isaac R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				— George B	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
9				— Charles A	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
10				— Clinton F	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
11				— Joseph	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
12		358	360	Dewalt Sammy 4-1 6C TR	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	314
13				— Anna B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Lavora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Arianna V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Elvera A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													
17				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													
18				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													
19				— Charles J	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													
20				Carver Henry	Father-in-Law	W	M	Nov	1822	77	Wd		6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21		359	361	Stanford Sandy 4-1 4C	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	316
22				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	17	3	3	Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Peter	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Nebraska				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Richard N	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Nebraska				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
25		360	362	Fort James W 1-1 5C	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	20			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	316
26				— Bennettie G	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	20	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				— George F	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Beaulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
32		361	363	Lewis Mattie 2-1 1C	Head	W	F	Mch	1844	56	W		5	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34		362	364	Clifton Landon 5-1 3C	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
35				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	15	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Dana	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lennard	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
39		363	365	Dickey Cage 2-1 1C	Head	W	F	Dec	1834	65	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	317
40				— Edna	Son	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
41	25	364	366	Linkenauer Walter 6-1 1C 3B	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	318
42				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Carleton	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
44				Jackson Sanford	Boarder	B	M	May	1834	66	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	5		no	no	yes				
45				— William	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Dock A	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
47		365	367	Cullum Sandy 3-1 3C	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	319
48				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50		366	368	Graham William 3-1 3C	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	320

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Charles J Berghauser, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 20

3397

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Susan J	Wife	W	F	May	1858	22	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	no				
				— Bertha O.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	367	369	Walker Marion 5-1 45	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Apr	1858	50	W		2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Allen	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
			Pointer Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	W		2	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Carrie	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1893	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			— Lonnie	Gson	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	368	370	Betty Samuel 7-1 44	Head 2R	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	321
			— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	7	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
			Jackson John	Fr in Law	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			— Susanntha	Mr in Law	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	35	5	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
	364	371	Sneed Stanford 3-1 43	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1832	67	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	no	yes	O	7	H	
			— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1837	62	M	46	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
			— Elmore	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes				
	370	372	Sneed David 2-1 46	Head 2C	B	M	May	1860	40	M	9			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	322
			— Dondelia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
			— Boise	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Maybugh	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Daniel D	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Lilly May	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	371	373	Whisman Marion 7-1 44	Head 5C	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	4			Illinois	Virginia	New York				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	323
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	4	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles H.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky												
			— William F	Son	W	M	July	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky												
			Morrow Otis	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Lonnie D	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Ada Lee	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
	372	374	Brick Charles 9-1 38	Head 7C	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	324
			— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	6	9	8	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			— Una D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			Stark Emma	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
			— Robert H.	Step Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles K.	Step Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5	no	no	yes				
			— William A	Step Son	W	M	July	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	373	375	Dennis Wiseman 4-1 44	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M		4	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
			— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
	374	376	Moore Bluford 9-1 40	Head 7C	W	M	Feb	1853	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	325
			— Malissie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	13	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Lance E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
			— Robert W.	Son	W	M	May	1880	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	5	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			— Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			— Madie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			— Dennis R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	375	377	Hardee Richard 2-1 42	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	38	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	M	H	326

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Charles J Bingham, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 21

3406

42

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Unreadable	Wife	W	F	Oct-	1868	31	M	15	0	0	Georgia	South Carolin	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2	30	376	378	Atkinson William 10-1	Head SC	W	M	June	1856	43	M	24			South Carolin	Virginia	South Carolin				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	327
3				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	24	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
4				— William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				South Carolin	South Carolin	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Marvin M	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				South Carolin	South Carolin	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Lidain J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				South Carolin	South Carolin	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
7				— George R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				South Carolin	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				South Carolin	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Wayne T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				South Carolin	South Carolin	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Odessie P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Maggie R.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				South Carolin	South Carolina	Georgia													
12		377	379	Walker Mary 5-1 $5	Head W	W	F	Mch	1841	59	W.		2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
13				— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				Pointer Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	W.		2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Clara	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct-	1893	6	S.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				— Charles	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2064 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

17

3408

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Watkins Robert W.	Head	W	M	May	1857	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F.	1
2				Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1857	45	M	23	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				Otis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
5		2	2	Livingston Watkins	Head	W	M	Feby	1871	29	M	2			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	2
6				Josie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
8		3	3	Tucker George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	3
9				Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	17	8	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							no	no	yes				
10				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
11		4	4	Upthegrove George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	26	M	3	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Henry	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				William	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5	no	no	yes				
15				Clifton	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5							
16				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
17		5	5	King William	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	4
18				Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	32	M	5	5	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Bennie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	2	S				Ind. Tiritory	Missouri	N. Carolina													
20				Pink	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Ind. Tiritory	Missouri	N. Carolina													
21				Savage Hattie	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				S. Carolina	Georgia	N. Carolina				at School		4							
22		6	6	Isaacs Fulton A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	5
23				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	35	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
25				Charles F.	Son	W	M	Feby	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F.	6
26				William	Son	W	M	Feby	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes				
27				James J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
28				Franklin E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
29				John G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
30		7	7	Parker Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	7
31				Maude	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							no	no	yes				
32		8	8	Felts Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	8
33				Dessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
35		9	9	Toombs George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	9
36				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	14	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
37				James	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
38				Herman	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
39				Munroe	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41		10	10	Wilkerson Nillie	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	10
42				Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	27	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43				David	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes				
44				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes				
45				Jasper	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
46				Lobraska	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
47				Modella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
48				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
49				Geo. A.	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
50				Rilie	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		3							

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, S C Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		10	10	Melcarson Jay Tony	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														10	51
X 52		11	11	Judge William	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11	52 X
53				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	20	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															54
55				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															55
56		12	12	Lepeard Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	56
57				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Mag	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															58
59		13	13	Wright Elias	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	13	59
60				Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5								64
65				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															65
66				Una	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															66
67		14	14	Ramay Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	49	M	28			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
68				Russia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	44	M	28	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					68
69				Charles	Son	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Evia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee					0		no	no	yes					72
73				Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		8								74
75				Williams	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee															75
76		15	15	Horton David	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Illinois	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	76
77				Amanda	Mother	W	F	Feby	1841	59	Wd	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Claude	Brother	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Illinois	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79		16	16	Right Hence	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15	79
80				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	7	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				George	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5½	yes	yes	yes					81
82				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5½	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		4								83
84				Claud	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina															84
85				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina															85
86		17	17	Morrow Tennie	Head	W	F	Aug	1862	37	Wd	X	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	86
87				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Alonzo	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					91
92				Thomas Haughtie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	Wd	X	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas					0										92
93				Cora	G. Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															93
94				Clarence	Grand Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															94
95		18	18	Strickland Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	4			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17	95
96				Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															97
98				Bobbie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															98
X 99				Judge Fletcher J.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					99
100		19	19	Rogers John	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	18	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 2117
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, L. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

18

3427

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					Roggers. Sarah	Wife	W	F.	Jan	1859	41	M	24	10	7	Georgia	S Carolina	Alabama														1
2					——— Harison	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.					2
3					——— Mary	Daughter	W	F.	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes.					3
4					——— Abner	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes.					4
5					——— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		4	No	No	Yes					5
6					——— Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		4								6
7					——— Bethie	Daughter	W	F.	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														7
8					——— Virgie	Daughter	W	F.	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														8
9					Young S. M.	Son in Law	W	M	Feby	1868	32	Wd	X			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer (Farm)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10					——— Frank	G. Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes.					10
11					——— Mary	G. Daughter	W	F.	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														11
12					——— Leila	G. Daughter	W	F.	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														12
13		20	20	Lepeard. George	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.	R		F	19	13
14					——— Maggie	Wife	W	F.	July	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes.					14
15		21	21	Keeble William	Board	W	M	May	1876	24	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.	R		H.		15
16					——— Carrie	Sister	W	F.	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17					——— Frank	Brother	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.					17
18		22	22	Hall. Gus.	Board.	W	M	July	1861	38	M	6				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.	R		F	20	18
19					——— Vesnes	Wife	W	F.	Aug	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes.					19
20					——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F.	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														20
21					——— Bennie	Daughter	W	F.	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														21
22		23	23	McMillan. James	Board.	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	36				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Connecticut				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes.	R		F.	21	22
23					——— Harriet	Wife	W	F.	Aug	1845	54	M	36	3	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes					23
24					——— Lilly	Daughter	W	F.	Mar	1874	26	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25					——— Rebekah	Daughter	W	F.	Sept	1882	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes.					25
26					Smith Williams	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer (Farm)	4		No	No	Yes.					26
27		24	24	Hale. Nathan	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	22				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F.	22	27
28					——— Clem.	Wife	W	F.	Mar	1859	41	M	22	7	4	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29					——— Luke	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	3		No	No	Yes					29
30					——— Seymon	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		5	No	No	Yes.					30
31					——— Jewett	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														31
32		25	25	Lepeard John	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.	R		F.	23	32
33		25	25	——— Mary	Wife	W	F.	Jan	1856	44	M	23	X	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes.					33
34					——— Theresa	Daughter	W	F.	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35					——— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S.				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	No	No	Yes.					35
36		26	26	McWilliams Sam	Head	W	M	Feby	1874	26	M	3				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F.	24	36
37					——— Sadie	Wife	W	F.	Dec	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes.					37
38					——— Lena	Daughter	W	F.	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														38
39		27	27	Armstrong Marion	Head	W	F.	Mar	1848	52	Wd	X	X	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.		39
40					——— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	2		No	No	Yes.					40
41					——— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	5		No	No	Yes.					41
42		28	28	Stanford William	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	32				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F.	25	42
43					——— Eliza	Wife	W	F.	Nov	1846	53	M	32	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes.					43
44					——— William	Son	W	M	Feby	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.					44
45					——— Carl.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46					——— Marion	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47		29	29	Tinsley Sam	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	48	M	29				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Owner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.	R		H.		47
48					——— Jane	Wife	W	F.	Oct	1869	48	M	29	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49					——— Douglas	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Sawyer (Sawmill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.					49
50					——— Vesta	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Engineer (Sawmill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes.					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Tinsley Parelee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Davis Belle	G. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Dalton	G. Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		4								53
54				Henson James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laborer (Saw mill)	4		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Jones William H.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1866	34	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Saw mill)	1		yes	yes	yes					55
56		30	30	Wright Fezzie	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	28	6	3	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26	56
57				——— Edward F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Illinois	Kentuckey	Illinois				Student (Medicine)		9	yes	yes	yes					57
58				——— Louis	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentuckey	Illinois				Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59		31	31	Bailey Lucinda	Head	W	F	June	1845	54	M	28	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	59
60				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61 X		32	32	Monroe William	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	61 X
62				——— Martha	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Ines	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														63
64		33	33	Fausse Hardy	Head	W	F	June	1856	43	M	24	5	4	Arkansas	Kentuckey	Kentuckey				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	64
65				Norman Eliza	Mother	W	F	Nov	1876	73	M	53	8	4	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey							yes	no	yes					65
66				House Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes					66
67				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68		34	34	Sanders William	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30	68
69				——— Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					69
70		35	35	Orion Horace	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31	70
71				——— Janie	wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				——— Hoyes	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73				——— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74		36	36	Richards Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	23			Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	74
75				——— Patience	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	7	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— John	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Kentuckey	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Donna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	3	S				Arkansas	Kentuckey	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Abby	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentuckey	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Ellas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	5	S				Arkansas	Kentuckey	Arkansas														79
80		37	37	Campbell William	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33	80
81				——— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	28	11	9	Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— William	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					84
85				——— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas														86
87				——— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														87
88		38	38	Toombs Doctor	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34	88
89				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	12	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— William	Son	W	M	June	1894	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				——— Augustus	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		4								91
92				——— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														92
93				——— Delia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														93
94				——— Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan	1823	77	Wd	28	8	5	N. Carolina	Tennessee	N. Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95				——— John	Brother	W	M	Nov	1803	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Land Owner	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96		39	39	House John	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	35	96
97				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	23	11	10	Georgia	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				——— Regath	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer (Farm)	3		no	no	yes					98
99				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					99
100				——— Nolan	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 208
Enumeration District No. G
Sheet No. 3 19

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

3447

LOCATION. Street.	LOCATION. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Rouse Veston	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				——— Georgia	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		6	no	no	yes					2
3				——— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		6	no	no	yes					3
4				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														4
5				——— Carl	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														5
6				Chambers Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	Wd	X	3	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
7				——— Ada	G. Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6								7
8				——— Robie	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9				——— Etna	G. Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
10	40	40		Shipman N. Jefferson	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36	10
11				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					11
12				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					12
13				——— Stephen	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					13
14				——— Chorley	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		6								14
15				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														15
16	41	41		Blue Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	16
17				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					17
18				——— Stephen	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														18
19	42	42		Shipman Jesse	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	19
20				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					20
21				——— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0								21
22				——— Jim	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														22
23				——— Martin	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														23
24				——— Dan	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														24
25				Hinton Nilsie	Sister in L	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								25
26	43	43		Snyder Alvie	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Iowa	N. Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39	26
27				——— Ira	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					27
28				——— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri														28
29	44	44		Lokey George	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	41	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	29
30				——— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					30
31				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					31
32				——— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					32
33				——— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6								33
34				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
35				——— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														35
36	45	45		Martin Oscar	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	3		no	no	yes	R		H		36
37				——— Bittie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes					37
38	46	46		Pyatt Mian	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41	38
39				——— Lou Ella	Wife	W	F	Feby	1868	32	M	16	7	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					39
40				——— Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														40
41				——— Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														41
42				——— Wallie	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														42
43	47	47		Sims Ashton	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	43
44				——— Sadie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					44
45				——— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														45
46				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														46
47	48	48		Whitsell William	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43	47
48				——— Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					48
49				——— Jefferson	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Pasley Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 3
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. O. Rodgers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		49	49	Sims Galveston	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	51
52				Millie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54		50	50	Lawson Sage	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45	54
55				Melissa	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	18	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					55
56				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	no	yes					57
58				Estella	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										58
59				Ira	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														59
60				Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Dec	1850	50	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dist	0		no	no	yes					60
61		51	51	Granville Wilcox	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		61
62				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Manilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														63
64		52	52	Harris Daniel	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46	64
65				Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	0	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								66
67				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4								67
68				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				Vessie Elbert	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Farm)	5		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Talkington D. E.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1853	47	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47	70
71		53	53	Stem John	Head	W	M	Aug	1813	86	M	44			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48	71
72				Alameda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	47	1	1	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							no	no	yes					72
73		54	54	Richey Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49	73
74				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	11	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Ola	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						0								75
76				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														76
77				Elvie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														77
78				Dixie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														78
79		55	55	Head James	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50	79
80				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	6	3	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina														81
82				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina														82
83				Barner John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					83
84		56	56	Sides Louis	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	Wd				N. Carolina	Pensylvania	Pensylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	84
85				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1860	39	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52	85
86				Murphy Ellen	Sister in L.	W	F	July	1826	73	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				House Keeper	0		no	no	yes					86
87		57	57	Cashion Charles	Head	W	M	Feby	1856	44	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	2		no	no	yes	R		H		87
88				Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	8	2	0	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89		58	58	Aycock James	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	53	89
90		59	59	Lacky Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feby	1836	65	M	43			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54	90
91				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Milton	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					93
94		60	60	Calsure Alex.	Head	W	M	Feby	1825	75	M	46			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	94
95				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1831	68	M	46	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					96
97		61	61	McPherson A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56	97
98				Eulela	Wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	M	0	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 209
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J C Hodges, Enumerator.

3469

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	Craver Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	29			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	29	12	10	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				June	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Labor Farm	1		yes	yes	yes				
4				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Labor Farm	8		yes	yes	yes				
5				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Labor Farm	2		yes	yes	yes				
6				Charley	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
7				Gibson	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
8				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
9		63	63	Chadwick George	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
10				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				Claud D.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				John A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				Charly H.	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				Eldress	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15		64	64	Wright James M.	Head	W	M	Jun	1859	41	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	9	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
17				James A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
18				Orson B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				(Affidavit)			yes	yes	yes				
19				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				Esthma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
22				John B.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		4							
23				Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						0							
24				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
25				Censie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
26		65	65	Reece M. A.	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	48	M	22			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
27				May	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	7	7	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				Edward	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
30				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
31				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Billie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		4							
33				Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
34				Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
35		66	66	Lacey Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59
36				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	20	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
38				Della	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				Julia Etta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
40				Belle	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5							
42		67	67	Evans Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Feby	1874	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60
43				Nora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	3	2	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				Ernest W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45				Eugene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46		68	68	Caldwell Robert	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	61
47				Lina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	18	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
49				Lamil	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
50				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		69	69	Pagala Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	62	51
				Mandy	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	15	5	4	Tennessee	N Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					53
				Bunie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					54
				Paul	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6								55
				Ross	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia														56
				Walling	Boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	2		yes	yes	yes					57
		70	69	Dudley Wilson	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	19			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63	58
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	7	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
				Zara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					60
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					61
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5								62
				Williama	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
				Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														64
		70	70	Shipmon Jefferson	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	45			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land owner Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64	65
				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	3	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					66
		71	71	Dixon William	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65	67
				Sue	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					69
				Oakley	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3								70
		73	73	Lacey Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes					71
		72	72	Snyder Calvin	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	26			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	66	72
				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	43	M	26	4	3	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
				John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					74
				George P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					76
		74	74	Lyons Wilford	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	67	77
				Dora M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes					79
				May	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
				Wallace	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					81
		75	75	Hartman Virgil	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	24			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68	82
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feby	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					84
				George C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					85
				Lewis E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					86
				Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1880	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					87
				Ora Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														88
				Birtha Dell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														89
		76	76	Sides William	Head	W	M	Feby	1858	42	M	9			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69	90
				Millissa	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	9	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
				Henry M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
		77	77	Curtis Levi	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	30			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	93
				Syrenia C.	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	30	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					95
				Alvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	22	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Student		10	yes	yes	yes					96
		78	78	Calloway Mack	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	T	H		97
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														99
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 210
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 2
21
3486

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	78	Ronninger Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	24			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	71
2				Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	24	5	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Louis	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	2								
4				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
5		94	79	Harrison William E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	21	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72
6				Mat	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9		80	80	Lucas John M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
10				Polly Ann	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	32	12	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
11				Tennessee	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
12				Willis	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
13				Ola Alison	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				Jos. L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
15				Beckie Amy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
16		82	81	Horton Ellis M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74
17				Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
19				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
20				Laney Lee	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer Dayl	3		yes	yes	yes				
21		83	83	Watson Charley	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
22				Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Charley a	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24				Louisa	Mother	W	F	no Date		60	Wd		7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
25		90	93	Craven Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
26				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	7	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27		85	85	Canada James M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
28				Martin	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	13	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
29				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Henry Lee	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				at School		6	no	no	yes				
31				Henry W.	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				at School		5							
32		86	86	Gray Mott	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
33				Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	25	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34		86	71	Carpenter Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Day	0		no	no	yes	R		F	
35				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
36				Madge	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38				Marion	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
39		88	87	Gray William M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	79
40				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feby	1853	47	M	17	14	11	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
41				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
42				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
43				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
44				Lola	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
45				Cicero	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
46				Esmer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
47				Myrtie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4							
48				Silena	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0							
49				Elmer	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		88	88	Sims, J. Burl	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80	51
				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	32	12	6	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
				John C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					54
				Jefferonia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					55
				Lenginia	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					56
		89	89	Stripling, Franklin	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81	57
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					58
				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas														59
		90	90	Stripling, John P.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82	60
				Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					62
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					63
				Bryant Martin	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					64
				Stripling Callie Lee	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5								65
		92	92	Bryant Minnie	Step Dau	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	no	no	yes					66
		91	91	Hayes, John P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	55	Md				N. Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83	67
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	30	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
				Charles P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					69
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					71
				Jay	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School		2								72
		93	93	Burnside, Doctor B.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84	73
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	5	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					74
				Alvie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
		94	94	Quillin, Hugh	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	85	76
		93	93	Rosa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
				Lila	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														79
		95	95	Edds, John W.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	86	80
		94	94	Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1857	43	M	26	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
		95	95	Murphy, Charles C.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	87	82
		96	96	Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	5	5	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					83
				Lona	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0								84
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														85
				Homer	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														86
		96	96	Sfradlin, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88	87
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
				Bissie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														89
				Wallie	Son	W	F	Jan	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														90
		97	97	Willis, Hunkin D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89	91
				Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
				Sydney	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		6								93
				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		1								94
				Okorley	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
		98	98	Henry, Charles M.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					96
		99	99	Pitt, Mason	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	97
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1864	36	M	2	1	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					98
				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														99
				Anison, Georgia	Step D.	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, S C Hodges, Enumerator.

22

3607

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		49	49	Reese James	Step Son	W	M	Feby	1885	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer Day	3		yes	no	yes				
2				Minnie	Step D-	W	F	aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	no	no	yes				
3				Lula	Step D-	W	F	Jan	1897	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6							
4				Alice	Step D-	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5		100	100	Howard James	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	10			Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	91
6				Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
7				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6							
8				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6							
9				Jay B.	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10				Lon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11		101	101	Ethridge Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
12				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0							
14				Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
15				Claud	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
16		102	102	Davis James	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	93
17				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				Clora	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21		103	103	Box Polly	Head	W	F	Mar	1837	63	Wd	15	15	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
22				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
23			Hamilton	James H.	Grand Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Pearl	Grand D-	W	F	Aug	1892	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
25		104	104	Reese David	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
26				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	28	12	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
27				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
28				Dink	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Laborer Farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
30				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		5							
32				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
33		105	105	Box John A.	Head	W	M	Feby	1847	43	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96
34				Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
35				Maude	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36				James B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
38				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39		106	106	Miller John	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
40				Sidney L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				Allie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
42				William	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				James A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
44				John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				Melvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6							
46		107	107	Smith John M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	6			Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98
47				Valera	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48		108	108	Spaugh William	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
49				Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
50				Cleo	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J C Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	Location: In cities: House Number.	Location: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Location: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		109	109	Maynor Jordan	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100	51
52				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														53
54				——— Crockett	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														54
55				——— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														55
56				——— Della	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														56
57		110	110	Miller William	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101	57
58				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	27	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				St. Clair Beda	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	W	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Miller Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				——— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes					62
63				St. Clair Mable	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5								63
64		111	111	Reeves Bradburn	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	102	64
65				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1844	55	M	34	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					65
66		112	112	Reeves Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103	66
67				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5								68
69				——— Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5								69
70				——— Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														70
71				——— Olvie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
72				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73		113	113	Norman William	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	5			Texas	Missouri					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104	73
74				——— Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					74
75				——— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				——— Clay W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		114	114	Craver Henry	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	34			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	77
78				——— Mariah	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1845	55	M	34	7	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				——— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes					79
80				——— Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——— John W.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					81
82		115	115	Sullivan Marion	Head	W	M	Oct.	1879	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		no	no	yes			F		82
83				——— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														84
85				——— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														85
86				——— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														86
87		116	116	Dickerson Eli	Head	W	M	Apr.	1844	36	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	106	87
88				——— Sarah	Mother	W	F	May	1837	63	W	7	7	4	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							no	no	yes					88
89				——— Liza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	11	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Carlton	Son	W	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				——— Allison	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4								91
92				——— Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4								92
93				——— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				——— Artie	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				——— Census	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96		117	117	Spaugh Junius	Head	W	M	Oct.	1847	52	M	26			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	107	96
97				——— Paula	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	21	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98				——— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					98
99				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		6								99
100				Horton Ora	Niece	W	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6								100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

212 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 23

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

3525

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		118	118	Bot. Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	m	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	108	1
2				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	m	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			No	No	Yes					2
3				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														3
4				— Russia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														4
5				— Odus	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														5
6		119	119	Circles Charles	Head B-	W	M	July	1861	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	109	6
7				— Ollie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				— Isaac	Brother	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Arnold James Jr	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1847	53	m	15?			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer (Day)	6		No	No	Yes					9
10		120	120	Spaugh Marvin	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	20	m	1			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	110	10
11				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	m	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				— Adolphus	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13		121	121	Curtis Della E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1857	49	m	30	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	111	13
14				— Jesse B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				— Sarah B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16		122	122	Eason Rice	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	m	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	112	16
17				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Laborer Farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19		123	123	Marrow Harrison	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	113	19
20				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	m	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21		124	124	Morehead Robert	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	m	5			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	114	21
22				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	m	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				— Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														23
24				— Pinnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														24
25		125	125	Elliott John D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	49	m	21			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115	25
26				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	m	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														29
30		126	126	Anderson Nelson	Head D-	W	M	Jan	1872	28	m	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116	30
31				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	m	8	4	2	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														32
33				— Ira D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														33
34				Gay Henry D.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		127	127	Barlow James D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	m	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	117	35
36				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	m	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Sanders Thomas	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Geo	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	117	37
38				— Sophie	Step D-	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Hathorn Annie	Step D-	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Estella	Step G.D.	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41		128	128	Anderson James	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	m	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	119	41
42				— Mandy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	m	17	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					42
43				— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				— Talbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee														45
46				— Curtis	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														46
47		129	129	Hardlow C. Newton	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	m	25			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120	47
48				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	m	25	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				— Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		4	No	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		130	130	Garrett, William	Head	M	M	June	1863	36	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	51
52				——— Sadie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					52
53				——— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas															53
54				——— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1895	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas															54
55				Box George	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					55
56		131	131	Gusham, Mina	Head	W	F	Jan	1841	49	Wd	X	5	5	S. Carolina	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122	56
57				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Groups, Levi	Father	W	M	Nov	1812	87	Wd	X			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Patton, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61		132	132	Driggell, Jasper	Head	W	M	Apr.	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	128	61
62				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	28	10	7	Tennessee	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— John	Son	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	64
65				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					65
66				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				——— Alvin	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——— Millard	Son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0									69
70		133	133	Anderson, Robert	Head	W	M	Apr.	1878	22	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	20	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72		134	134	Woolbright, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	M	32			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	125	72
73				——— Frances	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1852	48	M	32	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					73
74				——— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Dock	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Ona E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					77
78		135	135	Warlow, James	Head	W	M	Jan.	1874	26	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	78
79				——— Tommie	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80		136	136	Griffin, Irvin	Head	W	M	Apr.	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127	80
81				——— Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4								82
83				——— Nancy E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84		137	137	Wells, Jackson	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	Wd	X			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128	84
85				——— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
86				——— William	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					86
87		138	139	Bowman, Alfred	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	87
88				——— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1862	37	M	18	9	9	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— George	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— John D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				——— Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92				——— Anna	Son	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		5	no	no	yes					92
93				——— Gilbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		5								93
94				——— Goldie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														94
95				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														95
96				——— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														96
97				——— Nandy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														97
98		139	140	Woolbright, Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Lawyer (Law Office)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		98
99				——— Nelly	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1873	26	M	8	5	1	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 2 (21st)
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, B C Hodges, Enumerator.

36474

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Leis John P.	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer (Day)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Long Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Day)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Gibson William	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1873	27	S				Missouri	Ohio	Iowa				Laborer (Day)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Aven Charley	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Day)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		140	140	Wamble Amos F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	32			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	130
6				——— Francis	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	6	3	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——— Amos G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Woodbright Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Kansas	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	3		No	No	Yes				
10		141	141	Calloway Charles	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Laborer (Saw mill)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
11				——— Janey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				——— Prentis	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
13				——— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
14				——— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
15		142	142	Wamble Jimmie	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	131
16				——— Lillie D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
17				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
18				——— Nettie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
19				——— Amos M.	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
20		143	143	McDee Elias	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132
21				——— Rosie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				——— Osie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
23				——— Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
24				——— Charley C.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky														
25				——— Mariah	Mother	W	F	Apr	1826	74	Wd	11	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
26		144	144	McDee John D.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	133
27				——— Achsa D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	11	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——— Mallie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				——— Chester E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5							
30				——— Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
31				——— Bennie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				——— Bissy	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34		145	145	Woodall Wash	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134
35				——— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——— Leslie	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
37				——— Johnathan	Father	W	M	Aug	1836	63	Wd				Alabama	N. Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		146	146	Calloway Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	4			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Indian Ter.	Kentucky	Arkansas													
41				——— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
42		147	147	Sloss George	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Saw mill)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
43				——— Nora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				——— Garland	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
45				——— Dorie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
46		148	148	Jones Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	27			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135
47				——— Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	27	13	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				——— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				——— Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				——— Tony	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas.
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jones. Bulah A.	Daughter	W.	F.	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6								51
52				——— Walter	Son	W.	M.	July	1894	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														52
53				——— Ola	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														53
54				——— Ara Anna	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55		149	149	Caughron Perry	Head	W.	M.	Apr.	1877	23	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				——— Ola	Wife	W.	F.	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
57				——— Dottie	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														57
58				——— Zora	Daughter	W.	F.	July	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														58
59		150	150	Chandler. Jasper	Head	W.	M.	Jan.	1879	21	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				——— Susie	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61		151	151	Wells. John	Head	W.	M.	Oct.	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136	61
62				——— Dora	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Ethel	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														63
64				——— Manila	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														64
65		152	152	St. Clair. William	Head	W.	M.	Oct	1835	64	M	29			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137	65
66				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W.	F.	Jan.	1843	57	M	29	4	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67				——— Clodie	Son	W.	M.	July	1875	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					67
68				——— Lula	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi							0	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——— Elsie	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				at School			7	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Rumble. Emily	Mother in L	W.	F.	Jan.	1823	77	Wd	5	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			7	yes	yes	yes					70
71		153	153	Miller. Ephraim	Head	W.	M.	Nov.	1850	49	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	138	71
72				——— Mary	Wife	W.	F.	Sept.	1850	49	M	26	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73		154	154	Sharp. Calumus C.	Head	W.	M.	Feb	1880	45	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139	73
74				——— Harriet	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1862	37	M	17	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Alvis	Son	W.	M.	Dec.	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Rosa	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			4	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Dallas	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			2	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Tronson	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Carrie	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School			1							79
80				——— Robert	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														80
81				——— Jewel	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														81
82				——— John	Son	W.	M.	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														82
83		155	155	Frances. Lavinia	Head	W.	F.	Aug	1844	55	Wd	30	5	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	R		F	140	83
84				——— John	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1881	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer (Farm)	2			no	no	yes					84
85		156	156	Watson. James	Head	W.	M.	Apr	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R		F	141	85
86				——— Julia	Wife	W.	F.	Sept.	1870	29	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					86
87				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0								87
88				——— Minnie	Daughter	W.	F.	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89				——— Jroson	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				——— Elvira	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91		157	157	Sharp. Woodard	Head	W.	M.	July	1863	36	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0			yes	no	yes	R		F	142	91
92				——— Belle	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1873	26	M	11	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					92
93				——— Belle	Daughter	W.	F.	Apr.	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			6	yes	yes	yes					93
94				——— Matta	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1898	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			6							94
95				——— Annie	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			6							95
96				——— Viola	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														96
97				——— Addie	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														97
98		158	158	Miller. Jack	Head	W.	M.	Feb	1876	23	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R		F	143	98
99				——— Lora	Wife	W.	F.	July	1884	15	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	yes					99
100				——— Esther	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 21 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justin Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 9

25

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, S C Hodges, Enumerator.

3566

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		158	158	Box Edward	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	144
2				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	46	M	29	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
3				James	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Calvin	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				Lee	G. Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
8				Earl	G. Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6							
9		160	160	Box J. Frank	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	145
10				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				King Calvin	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
12		161	161	Box Jabez	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	35			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	146
13				Tabitha	Wife	W	F	Feby	1849	51	M	35	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				Isaac H.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				Templeman Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
17		162	162	Fischer Nicholas	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	46	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
18				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	44	M	28	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				Cribbs Jessie	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
20		163	163	Lawson William	Head	W	M	Feby	1861	39	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
21				Susan	Wife	W	F	Feby	1867	33	M	14	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22				Alvas	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		5							
23				Commodore	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		5							
24				Tennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0							
25				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
26				Drew	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
27		164	164	Evans Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149
28				Frizzie Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	27	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
29				Roxana	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
30				Myra	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
31				Elbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3							
32				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				Sharp Ollie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	X		yes	yes	yes				
35		165	165	Giddings Hugh	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (saw mill)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				Lula	Wife	W	F	Feby	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
37				Massey Time	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Laborer (Saw Mill)	3		yes	yes	yes				
38				Cardwell Charley	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
39		166	166	Miller William	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	150
40				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				Wilson	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
42				Smith Lydia	Mother in L	W	F	Aug	1830	69	Wd	30	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43		167	167	Gary John	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	33			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	151
44				Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	33	11	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
46				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes				
48				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
49				Boyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
50				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin,
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		168	168	Wamble Adah	Head	W	F	Aug	1872	27	Wd	8	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		51
52				Elmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School		5	no	no	yes					52
53				Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														53
54				Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														54
55				Lulin	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														55
56				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														56
57				Cole Elgar	Mother	W	F	Dec	1847	52	Wd	29	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58		169	169	Russell John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	45			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	192	58
59				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	45	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61		170	170	Duncan Allen	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	19			Arkansas	Indian Territory	Indian Territory				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109	61
62				Larisa	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	M	19	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Henry A	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67				James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		5	no	no	yes					67
68				Jesse H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														68
69				Vermy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														69
70		171	171	Rutherford Wesley	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107	70
71				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	19	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Robert	Brother	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	75
76		172	172	Reese Miles	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	16			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	136	76
77				Celestine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16	5	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				at School		2								81
82				Edwin	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														82
83		173	173	Hanna George	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167	83
84				Celia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Neva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													1	86
87				Isaac	Father	W	M	Sept	1829	70	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Walker Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					88
89		174	174	Homer Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov	1873	26	Wd	X	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90				Bryan	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91		175	175	Munger Virgil	Head	W	F	June	1856	43	Wd	24	9	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158	91
92				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														95
96		176	176	Clark Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	12			Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157	96
97				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	12	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														98
99		177	177	Jones James	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160	99
100				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 215
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 10 26

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges. Enumerator.

3685

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Martin Leslie	Nephew	W	M	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								1
2				——— Elmer	Nephew	W	M	july	1893	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														2
3		178	178	Raybourn Robert	Head	W	M	nov	1874	25	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161	3
4				——— Minnie	Wife	W	F	may	1876	24	M	7	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					4
5		179	179	Sanders Benjamin	Head	W	M	july	1849	50	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162	5
6				——— Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	36	M	16	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					6
7				——— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					7
8				——— Artie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					8
9		180	180	Grisham Johnnie C.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	163	9
10				——— Lula	Wife	W	F	mar	1882	18	M	2	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					10
11				——— Verla	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11 Mo	S				Texas	Texas	N. Carolina														11
12				Robertson Rice	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	5		yes	yes	yes					12
13		181	181	Stroup Malcom	Head	W	M	nov	1842	57	M	31			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	164	13
14				——— Belle	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	31	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
15				——— Sydney	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes					15
16				——— Dallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Teacher (Music)	7		yes	yes	yes					16
17				——— Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18				——— Evelin	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					18
19				——— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					19
20				——— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					20
21				——— Claud	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					21
22				——— Lon	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					22
23		182	182	McCommick James	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	165	23
24				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	23	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					24
25				——— John	Son	W	M	mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	7		no	no	yes					25
26				——— Grizzie	Daughter	W	F	mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					26
27				——— Elijah	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	6		yes	yes	yes					27
28				——— Nathan	Son	W	M	may	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					28
29				——— Edward	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					29
30				——— Roscoe	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5								30
31				——— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
32				——— Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														32
33		183	183	Turner William	Head	W	M	Apr.	1871	29	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	166	33
34				——— Phorba	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					34
35				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														35
36				——— Narvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														36
37				——— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														37
38				——— Ceneva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														38
39		184	184	Turner George W.	Head R	W	M	July	1859	50	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	167	39
40				——— Theora C.	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	15	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					40
41				——— Archie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					41
42				——— Alvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														42
43				——— Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														43
44				Conkling Katherine	Mother	W	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd	39	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					44
45		185	185	King Dennis	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	168	45
46				——— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	20	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				——— Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Labor (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes					47
48				——— Dosie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					48
49				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					49
50				——— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					50

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

3

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Kina Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52		196	196		Calloway, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	40			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Merchant Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	169	52
53					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	40	11	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54		197	197		Dunn, Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170	54
55					Louisiana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	12	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					55
56					Raymond	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					56
57					Vinson	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					57
58					Luddie	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		5								58
59					Ola	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														59
60					Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														60
61					Claud	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														61
62		199	199		Sampler, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171	62
63					Hulda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64					Roger	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		5								64
65					Amon	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														65
66					Shelly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2 5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														66
67		199	199		Calloway, Harrison	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172	67
68					Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes						68
69					Saran	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70					Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														70
71					Henry E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														71
72					William P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														72
73		190	190		Shelton, Claiborne	Head	W	M	Apr	1826	74	M	48			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	173	73
74					Carrie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1836	63	M	48	13	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					74
75					Elijah	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	4		yes	yes	yes					75
76		191	191		McDowell, Bradford	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	40	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	76
77					Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78					Mae	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79					Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80					Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School										80
81					Allen	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
82		192	192		Ashley, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	28	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	N. Carolina				Agent (Musical Instruments)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		82
83					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84					Norman	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														84
85		193	193		Hart, Rhoda	Head	W	F	Apr	1833	67	Wd	46	9	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							no	no	yes	O	F	H		85
86					Irvin	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1866	33	Wd	3	3	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87					Lilly	G. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		194	194		Hart, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175	88
89					Mallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	37	M	23	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
90					Kilburn	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	90
91					John	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92					Joyce	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					92
93					Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		5								93
94					Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														94
95					Charlie	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														95
96					Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														96
97		195	195		Swart, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177	97
98					Amanda	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	23	11	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99					James H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100					Charley	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 216 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X 27

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator. 3603

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stewart Edmund	Son.	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	2		yes	yes	yes				
2				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
3				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				Wade	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
6				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8		196	196	Anderson Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178
9				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				Francis	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
12				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1881	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
15				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
16		197	197	Whitson William	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	179
17				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				Madge	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
19				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
20				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
21				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	June	1836	63	Wd	20	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22		198	198	Parsons Joseph	Head	W	M	Feby	1859	41	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	180
23				Josie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
24				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
25				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		5							
26				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		1							
27				Scottie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
28		199	199	King Priestly	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	181
29				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	27	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
30				Marcus	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Lane	Son	W	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
32				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Charley	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
36		200	200	Smith James	Head	W	M	Feby	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182
37				Dodson Thomas R.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		201	201	Stewart James	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	46	M	25			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	183
39				Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	20	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Emmett	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				John C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				Hattie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
44				Nora Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6							
45				Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6							
46				Clarance	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				Alexander Henry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	3		yes	yes	yes				
48		202	202	Anderson Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd	20	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184
49				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
50				Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Missi[illegible]	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, S. L. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Anderson Fletcher	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				194
52				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
53				Rose	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
54		203	203	Bray James	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
55				Parilee	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	13	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
57				Claude	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58				Carrie	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59		204	204	Woolbright Thomas	Head	W	M	Feby	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
60				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
61				Hardin	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
62				Renie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
63		205	205	Woolbright Martin	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
64				Leona	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
65		206	206	Warren Andrew	Head	W	M	Feby	1858	50	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
66				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				Vivian	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5							
70				Harry	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
71				Ruth	Mother	W	F	Mar	1834	66	Wd		3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72		207	207	Henry William	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189
73				Maude	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				Chesley	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		208	208	Hays Ace	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190
79				Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	17	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
80				Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
82				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5							
83				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				Jay	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				Hays	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87		209	209	Donithon James	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	191
88				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
89				Antony	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	7		yes	yes	yes				
90		210	210	Waller John	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	192
91				Josie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	21	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				Parker	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes				
93				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
94				Caspar	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Wilson Annie	Sister in-L	W	F	Aug	1849	50	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
96		211	211	Burton William	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	193
97				Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	24	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
98				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				Alva	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 217 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 12

28

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, S C Hodges. Enumerator.

3619

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Burton Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Newton	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		8							
3				" Hermon	Son	W	M	June	1894	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
4		2[14]	2[14]	Brashears Edward	Head R	W	M	Feby	1876	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	194
5				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Nelly	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
7				" Berry	Brother	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Dalley	Sister	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		2[13]	2[13]	Carson Green	Head R	W	M	Jan	1852	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	190
10				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feby	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Sylvester	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12		2[14]	2[14]	Templeman Jerry	Head R	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	20			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	196
13				" Luitha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Bruce Mary A.	Mother in L	W	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd	X	4	3	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		W[15]	W[10]	Bailey Albert	Head R	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	197
18				" Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Early	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Dats	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		5							
22				" Mamy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
23				" Dewie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
24				Cleaby Emmie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Lindsey	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
26		W[16]	W[16]	McKelvy David	Head R	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199
27				" Prudence	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	25	6	5	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Emily	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Eulah	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Booker	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		x[17]	x[17]	Wilger John	Head R	W	M	Feby	1857	43	Wd				Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199
34				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		5	Yes	No	Yes				
37				" Claude	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		5							
38				" Ona C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
39				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
40		W[18]	W[18]	McQueary Joseph	Head R B	W	M	Nov	1856	43	Md				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	200
41				" Grant	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Ada	Daughter-in-L	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	Yes				
43				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Jasper	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" James	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Edward	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
48				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
49				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
50				Bailey Emily	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd		0	0	Missis	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, S E Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		219	219	Aycock James	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	201	51
52				Mural	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														53
54		220	220	Troup Arry	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	0			Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	202	54
55				Matty	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56		221	221	Woodall J Mack	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	208	56
57				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4								58
59				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Graham	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		222	222	Proctor Margaret	Head	W	F	unknown		45	W	28	4	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	I	F	204	62
63				Turner Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	2		no	no	yes					63
64				Turner Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	4		no	no	yes					64
65				Turner Allison	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Farm)	3		no	no	yes					65
66				Proctor Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					66
67		223	223	Ledford Lemuel	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	4			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
68				Edna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	31	M	4	4	4	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Carl	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Foy	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								70
71				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														71
72				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														72
73		224	224	Samples Mason	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	208	73
74				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	40	10	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					75
76		225	225	Carey William	Head	W	M	Feby	1857	43	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206	76
77				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Evaline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Wilson	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Russie	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5								81
82				Mary G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
83				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														83
84		226	226	Bowers Eli	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	207	84
85				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Wallace	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														86
87		227	227	Davis William	Head	W	M	Feby	1843	57	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205	87
88				Samantha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	29	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89				John	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Calvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Jess	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Lulu	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								93
94				Lon	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														94
95				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96		228	228	Baker Monroe	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	209	96
97				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	4	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Ivris	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														98
99				Marshal	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														99
100				Emmett	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

218

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 13

Township, or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J C Hodges, Enumerator.

3686

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		197	197	Mc De Margarett	Head	W	F	Jan	1846	54	Wd		12	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	210	1
2				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					3
4				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					6
7		130	130	Tallent William	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	211	7
8				Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	24	7	7	Georgia	S. Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Bunyon	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Hariet	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Tilman	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5								14
15				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														15
16		131	131	Hall John	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R		16
17				Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	13	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					18
19				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5								19
20				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														20
21				Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														21
22				Joanna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														22
23		232	232	Russell Charley	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	212	23
24				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					24
25		233	233	Sides John	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	214	25
26				Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	5	5	Missouri	N Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	no	no	yes					27
28				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4								28
29				Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4								29
30				Wallie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														30
31				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														31
32		234	234	Box John	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	213	32
33				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	13	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Leory	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								34
35				Esther	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37		235	235	Cummings Sylvester	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	216	37
38				Lucie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Elina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														39
40				Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														40
41				Ennis	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														41
42		236	236	Compton A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216	42
43				Druscilla	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0								44
45				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														45
46				Lee	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														46
47		237	237	Smith Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	7			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	217	47
48				Lettie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														49
50				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, S. C. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		238	238	Wyley Bailey	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218	51
52				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	27	8	6	S. Carolina	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Marcus D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Laborer (Farm)	2		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Lud	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				at School		5	no	no	yes					56
57				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				at School		5	no	no	yes					57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

37

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Rea Thos Sr Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7	5	4	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Book keeping	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
2				— Laura L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	2	Nor Th Carolina	S Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Lynnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Nor Th Carolina													
4				— John L	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Nor Th Carolina													
5		2	2	Sears Lorin W Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Justice of Peace	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				— Lydia A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Nor Th Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Claudia	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Beaulah M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Robert L	Father	W	M	Apr	1840	60	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Nor Th Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		3	3	Cole Oscar Roy	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	46	M	1			Texas	Nor Th Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
11				— Eulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saleswoman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		4	4	Harris Jas P Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	31			Texas	Nor Th Carolina	Texas				Capitalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
18				— Hager	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	31	10	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
19				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Hazel	Son	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		5	5	Wyley Wm B Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	23			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	1
22				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Cuthbertson Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Milliner	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher Music	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Hughes Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Cuthbertson Frank	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Wyley Mays	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
30				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
31				Hefner Noel	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
32		6	6	Donnahoo William	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Capitalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
33				— Bird	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	22	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Hallie	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		7	7	Kerman Wiley	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Salesman Dry Goods	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
38				— Beaulah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Inga	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
40		8	8	Harris Wiley M	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	50			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
41				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1831	68	M	50	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
42				Belcher Alice	Servant	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S	8			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		9	9	Keathley Albert	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	29			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
44				— Jemima	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	29	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Wiley	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Wiley	Servant	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
49		10	10	[illegible]	Head	W									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3-1

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52		11	11	Jones John B	Head	W	M	July	186	38	M	13			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Mar 1865	Ala	Na	Operator (Telegraph)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M	36
52				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	5	5	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S	8			Texas	Pennsylvania	England				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Jeannette	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S	8			Texas	Pennsylvania	England													
55				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Pennsylvania	England													
56				— Nellie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Pennsylvania	England													
57				— Warren	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Pennsylvania	England													
58				Stewart Chas	Father-in-Law	W	M	May	1836	64	Wid				England	Scotland	England	1861	40	Na	Teacher (Music)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		12	12	Bumpass Mark	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Government	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37
60				Bumpass Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	27	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Virginia													
62				— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Virginia													
63				— Maggard	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
64				Harris James P	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		13	13	Bumpass Nathan H	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	38
66				— Mariah H	Wife	W	F	Mch	1836	64	M	46	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		14	14	Bale Mattie	Head	W	F	May	1863	37	S	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sand Fork	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	39
68				— Ola	Niece	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		15	15	Graham Alonzo	Son-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	40
70				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Housework	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Harrison Claude	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Graham Victor	Brother	W	M	Sept	1880	9	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Louis	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Carla	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Melton Bessie	Niece	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		16	16	Shumbough Granville	Head	W	M	June	1826	74	M	50			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Stock Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	41
78				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1829	70	M	43	6	5	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		17	17	Boyd Millie	Head	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M		4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	42
80				— Alta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S	8			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Blake	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S	8			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		18	18	McBride McCaughan	Head	W	M	June	1832	67	M	45			North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Stock Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	43
83				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1836	63	M	45	8	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jul	1873	26	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Mayor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Music (Teacher)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		19	19	Harlan Gerald C	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M		10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	44
88				— Audley	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Joshua	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		20	20	Hammett Dee	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant (Books)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45
91				— Malinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	34	9	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Williams Jesse W	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	46
93				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	6	4	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Guy	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				A.H. School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
96				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
97				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
98		21	21	Bumpass Joel Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stockman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	47
99				— Lucia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	42	M	26	9	7	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Joel	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	North Carolina				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of town, township, parish, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 2

38

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Tom C	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	11	S				Texas	N. Ca.	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				— Lynda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				— Granah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Tex	Texas	Texas														6
		22	22	Johnson Tom [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		7
				— Polly	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	9	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				— Douglas	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														9
				— Clifton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														10
				— Clayton	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														11
		23	23	McBride Sarah [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	12			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Salesman Tinsler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		12
				— Luther	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														15
				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														16
		24	24	Tidd Tom L. [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					17
		25	25	Johnson Tom [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		18
		26	26	Ford Geo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		19
				— Ardie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														21
		27	27	McInnis Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	Feb	1862	44	W		3	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		22
		28	28	Custom Mat [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1842	47	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		23
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	43	M	19	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				— Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texa														28
				— Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														29
		29	29	Bynum Mary [illegible]	Head	B	F	July	1860	39	D	9	7		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		30
				— Allen	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	2		No	No	Yes					31
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				— Ike	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								34
				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
		30	30	Davis Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		37
				— Lenay	Wife	W	F	June	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				— Sarah	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1834	65	Wd.		10	6	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama														39
		31	31	Evans Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		40
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				— Tinsil	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														43
				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														44
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														45
		32	32	Brown R. Tabb [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1865	46	M	16			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				City Marshal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		46
		33	33	— Addie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1871	28	M	16	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Picture	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				— Otto	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

South Maine

3667

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James O. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				— Louis	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	9/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
55	31	33		Sims Alice pf 5	Head	B	F	Aug	1867	32	D		8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	7		No	No	Yes	R		H	
56				— Morgan	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6+	No	No	No				
57		—		— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58				— Nellie	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59		33	34	Reed Tom	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
60	32	33		Johnson Simon pf 7	Head 5C	B	M	Oct	1868	41	M	18			Florida	Florida	Florida				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
61				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	18	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Day	2		No	No	Yes				
62				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Tom	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	No	No	Yes				
64				— Walter	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				— Ella	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67	33	34		Jackson Mack pf 8	Head IR	B	F	Nov	1865	44	Wd	1	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
68				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	17	Wd	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
69				— McClure	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	No	No	Yes				
71				— Lizzie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		0	No	No	Yes				
72				— Charley	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		0	No	No	Yes				
73				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
74				— Maggie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35	34	36		Bingham Wm pf	Head Cr	W	M	Jan	1847	63	M	30			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Notary Public	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	9	H	
76				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	7	5	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Gregory C	Son	W	M	Sep	1871	28	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jul	1874	25	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1877	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Kate B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Thos	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	35	36		Hope Albert pf 5	Head IB	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant (Drug)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
83				Shipman Lucy	Sister	W	F	Apr	1863	37	Wd		2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Home Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Hope Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Fanny	Sister	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Gray Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1867	32	Wd				Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Painter (House)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	37	38		Sims Benj pf 5	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1842	57	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	H	
88				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	36	2	7	Alabama	France	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— John C	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92	36	37	38	Bennett Sam pf 4	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	6			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Teacher (Literary)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	H	
93				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes							
95				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
96	38	39		Bingham Wm pf 8	Head Cr	W	M	Jun	1865	34	M	23	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	H	
97				— Lalia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	23	8	6	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		22	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jesse T. Harris, Enumerator.

37

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		38	39	Stanford Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				— Nellie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4		39	40	Howard Lecrip [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	47	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3	4
5				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Book)			Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				— Gilbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				— Joel	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— Marshal	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				— Huston	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	Yes							11
12				— Evanda	Son	W	M	Jul	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14		40	41	Hardin Robert S.	Head R	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	13			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		14
15				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	13	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes					15
16				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Tommy	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														17
18				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														18
19				— Veronna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														19
20		41		— Martha A.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1824	76	Wd	9	6		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21		41	42	McCormick Marion J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H		21
22				— Pate	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Planting (Home)	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				— William E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Planting (Home)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24		42	43	Humphries Lee M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Buyer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		24
25				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Music Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Mattie Grace	Step daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8½	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Humphries John E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														27
28				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														28
29		43	44	Mayes Edwin	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	37	2		Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		29
30				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	37	4	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32		44	45	Franklin Curtis	Lodger	W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		32
33				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				— Clay	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		45	46	Davis Alice	Head	B	F	Nov	1852	48	D		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		35
36				— Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		46	47	Carver William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocery man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		37
38				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	40	M	19	11	9	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Clerking (Grocery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Clerking (Grocery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Julius C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														43
44				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														44
45				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														45
46				— Madge	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														46
47				Baby	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														47
48		47	48	Hankins James	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Merchant (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		48
49				— Byrd	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	17	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				— Joe A.	Son	W	M								Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8½	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION,

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jas. P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Heathing Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8½	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				— Myrah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	6	S				Tx	Texas	Texas														52
49	49			Bumpass Stephen S.	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	49	M	24			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hardware Merchant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	H		53
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M	24	8	7	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				— Annie F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Art Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				— Leonard M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				— Hubert	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				— Hennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				— Rue V	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
				— Iva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
50	50			Allison D. F. Hoss	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery man	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	H		61
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	6	6	Alabama	Ft Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				— Elsie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				— Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				— Zaus E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				— Ray S.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														67
				— Venetia M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														68
				Grass Eugene	Uncle	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockman (Farmer)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
60	61			Goodwin William J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	42	M	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	34	M	20	4	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				— Sophia A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Seamstress	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				— Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				— George C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
62	62			Heathcock Stephen W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Cotton Buyer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	H		75
				— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				— Arthur W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				— Byrom A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				— Shirley S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														81
				— Edward A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														82
53	54			Howard John C.	Lodger	W	M	June	1849	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairy Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	C	F	H		83
57	53			Howard Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	46	M	26	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Connly Cathrine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				— Marcus	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Nursery Agent	4		Yes	Yes	No					86
				Howard Harriet	Cousin	W	F	May	1818	82	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
68	54			Carroll Henrietta	Head	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H		88
				Clendening James	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hay Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
54	56			Boyd William F.	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	46	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Organ Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	21	8	5	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				— Wilbur	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														94
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														95
55	56			Johnson Wesley T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Implement Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H		96
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	30	M	10	3	3	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				— Irma	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														98
				— Floyd	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														99
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

40

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		56	57	Johnson Raymond	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Bright Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					3703
3		57	58	Robinson Henry H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	24		1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4	
4				— Tempy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	46	M	24	9	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
6		58	59	Parker Alfred E.	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1875	24	Wid		6	4	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
7				Lowree Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				— Cornelia E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
9		59	60	Smith Jimmie D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	Wid	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
10				— Peachy E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				— Lottie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
12		60	61	Martin Thomas R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	31	M	13			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
13				— Caralee	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	13	8	6	Texas	Unknown	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				— William A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Col Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				— Lessie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
17				— Alexie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
18				— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
19				— Rena P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
20		61	62	Cannon Monroe M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	0			Indiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
21				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
22		62	63	Tucker Charlie W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
23				— Izzes	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
24		63	64	Robinson Riley W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H		
25				— Nada	Wife	W	F	July	1881	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Seamstress	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
26		64	65	Reed Martha S.	Head	W	F	Sept	1849	51	Wid	8	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
27				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	26	S	8			Texas	Texas	At Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				— Bryan M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saleslady (Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				— Johnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
31				— Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
32		65	66	Rike Robert H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sand-Loader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
33				— Mattie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				— Robbie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				— Hillard G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Texas	Missouri														
36		66	67	Ruth Francis M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
37				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	46	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
38		67	68	Hale Monroe M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
39				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	9	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
41				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
42				— Jennie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
43		68	69	Ewens Joe T.	Head	W	M	July	1854	44	M	23			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
44				— Lindy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	23	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	17	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				— Joe	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	12	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				— Jim	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
49				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
50				— Walter	Son	W	M								Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Crayton	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	69	70	Buddy Robert H	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	44	M	21				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	O
			Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	21	8	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lonnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairy Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jim	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Beaulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	70	71	Hanna Hezikiah H	Head IR	W	M	June	1849	50	M	26				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
			Mollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	26	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Seamstress	3½		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			David N	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Boxwoman Mollie E.	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1848	52	Wd		1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Home Keeper	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	71	72	McBride Jas K P	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	0				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Binding)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Maggie M	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	0	0	0		Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Teacher (Music)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	72	73	Crayton James P	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Cora M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	9	0	0		Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Teacher (Literary)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Talbert Edelen	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1891	18	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	73	74	Lipe Ed. S pf 3	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	28	M	4				Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi				Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Lillie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4	1	1		Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Floyd D.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	74	75	Coffey Frank P pf 7	Head IR	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	10				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper (Grocers)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	10	4	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clovis	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Monnie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
			Raymond	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
			Brewer John R	Farm Lab	W	M	Nov	1839	60	Wd					Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	75	76	Isaac James T S pf 5	Head IR	W	M	Apr	1865	34	M	8				Illinois	Mississippi	Tennessee				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
			Jessy R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	8	3	2		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clyde C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
			Ina M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
			Sallie C.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1842	57	Wd		8	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	76	77	Hubbard Jefferson C	Head IR	W	M	Mch	1833	67	M	26				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Capitalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Ellen N.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1852	49	M	26	8	6		Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Claude N.	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	77	78	Allison Lon S pf 3	Head IR	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	13				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Groceryman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Louis M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	13	3	3		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	6	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			Anita M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	1	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	78	79	Newcomb Dan'l [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	16				Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky				Dentist	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	16	6	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 41
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James D. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 223
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Willard	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes						1
2				James	Son	W	M	July	1893	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						2
3				Delman	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri															3
4				Cazwin	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri															4
5				Eldred	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri															5
6	79	80		Shelton Jacob H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	19			Tennessee	Kentucky	Missouri				Overseer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	30	25	6
7				Rachel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	19	7	7	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						8
9				James H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes						9
10				Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						10
11				Joe E.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						11
12				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama															12
13	8	8		Elsie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama															13
14	80	81		Magraus Ida	Head	B	F	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H			14
15	81	82		Richman	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			15
16				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						16
17				Beaulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															17
18				Charles T.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															18
19	82	83		Richman	Mother in Law	W	F	Apr	1834	66	Wd		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			H			19
20				Salomia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						20
21				Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22	83	84		Hazel Hall T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			22
23				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24				Nelson E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee															24
25				Lawrence C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee															25
26				Morris Mary E.	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd		7	2	Florida	Connecticut	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27	84	85		Rike George W.	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16	✓		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			27
28				Orela B.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	18	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29				Zeb	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						29
30				George C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						30
31				Maurice A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															31
32				Charles J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						32
33				Sallie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Seamstress	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						33
34	86	86		Gotcher Frank	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	0	✓		Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			34
35				Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Teacher (Music)	12		Yes	Yes	Yes						35
36				Grass Nellie	Servant	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Home Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						36
37	86	87		Buckley Will	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12	✓		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			37
38				Alicia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	12	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	14					Yes	Yes	Yes						38
39				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						39
40	87	88		Donahue John H.	Head IB	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	4	✓		Texas	Virginia	Texas				Grocery man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			40
41				Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42				Edward	Son	W	M	June	1891	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ireland							Yes	Yes							42
43				Thomas Mollie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1869	32					Texas	Texas	Texas				Teaching (Music)	9		Yes	Yes	Yes						43
44	88	89		Church James	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	23	Na	Grocery man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			44
45				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	18	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	18					Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46				Lizzie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47				May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						47
48				Carlos	Brother	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						48
49				Warren [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland															49
50	89	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocery man	0		[illegible]	Yes	Yes	O		H			50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jas. P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
53				— Dana J.	Son (Step)	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairy Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
54				— Oscar K.	Son (Step)	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
55				Stewart Ann	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1832	67	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
56				— Ed H.	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Bookkeeper (Bank)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
57	90	91	Hicks Nathan W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	29	—			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		56
58			— Luellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	29	3	3		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
59			— James H.	Son	W	M	Sep	1876	24	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
60			Mansfield Vera	Servant	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				House-Keeping	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
61			Dick James R.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1827	72	Wd					Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
62			— Chesney Z.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1861	39	Wd					Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
63	91	92	Luddleson Jas B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Dry Goods)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		62
64			— Beulah	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	3	2		Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
65			— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
66			— Bernice B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
67			Harris Mollie A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1851	48	Wd		1	1		Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
68			Blye Frank	Servant	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Mo	No	Yes					67
69	92	93	Grimes Rufus M.	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	9	—			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		68
70			— Florence A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	9	1	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
71			— Grace E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania														70
72			Maleby Hannah	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1834	64	Wd			10	7	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
73	93	94	Hicks Frank M.	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	12	1			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		72
74			— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	12	0	0		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
75	94	95	Dutzler George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	47				Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Coal Coal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		74
76			— Fannie S.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	17	10	9		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
77			— Houston R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
78			— Howard	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
79			— Hattie	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kansas														78
80			— Harrell T.	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kansas														79
81	95	96	Coleman Edwin M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	27	—			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	G	80
82			— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	27	13	10		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
83			— Samuel T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
84			— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
85			— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At S. School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
86			— Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
87			— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
88			— Edith	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
89			— Charles C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
90			— Burt	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														89
91	96	97	King Elizabeth H.	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	2	—			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		90
92			— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					91
93			— Zelda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														92
94			Taylor Jack	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
95	97	98	Marsh Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	28	—			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Photographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	G	F	H		94
96			— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	28	7	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
97			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Operator (Telephone)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
98			— Maud B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
99			— Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
100			— Edgar L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky														99
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher (Stenography)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

224

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James P. Karnes, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6

42

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Number not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						1
				Oscar C.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															2
				Carrol C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															3
	99	100		Abernathy Creighton	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper (Grocery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		3745
				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						5
				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															6
	100	101		Goodson Sarie	Sister	W	M	Sept	1874	23	M				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		7
	101	102		Burns Ed T	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1861	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		8
	102	103		Oliver Tim	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mills (Flour Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		9
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						10
				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						11
				Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															12
				Rob	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															13
				Hulda	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															14
				Tommy	Son	W	M	Jul	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															15
	103	104		Cavenaugh Thomas	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		16
				Kate	Sister	W	F	Oct	1853	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Home keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						17
				James Hannie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						18
				Mary Hill	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						19
				Armbruster Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						20
				Williams Polk	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						21
				Harris Paul	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						22
	104	105		Bumpass Jno C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Insurance Agent	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		23
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1836	64	M	43	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						24
				James C.	Son	W	M	Sep	1873	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes						25
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															26
				Edd	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															27
	105	106		McCamman John	Son in Law	W	M	June	1850	49	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton Buyer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		28
				Ada B.	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						29
				Helen V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															30
	106	107		Stubblefield Elige	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
				Rhoda	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	11	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Home keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						32
				Malvay Fred	Step Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															33
				Stubblefield Hillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															34
				Herman	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															35
				McCorkle Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1874	25	Wd	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes						36
	107	108		Rice Hamilton	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	46	M	6	6	3	Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		37
				Jack	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes						38
				Edward H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															39
	108	109		Hammond Hugh	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		40
				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes						41
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															42
				Robinson Jay	Boarder	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook (Restaurant)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						43
	109	110		Tomaka Robt	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	62			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		44
				Elyza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1829	71	M	62	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						45
				Osborne Talbot	Servant	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						46
	110	111		Hamlin John	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	7	47
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						48
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						49
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				—— Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					51
				—— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
				—— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														53
	112	112	Litson Tom D.	Head	W	M	Jun	1848	51	M	7				South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		54
			—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	7	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					55
			Cook Ena L	Step Daughter	W	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					56
			—— Ovie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					57
	113	113	Stripling Benj F.	Head SC	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12			Alabama	Ga Georgia	Georgia				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
			—— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	12	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					59
			—— Oliver D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					60
			—— Victor	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														61
			—— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
	113	114	Adams Rachel E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1843	56	Wd		9	5	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Land	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H		63
			—— William C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
			—— Ann T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					65
			—— Mordica	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	12		yes	yes	yes					66
			Rice Ella	Servant	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				House-Keeper			yes	yes	yes					67
	114	115	Thomas Mark E.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	Wd		8	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Louisiana				Teamster	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
			—— James M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
			—— Joe W.	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
	115	116	Evans Robert H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		71
			—— Sylvia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					72
			—— Clyde	Son	W	M	Jul	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														73
			—— Ray	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														74
	116	117	Horton Hiter H.	Head IR	W	M	June	1857	43	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Hand (R.R.)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		75
			—— Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
			Sears Alfred	Servant	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
			Dickey Alabama	Mother Law	W	F	Dec	1836	64	Wd		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
	117	118	Hastings Rod H.	Head IR	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		79
			—— Hulda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Teacher (Music)	12		yes	yes	yes					80
			—— Dorthea	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
			King Roy	Servant	B	M	Aug	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Housework	0		yes	yes	yes					82
	118	119	Nichols Harvey T.	Head 2B	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		83
			—— Maud	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
			—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														85
			—— Boss	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														86
			—— Rexford	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														87
			Gray Boyd	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					88
			Woods Charles	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					89
	119	120	Inman Allen F.	Head SC	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Insurance agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		90
			—— Addie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					91
			—— Guy	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Illinois														92
			—— Nellie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Illinois														93
			—— Leo	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Illinois														94
	120	121	Hill Owen S.	Head IR	W	M	June	1868	32	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Agent T (Sewing Mach)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		95
			—— Alpha	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
			—— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama														97
			—— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama														98
			Allen Farrel	Brother Law	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
	121	122	Lynch Sam	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1866	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	8	100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

225 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wassumwell
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Jasem D. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7

43

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Earles	Wife	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	16	8	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Ethelza	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Earnest	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Leonard	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	122	123		Harwood Bagley	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
7				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	7	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
8				Davenport John	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
9		123	124	Ayers Anderson	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
10				— Nellie B.	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	7	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Annie M	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
12		124	125	Grimes Sam	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	29	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
13				— Alina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	29	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Ira	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	125	126		Pratt Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dealer in Boots Shoes	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
17				— Kate M	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	18	8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Walter T.	Son	W	M	June	1882	13	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Allan	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Kate S	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
21				— Jack	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
22				Sigler Minnie	Servant	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Home Keeping	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Caughron Wesley	Servant	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				James Joe	Servant	W	M	June	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		126	127	Root Monroe Tap	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
26				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	4	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27				— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Nellie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		127	128	Mc Mitchell Sheriff	Head	W	F	June	1860	39	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agent T. (Holding)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
30		128	129	Carver Lee G-T	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	9			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cotton Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
31				— Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
33				— Lila	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
34				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
35				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
36		129	130	Jackson Harris	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher (Literary)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
38		130	131	Thomas Wesley M	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	6	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
39				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Horace N	Son	W	M	June	1894	4	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
41				— William M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
42		131	132	Wilson Jesse G-T	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
43		132	133	Young Martin G-T	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	19	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
44		133	134	Brown Oliver G-T	Head	B	M	July	1881	18	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45		134	135	Brumfield Hogan	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	9
46				— Ann	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	27	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Bessie Willis	Adopted Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		135	136	Hall Tom G-T	Head	B	M	Nov	1837	62	Wd		8	4	Alabama	Maryland	Maryland				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
49				— Mollie	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Alabama	Carolina	Maryland				Day Laborer	24		No	No	Yes				
50				— Thatcher	Daughter	B							1	1		Alabama	Maryland				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Jas. P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Mitchell Charlie	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
52				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	No	Yes	Yes					52
53				Cooper Johnnie	Grandson	B	F	Apr	1893	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	No	No	Yes					53
54				Glass Mattie	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— Blythe	Step-grandson	B	M	Mch	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		136	137	White John S.	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
57				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Jim	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Beuna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Rinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		137	138	Romulo Elisha	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	H		61
62				— Louella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Saphronia	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														63
64				— Inez	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														64
65				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														65
66		138	139	Gordon Walter	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		66
67				— Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				White Celia	Mother-in-law	B	F	Apr	1830	69	Wd		9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes					69
70		139	140	Cook Tom	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		70
71				— Vera	Wife	B	F	Feby	1882	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		140	141	Howard Mathew	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	46	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10	72
73				— Fannie S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	7	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer's Wife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Nelson	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Labour	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Mc Griffin Nola	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Sam	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Shepard Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		141	142	Patterson Ira	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11	79
80				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Nellie	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Odus	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		142	143	Rogers Tom	Head	B	M	Apr	1856	44	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12	83
84		142	143	Cole Susan	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	9	11	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				King Joe	Step-son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Duffie	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Eff	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				King Thomas	Step-son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Hessie	Step-daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Rogers Jeff	Son	B	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Clifton	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				— Ivy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		143	144	Ernest Tate	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		94
95				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jul	1866	33	M	13	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	02	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Frank	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														98
99				— Myrna B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas		Mississippi														99
100		144	145	Young Caleb	Head	B	M	[illegible]					4	4	Texas		Texas				Day Labour	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8

44

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Elbert	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Eunice	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5		146	146	Stanford Tom	Head R	W	M	Aug	1864	33	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		5
6				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	5	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														7
8				Mahala Fair	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Stanford Joe B.	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10		146	147	Nichols John	Head 3B	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1880	20	Na	Dry Goods	8		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H		10
11				Rosy	Mother	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	31	5	5	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1891	9					yes	yes	yes					11
12				Hanna Abraham	Boarder	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Syria (Turkey)	(Syria) Turkey	Syria (Turkey)	1898	2		Peddler Dry Goods	4		yes	yes	yes					12
13				Ashman Abraham	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Syria (Turkey)	(Syria) Turkey	Syria (Turkey)	1891	9	Al	Peddler Dry Goods	3		No	No	No					13
14				Beatty David	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1899	1		Dry Laborer	4		No	No	No					14
15		147	148	Shallow Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Freight Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		15
16				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Nellie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														17
18		148	149	McMenamy Tom	Head Cp	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		18
19				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	3	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Everet	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					21
22		149	150	Cantrell Sam	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		22
23				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	23	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Clarabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					25
26				Roy P.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Stewart O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					27
28		150	151	Keathley Hezl	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Salesman (Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		28
29				Effie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Ky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					29
30		151	152	Alexander Bob	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Agent (Nursery)	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M		30
31		152	153	Ford Haley	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		31
32		153	154	Beckwith Joseph	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman (Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		32
33		154	155	Woodson Clem	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		33
34		155	156	Keathley Dean	Head 3R	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer (Co)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
35				Maud	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Lotta Vona	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Sales Lady (Dry Goods	5		yes	yes	yes					36
37		156	157	Ryerson Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Salesman (Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes			X		37
38		157	158	Nelson Ed	Head 8R	B	M	July	1868	31	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	18	38
39				Melissa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Nalla	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				Wardel	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Jess	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				Annie R	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				Young Jennie	Mother in Law	B	F	June	1840	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				Tenney	Brother in Law	B	M	Feb	1880	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		159	159	Keller Henry	Head 5C	W	M	June	1846	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		46
47				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	[illegible]	M	20	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
48				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Music Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					48
49				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					49
50				[illegible] M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes					50

3791

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Supervisor's District No. 10 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Martin	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
	159	160	Battle Mellon	Head	W	M	Sep	1849	50	M	18	—			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saddlery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	17		53
			Logan R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	18	5	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
			Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
			Sat	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
			Milly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														59
	160	161	Childress Wilmer W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	30	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Rail Road	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		60
			Jefferson D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
			Johnny	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	19	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
	161	162	Murchison John H.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	12	1			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk (Grocery)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		66
			Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	12	2	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	10	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
	162	163	Green Pearl H-	Head	B	F	May	1880	20	Wd		3	3		Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		69
			Lula M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														70
			Floyd	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														71
			Joe	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														72
	163	164	Odell Arch J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		73
															Texas						Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		74
	164	165	Emmons Faulk H-	Head	B	F	Mch	1840	20	Wd		2	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														75
			Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	14		76
	165	166	Ernest Robertson H-	Head	B	M	May	1860	30	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
			Lula	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	29	M	7	5	4		Texas	Texas	Texas														78
			Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														79
			Robbie	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														80
			Connie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														81
			Jeffie L.	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	11/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														82
			McFarland Monroe	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1882	17	Wd		0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					83
	166	167	Childress Yell W.	Head	B	M	Dec	1838	63	M	10				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		84
			Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	5	5		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
			Shumaker Benj	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S					Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Day Laborer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
			John	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S					Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
			Childress Shirley B.	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S					Texas	Louisiana	Missouri														88
			Charles	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Missouri														89
	167	168	Earles Henry H-	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		14		90
			Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1868	31	M	9	4	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
			Jessy	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
			Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														93
	168	169	Reeves Robert S-	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Retire Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		94
			Pearly	Wife	B	F	Nov	1881	18	M	4	2	1		Texas	Texas	Missouri														95
			Roy S.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2/12	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														96
	169	170	Jackson Marion H-	Head	B	F	May	1860	39	Wd		3	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	5		No	No	Yes	R		14		97
			Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					98
			Roe	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	8	0	No	No	Yes					99
			Bud	Son	B	M															At School		4	Yes	Yes						100
																					Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes					

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lindy	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		172		Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		170	171	Stubblefield W. T.	Head	B	M	May	1860	50	M	20	12	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
5				Katye	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Day Laborer	5	0	No	No	No				
6				Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		6	No	No	Yes				
7				Sophia A.	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
8				Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
9				Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
10				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
11				Will	Son-Step	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		171	172	Robinson Rhoda	Head	B	F	Aug	1847	52	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Washer Woman	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
13				Tom C.	Son	B	M	Feby	1874	26	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Retina Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Will	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		172	173	Langston Webster	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Hand	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
17				Peggy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			174	Lianna	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		173	174	Gordon Lum	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
20				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1864	39	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Grover John	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	No	No	Yes				
22				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Cherry George	Nephew	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		174	175	Carpenter Ed C.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	Wd				New York	New York	New York				Grocery Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	G	H	M	
27				Ada G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	New York	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Roy A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	New York	South Carolina				Salesman (Dry Goods)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	New York	South Carolina				At School		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		176	177	Harris Charles H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
31				Ryah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Lola V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Charles M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
34		176	178	Formby Hannah	Head	W	F	July	1842	57	Wd		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	14
35				Jack	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer (Cotton)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Earnest	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Day Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Adelphus	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer (Cotton)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				At School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		177	179	Halcomm John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bar Tender	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	G	M	M	
40				Ivy	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	19	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Tommie	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		180	182	Dean Joseph B.	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	G	M	H	
45				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mch	1864	36	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Brewster Benjamin	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
48				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
49				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M														Farmer						R		H	16

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible] Rhodes	Wife	B	F	June	1858	42	M	20	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					51
52				Jenkins Frank	Boarder	B	M	June	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				[illegible] Jessy	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					53
54	180	181	42	Amos Robertson	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		54
55				[illegible] Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56	181	182	43	Lucky Roberts	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	64	M	14			Washington DC	Ireland	Ireland				Section Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
57				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	6	6	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				[illegible] Cornelius	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Washington DC	Iowa				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Washington DC	Iowa				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				[illegible] Timothy	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Washington DC	Iowa														60
61				[illegible] Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Washington DC	Iowa														61
62				[illegible] Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Washington DC	Iowa														62
63		183	3	Howard Jonathan	Head	W	M	Feby	1876	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		63
64				[illegible] Julia	Wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				[illegible] Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														65
66	182	184		Hanna Martin	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		66
67				[illegible] Francis A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	31	M	13	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				[illegible] Ora L	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	183	185	44	Ashby Dave P	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		69
70				[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	16	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				[illegible] Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi				Seamstress	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				[illegible] Lon	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				[illegible] Grover	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				[illegible] Ogenden	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				[illegible] Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				[illegible] Claudey	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	184	186	45	Shipman Elijah	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	17			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Constable	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		77
78				[illegible] Rachel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	17	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	185	187	46	Brinkley Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd		5	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		79
80				[illegible] Beanlah	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Seamstress	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	186	188	47	Burns Charles	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Mechanic (Engineer)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		81
82				[illegible] Alla	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	44	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				[illegible] Fred	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				[illegible] Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				[illegible] Ralph	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee														85
86				[illegible] Callie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee														86
87				[illegible] Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee														87
88	187	189		Vestal Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1861	38	Wd		8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Grocer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
89				[illegible] Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				[illegible] Roger	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91	188	190		Bradford Wilbur	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		91
92				[illegible] Ira	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	7	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														92
93				[illegible] Juanita	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														93
94	189	191		Coffey Isaac J	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		94
95				[illegible] Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				[illegible] Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				[illegible] Will H	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				[illegible] Grace	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				[illegible]		W	F																								100

38

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Jessie P. Harris, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 228
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 10

46

3898

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		190	192	Hill George W	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10	0		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman (Lumber)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M		1
				— Anna B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				— Clyde R	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	8				Texas	Texas	South Carolina														3
				— Mirza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	8				Texas	Texas	South Carolina														4
				Reece Tyree	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1831	69	Wd		7	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
		191	193	Hanlon Isham	Head	W	M	July	1865	41	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M		6
				— Hanny	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				— Marvin	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
		192	194	Allen Ellen	Head B	B	F	Dec	1863	36	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		10
				Hatton Alice	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				— George	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				Sherman Joyce	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Brook Hatton	Boarder	B	M	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Perdin Starr	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
		193	195	Lyng Nancy	Head	B	F	Jan	1842	58	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H		16
				Harlin Jane	Mother	B	F	Oct	1820	79	Wd		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					17
		194	196	Ricks John R	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M		18
				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M		19
				— Eugene C	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														20
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														21
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														22
		196	197	May Otis	Head B	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		23
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														25
				— Fairn	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														26
				— Annis	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														27
				Harrell Mit	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
		196	198	Stacy Simon	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		29
				— Malinda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	23	M	7	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes					30
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														31
				— Lesel	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														32
		197	199	Wright Hill	Head B	W	M	Aug	1848	52	M	26			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M		33
				Hugh Ellas	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														40
				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														41
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														42
				Hodges Jane C	Boarder	W	F	June	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				Ruby Robys	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas				Gro & Dry Merch	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
		198	200	Gertrude Thomas	Head IR	W	M	Mch	1868	44	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Musician	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		45
				— Adelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	42	M	16	9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				— Roger S	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				— Floyd H	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8								48
				— George C	Son	W	M								Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														49
				— Estelle	Head	W										North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M		50

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	46	M	19	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Lynton H.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Jack	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57				Guy	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													38
58		200	203 202	Wheeler John T.	Head	W	M	July	1854	46	M	21	4		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	16
59				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	21	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Ora	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky													
64				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
65		201	204 203	Philpot Robert H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	24	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Hilton Bigbie	Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1847	53	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Secretary			Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		202	205 204	Dalton Charles C.	Head R	W	M	July	1832	67	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Coal	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
69				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	29	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Lelia	Dau Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Burns	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		203	206	Rogers Jos. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	4			England	England	England	1859	40	Na	Jeweler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
73				Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		204	207 206	Delay Bryant	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	42			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	17
75				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1836	63	M	22	3	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		205	208 207	Graham Ziel	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	18
77				Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	34	M	10	7	1	Iowa	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Boyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Irma	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Seymour	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Paul	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa													
83		206	209 208	Morrow Eugene F.	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Day Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
84				Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		207	210 209	Stanford John W.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Photographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
87				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	7	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		208	211 210	Camp John G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
89				Belle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	23	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Lee	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
92				John	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
93				Lenna	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
94		209	212 211	Woodall Jesse E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
95				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
97		210	213	Campbell Henry H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	19
98				Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
100				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

47.

LOCATION. In Given. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		211	213	Woodall Elisha	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	34			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M	
2				Kate	Wife	W	F	Sep	1846	53	M	34	9	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	16	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	18	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		212	214	Bates Louis R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	30	M	9	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Rhodelia	Dau	W	F	Aug	1884	10	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Marcella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12				Raybourn	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
13				Leonard	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
14		213	215	Adams Charles	Head	W	M	Mch	1879	27	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3½		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				Eubie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Sammie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
17				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
18		214	216	Tucker George B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
19				Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	22	10	6	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	17	S	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	½	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
25				Herrington Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		215	217	Milligan Wesley	Head S-C	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27				Justa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	6	6	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Lenna	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		216	218	Jackson Wesley	Head C-C	B	M	Feb	1860	39	M	6	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				Gus	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	16	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Zada	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	No	No	Yes				
37				Moses	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Elias	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Manuel	Son	B	M	June	1899	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		217	219	Craven John	Head HC	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41				Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Nellie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
43				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
44				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
45				Leonard	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	4	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
46		218	220	Melton Mollie	Head HC	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
47				Fonzo	Wife	W	F	Mch	1893	31	M	7	4	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Nellie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
49				Ila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
50				Cora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																						

3859.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wanamaker
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0 6/12					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama															51
52		219	222 219	Tom Gib Sr	Head Sc	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		52 38
53				Maud	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Verna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
55				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
56			223	Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0 6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57		220 221	224	Daniel Hall Sr	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Implement Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		57
58				Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	12	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Herbert R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														60
61				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														61
62		224 213	226	Hill Jno A. Sr	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	2	H		62
63				Fonzie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	7	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														64
65		214 216		Brown Edward C.	Lodger	W	M	June	1859	40	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocery man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
66				Theresa	Wife	W	F	July	1860	29	M	16	3	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Katye	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														69
70				Percy	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														70
71		215 217	226	Cubra William G.	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1866	34	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
72				Fizzie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74				Estelle	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														74
75				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														75
76				Cubra Mrs Fannie	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		216 219	227	Elliston Burton G.	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		77
78				Allie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Burl	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Floyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Dewey	Son	W	M	July	1899	0 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		217 218	228	Nelson Jim G.	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bar Tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
86				Josie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	13	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Jesse	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	0 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		226 229		Andrew Virginia	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1844	56	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		218 220	230	Hanna Fred	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		90
91				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Lonzo	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														92
93				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														93
94				Noah	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														94
95				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														95
96		219 221		Russell Elijah	Head Sc	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Groceries	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		96
97				Eddie	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	17	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

478

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						1
2				Nelnya	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															2
3		224	231	Harris James P.	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	30			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			3 3876
4		220	222	Wife	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	30	7	4	Louisiana	Ireland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes						4
5				Ezzer	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6				Sammie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						6
7				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						8
9				Marty	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						9
9		222	232	Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						10
10		227	233	Ruddle Doc STR. of 2	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			11
11				Rosy	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						12
12		213	224	Ruddle Robert Doc 3	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			N			13
13				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															14
14				Calvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															15
15		222	225	McCauley Robert Co Off 5	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	4	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	H			16
16				William	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman (Groceries)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						17
17				Ruba	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Kansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						18
18				Sammy	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook (Restaurant)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						19
19				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						20
20		226	226	McCauley Wallace D. Jr	Head HC	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			N			21
21				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						22
22				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	West Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes						23
23				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	West Virginia	Virginia															24
24				Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	West Virginia	Virginia															25
225	227	Johnson Neil S Off 3	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			26
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						27
				Matthew	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															28
224	228	Hanks Wallace Off 7	Head SC	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			29
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						30
				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School											31
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															32
				Nate	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															33
				Guy	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															34
				Era	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															35
226	229	Ct. John P. H. Off 4	Head SC	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	F	19		36
				Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	41	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes						37
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															38
				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						39
224	230	Barr Brannit Off 2	Head	W	M	July	1868	44	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			40
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	36	M	21	0	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						41
227	231	Irby Tom W. 16 Off 6	Head HC	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			42
				Ella R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	11	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						43
				Earnest	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois															44
				Everett	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois															45
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois															46
				Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois															47
228	232	Lee Walter D. Off 2	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	29	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Agent (Ins Co)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			48
				Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	2	0	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						49
227				Boyd Off 6	Head SC							1	10	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			50
															Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						51

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmers Bell
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	Location: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Location: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Corry	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Sydnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														54
55	235	243		Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														55
56	22	234	Peck Mandy J.	Head	W	F	Oct	1869	30	W	9	6		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
57				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59				Estal	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														59
60				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														60
61				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														61
62	234	244	Edwards Charlotte	Mother	W	F	May	1836	63	Wd		4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63	23	236	Rensler Fred H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cowpuncher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		63
64				Hannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Allen D.	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														65
66	242	245		Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														66
67	232	234	Mellig Thos T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	10				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		67
68				Eulah	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73	241	248		Lauzza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	233	237	Wilcox Thos	Odel H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		74
75				Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Sammie	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Nellie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78	242	247		Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Grocers	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		78
79	234	241	Coffey Wash D.	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	18	7	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Lester	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Ross	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
85				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2m	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														85
86	248	249	Johnson Aug P.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	13				Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina				Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		86
87				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	13	4	2	Virginia	Arkansas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Cora	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														88
89				Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														89
90	246	246	Elliston James H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	12				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		90
91	236	240		Carlos	Son	W	M	Dec	1865	31	M	12	9	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Lyna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Lacy	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	247	244	Tanner John T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	15				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Merchant Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		94
95				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	15	4	4	New York	New York	Canada				?			Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	New York				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Leland	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	New York				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	New York				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				John T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	New York														99
100				Walter S. Hill	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M			1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	20	100
				Clarence		W	M	Aug						6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					-0		Yes	Yes	Yes					

USA FEDERAL CENSUS

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Colin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 13
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James P. Herrin, Enumerator.

49

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				John T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
247	252																													
239	243		3	Windom John G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	44	M	14	—		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason	3	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	60	M	14	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gaty	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
240	244		5	Williams John	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7	—		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Bottling Works	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Milburn	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	7	2	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Joay	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
244	248		6	Williams Columbus	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Cayla A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	4	3	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Columbus	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Vern	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Birdie Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Aaron	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Dry Goods)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
242	246		4	Ward Lewis A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Mollye	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hyder	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Claudie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
248	252		10	Hale John P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	28	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Seamstress	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jim	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Pearl	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Custer	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
244	248		8	Yeary James B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10	✓		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	10	2	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sidney	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Dentist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Margie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bascom	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Jimie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Pearl	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
244	248		7	Morris Ernest	Head	W	F	Mch	1862	38	Wid	✓	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Seamstress	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Zelotus	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Medicia	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Amos	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charley	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Judith	Head	W	F	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Implement Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coleman
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Farmers Relief
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	54	M	34	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman (Implements	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Harrison	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman (Implements	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Ivy	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Dottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
	247	247	261	Bullock Alick C.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman (Buggy & Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
				Maud	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Jack	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				Mayfield	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas														60
				Alick	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas														61
				Maxine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas														62
	248	262		Philips Dave M.	Head SC	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Furniture Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		63
				Molly A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				Cicil	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														67
	249	263		Morin Edward B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	21			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Post Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		68
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	21	2	2	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				Nathan A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S	8			Texas	Ohio	Alabama				Asst. Post Master			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
	250	264		Hudson Roland B.	Head SB	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundryman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	26	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saddle Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Bell Walter A.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Typewriter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				Vaughan Frank	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grain Dealer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				Murphy Herman	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Ireland				Clerk in Store	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Dickson Edna	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
	251	265	258	Pendleton Wiley H.	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1876	25	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Grocery man	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		79
				Mamie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Etta J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														82
	266	266	262	Hargrove Lorin H.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		83
				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Oliver	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														85
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
	261	267		Castellanos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	M	Al	Restaurant & Ranch	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		87
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	M					Yes	Yes	Yes					88
	264	268	263	Linden Walter J.	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		89
				Lee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	7	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Cannon Robert	Servant	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					91
	265	269		Wicks Gilbert J.	Head 2R	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		92
				Sayra	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														94
				Briggs Eppler	Visitor	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Elmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
	263			Thompson Reuben S.	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		97
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee														99
				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee														100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

232 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coleman
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 (Insert name of township, hundred, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14

5-0

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		264	270	Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		265	271	Burleson Dortha	Sister	W	M	Mch	1889	11	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Coolidge	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1 3915
3				Hyder	Bro	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Cecil	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Velma	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6				Ermalee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7				Tipsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
8				Archie	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
9		266	272	Burson Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		267	273	York Neil S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer (Stationary)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
11				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	33	M	18	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				May	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15		268	274	Betty Scott H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Arthur	Step Son	W	M	May	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Alice	Step Daught	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Celia M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20		269	275	Horn Jesse T-Head	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
21		269	276	Samuel	Bro	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	24	8	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				(C) School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Jay	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
27		270	277	Reese Edward W-Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	46	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
28				Eugene	Nephew	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Herman	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Tyler	Nephew	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				George	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Georgia E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		271	278	Robinson Jesse T-Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	40			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Public Worker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
36		271	279	Mary Wife	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	40	9	6	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1868	31	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Sales Lady Dry Goods	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Cindie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Sales Lady Dry Goods	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				George	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Dick Douglas	Gr Son	W	M	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Williams	Gr Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		272	280	Caulk Tom H-Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
45				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	1	2	x	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Ray	Nephew	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
47				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Sales Lady Dry Goods	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Abel	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Marian	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Ross	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
55	274	284		Morris Lucius B	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	41	M	19	4	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Making	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
56	264	269		Barney	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	265	270		Pennington Wm H	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12	2		Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Day Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
58				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dress Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Rosemond	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Ross Lewis	Step Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	266	271		Yeager Wm	Head	W	M	May	1878	21	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
62	267	272		Nolen Will	Lodger	W	M	June	1869	30	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
63				Pullen	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	10	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Enoch Isaac	Father in Law	W	M	May	1848	52	M		3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	268	273		Hays Milburt	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	9			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Druggist	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
66				Jonella	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Tony M	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
68				Enola B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
69				Addie G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
70	269	274		Evans Ben	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S	8			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Millner	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
71	270	275		Lindsay Baking	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1874	26	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
72	271	276		Jackson Malachi	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
73				Rachel	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	33	0	0	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Negro Grace	Cook	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	272	277		Pennington Ethel	Servant	W	F	May	1886	14	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Housework	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	273	278		Reynolds Joseph	Lodger	W	M	June	1872	27	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
77	274	279		Ingram Wilbur	Lodger	W	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Baker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
78				Rad	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Eudah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
80	275	280		Wilson John H	Lodger	W	M	June	1855	44	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton Buyer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
81	276	281		Medina	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	7	7	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Herbert D	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Dewitt	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
84	277	282		Jones Matthew	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8	1		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Shoemaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
85				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	8	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Tomas	Step Son	W	M	July	1888	6	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
87	278	283		Tatum Abram	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	20	1		Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dry Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
88				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	16	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Clint	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
93				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
94				Tommie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
95				Louis	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
96	279	284		Wood Wm G	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Peanuts	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98																	Kentucky													
99																	Kentucky													
100																														

339

7—884.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmers Bell
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James P. Farris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		286	292	Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
2		287	293	Ball Geney G.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	32	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		2
3				Ivey	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	32	10	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					4
5				David	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Forrest	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					7
8		287	293	Mattie Louis G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	18	—		Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Salesman Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		8
9		288	294	Lee C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	18	7	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Byley	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Henry C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Louis	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														14
15				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														15
16		289	295	Carmack Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1829	71	Wd		8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17		290	296	Peterson James M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	14	—		Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		17
18				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	30	M	14	6	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Charles B.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Haygood	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														20
21				Willie W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														21
22		291	297	Kines Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	Wd	—			Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		22
23				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	25	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Leon	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Phillip	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					26
27		292	298	Hendricks John G.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	24	—		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	27	27
28				Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	24	3	3	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Lee	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					30
31				John	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Clerk Dry Goods Store	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32				Ivey	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33		293	299	King Abner	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7	—		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw & Grist Mill Hands	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H		33
34				Lee Martin	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	7	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	6	4	Texas	Arkansas	At Texas														35
36				Bennie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														36
37				Floyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														37
38				Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														38
39		294	300	Wood Patrick H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	14	—		Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		39
40				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	14	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					40
41		295	301	Bibby James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Hand Coal	0		yes	yes	yes	Ol	F	M		41
42				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Charles W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					44
45		296	302	Hunter Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	Wd	—	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes	R		H		45
46				Helen	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														46
47		297	303	Hudson Jesse M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	20	—		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Hand Coal	0		yes	yes	yes	Ol	F	M		47
48				Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					48
49																	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					49

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		296	302	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		287	297	Osborne Will H	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	53
				Ona	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ervin	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		296	303																										
		288	293	Murchison Robt H	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2	—		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Loren	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
		297	304	Rowland Murray	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S	8			Missouri	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		289	294	Hooks Harvard H	Head	W	M	June	1834	66	M	42	14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
				Leela	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eyes	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Bar Tender	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ruma	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		295	295	Smith Henry H	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9	—		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H	
		290	296	Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Shelly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Felcine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Molley	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1820	54	W	2	0	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		299	306	King Molley																										
		291	296	King Brad H	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
				Laurel	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	24	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Matilda	Sister	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		300	307	King Matilda																										
		297	297	Hendricks Lon S H	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	20	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
				Burket Nancy	Sister	W	F	Dec	1857	42	S	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha	Mother	W	F	Feb	1834	66	W	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		301	308																											
		293	298	Johnson Frank H H	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Lue	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jack	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		302	309																											
		294	299	Monroe Burk Cap H	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Commercial Traveler	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Cora	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		295	300	Murchison J Thos S	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	26			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	24
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	41	M	26	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Monta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alford	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		298	305																											
		292	301	Burkett Leyn S H	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	22	M	3			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman (Groceries)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	
				Tessa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		299	304	Hooks Burd S H	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		291	302	Lily	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
		303	310	Rollins [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]																		Yes	Yes	Yes				

394

7

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

52

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	249	249	Rollins Henry	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	33	—		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Public Worker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
			Tempie	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	33	7	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	248	248																											
	250	250	McDonald Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9	—		Scotland	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Bessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				CV School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Leslie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	341	346	Estes William	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	9	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Restaurant Keeper	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
			Ollie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	9	2	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bess	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Micah	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S	8			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama													
			Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	210	210	Stone Claudy	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	347	347	Daniel Jonas W	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	21	—		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	18	S	8			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	6	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	4	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
			Emmet	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	313	314	Burns John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	24	—		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	24	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Minnie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	304	304	Yeary Charles S	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	8	—		Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Tillie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Zigna	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Cozel	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	313	320	McWilliams Edd	Head	W	M	June	1864	46	M	18			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	28
	306	314	Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	18	4	4	Georgia	North Carolina	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lily	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	214	216																											
	266	311	Cox Percy J	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	8	6		Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Rural Mail	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Langston D	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Harris Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1850	49	Wd	1	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
	305	312	Pendleton John	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	8	1		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Salesman (Grocery)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
	307	315	Mollie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Bennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	304	303	Scott Lee 3-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	4	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Mason	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
			Allie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	217	218	Hines Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	11	—		North Carolina	North Carolina	Missouri				Coal Coal	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			Ruth	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	11	2	2	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
																Texas				At School		4							
																				Miner									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James T. Harris, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52		315	326	Loutin	Neb	W	F	July	1870	29	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	+			
52		311	316	Woodard Cass	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Salesman (Barbwire)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
53				Kerie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		312	317	Griffin Tom	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
56				Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	6	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
58				Griffin Sarah S.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Minnie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Nettie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Agnes	Niece	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		324	328	Hurst Gib	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		313	318	McCollum Elijah	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	4	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
64				Mathus Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				McCollum Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				" Robert	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				" Cecil	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		314	319	Worden Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman Dry Goods	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
69				" Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		316	320	Addison Joe R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
71				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		316	321	Buckley Neal S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Ice House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
73				" Lutie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				" Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		325	332	Robertson Walter W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Grocer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
78				" Izzie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Wade	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Salesman (Dry Goods)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Rufus	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				" Bob	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Salesman (Grocer)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Pinkey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		318	323	McCarley Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
85				" Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	10	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				" Mavis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Ray	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
89				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
90				" Buster	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
91		329	334	Woodard Carter	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	4	6	3	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Foreman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
92				" Reginal	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Warden Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Manly	Son-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		327	333	Moore John E.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bar Tender	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
96				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
98				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
99				" [illegible]	Son										[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas													
100				[illegible]	Boarder										[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Clerk Coal Co	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmers Valley
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Comly Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tinsley Cecil	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				A T School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				A T School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
320	327	327	1	Sims Jeff D.	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Bar Tender		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	3982
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	7	3	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jeff	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				May	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
323	328			Martin George W.	Head SR	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
				Henrietta	Sister	W	F	Feb	1851	49	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jesse	Brother	W	M	Apr	1853	47	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	27
				John	Brother	W	M	Apr	1857	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Editor		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carlie	Sister	W	F	May	1860	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Teacher		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ida	Sister	W	F	Jan	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
324	329			Ellerton Wesley M.	Head SC	W	M	June	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Butcher		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	8	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Christy	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
336	340			Warren William O.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
337	341			Church Ernest M.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	6			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick Mason		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Rufus	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bert	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
327	332			Black Ella H.	Head IB	B	F	May	1877	23	M	5	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		3	Yes	No	Yes	R		M	
				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Merl	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
336	340			Bearman Benjamin	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
338	343			Wilson John A.	Head SC	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M	
				Roy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Hughes	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	344																													
	334		2	Sawyers Cyrus F.	Lodger IC	W	M	May	1874	26	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
337	345			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	Texas	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
339	336			Chism Hill M.	Head GC	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	24			Alabama	Maryland	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	28
				Melvina	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	24	6	4	Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Telephone Operator			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hilbe	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walla	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Ruby	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
330	334			Helford Neil L.	Head IC	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				Reynolds	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
				Abram	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Daughter Ryan	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Ft Smith	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F								[illegible]	Tennessee	Missouri				Fei Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Hand									

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Name of Institution, *
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James P. Farris, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Julia F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1836	64	M	40	6	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Walter F.	Son	W	M	May	1862	38	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Carpenter	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Claudy	Dau-Son	W	F	Aug	1899	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Carlon Albert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	44	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Engineer (Stationary)	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
	340	344		Jordan Phillip	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1860	84	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Bar Tender	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		55
	332	338		Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													58
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													59
	341	345		Romaker John M.	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1861	49	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Coal Coal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Co	O	H		60
	333	339		Malinda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													62
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													63
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													64
	342	350		Russell Robert R	Son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Jeweler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
				Asher	Son	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	6	0	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
	341	347		Poland John T. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	58	M	16			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	1		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		67
				Anna H.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	46	M	16			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				Hardaway Steel	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				Humphrey Jeremiah	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Mail Night	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				George Adolphus	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Crabtree Mary	Boarder	W	F	May	1861	39	M		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman (Notions)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Haymes Bell	Boarder	W	F	June	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Milliner (Engrave)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Haymes Ray	Servant	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
	343	352		Holloway John R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman (Groceries)	9	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
	330	340		Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1867	33	M	11	9	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				Butler	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	4	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
				Smith Margaret	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Mch	1831	69	W		13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Wallace	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman (Groceries)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Charles	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Summers Jennie	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													83
	344	353		Merket C. L. H.	Head	W	M	June	1865	41	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Hand	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		84
	336	343		Beauford	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													85
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
	335	341		Andrews Walter	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	No	Painter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
	337	344		Rudderbeck Frank H.	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Grocer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		89
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
	339	346		Mims Hellum H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	4			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Engineer (Stationary)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		91
				Grace	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Elsie	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	3	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas													93
				Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	4	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas													94
	345	354		Coleman Robert H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	10			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Book Keeper (Bank)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H		95
				Mary Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													97
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													98
																	[illegible]													99
																														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cochran
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, no matter how be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
James T Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Wells Williams B.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1862	47	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		1
				Hudson Nell M	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	14	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cashier Bank	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R		2
				Victoria	Ref	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Captain	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School	8	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				Cora	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														6
				Carl	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														7
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														8
350	352			Whitley Will H	Head R	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		9
342	349			Belle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				Morgan Emily	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	W		4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Viola Robert	Brother in Law	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
351	360			McCandless John A	Head C	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		13
				Dulcie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														15
344	351			Bartell Jaylin	Head C	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	20	1		England	Germany	England	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	29	16
				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	50	M	20	9	6	England	England	England	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Mississippi	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				Katye	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Mississippi	England	England				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Mississippi	England	England														20
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	England	England														21
				Nellie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	England	England														22
353	362			Mora Marcel L	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R		23
345	352			Murchison Addy L	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	14			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R		24
346	353			Johnnie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
355	364			Nelson John H	Head IR	W	M	Jun	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		27
349	354			Harold	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				Brammel	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				Myrtle Melissa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
348	355			Cohen Jake J	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	31	M	6	1		England	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Na	Salesman (Dry Goods)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		31
				Adele	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	England	Mississippi														33
357	366			Bain Archie	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	46	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Sand Coal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R		34
349	356			Christine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Nonahan Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
				Henry B	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
360	367			Bass Joseph	Head	W	M	Jun	1876	24	M	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		38
				Rose	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
365	368			Carlisle Joseph L	Head	W	M	Jun	1862	37	M	6	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Butcher	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		40
				Rose	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	6	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
363	369			Nonahan Peter J	Head SB	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sand Coal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R		42
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	28	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				Cynthia Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				Nonahan Milton	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				Hallie	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				Minnie Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				Minnie Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Dry Goods)			Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				Clyde Ethel	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					50
				Cooper Johnnie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		363	363	Parrish Jeff D.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	27	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Yes	Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
52				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	27	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Harvey	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Julius	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	362	364	364	Penfield Jesse D.	Head RR	W	M	May	1861	39	M	12	2		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
57				Emmala S.	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	12	1	1	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Linda	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
59				Julius	Son in Law	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Miller	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Clarady Callie	Servant	W	F	May	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housework	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61	366	367	367	Hildreth Hall Jr.	Head RR	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	10	2		Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia				Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
62				Lizzie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
64				Sidney	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
65	364	365	365	Nicolas Medlock Jr.	Head RR	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Greece	Greece	Greece	1890	10	No	Merchant Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				Moses Guillonder	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Greece (Turkey)	Greece	Greece	1898	2	A	Peddler (Notions)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Paul Kellen	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1898	2		Peddler (Notions)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Kellen Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1896	4	A	Peddler (Notions)	2		Yes	No	Yes				
69				Jacob Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1830	69	Wd				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1898	2	A	Confectioner	4		Yes	No	No				
70				Benjamin Harrow	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1890	10		Peddler (Books	6		No	No	Yes				
71				Benjamin Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1898	2	A	Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
72				Hezan Bechara	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	Syria (Turkey)	1888	2		Peddler (Notions)	0		No	No	Yes				
73	367	368	368	Hamilton Jas. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	30			Virginia	Maryland	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
74				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	30	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	368	369	369	Cummings Thos. Capt.	Head RR	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14	2		Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
76				Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	14	3	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Shanks Jos.	Nurse Servt	W	F	June	1839	60	Wd		4	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Cummings Sammy	Niece	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Jones Hattie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Housekeeper	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Brown Charles	Servant	B	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Work	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	29
82	369	370	370	Pendleton Elijah Jr.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	31			Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	30
83				Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	31	12	8	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Jas. E.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook-Engineer (Farm)	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Claude S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Homer	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
88				George C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
89				Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
90	365	366	366	Bryson Wiley S.	Head	B	M	May	1852	18	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teamster	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
91				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
92				Chester Leroy	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	369	370	371	Mc Donald Elijah	Head RR	B	F	June	1866	33	Wd		10	7	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer	7		No	No	Yes	R		H	
94				Christine	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	No				
97				Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Steve	Son	B	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Day Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 (237)
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1		329	329	Green Neil	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	Mrd				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		1
2		330	330	Jackson Cully	Head	B	S	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			R		2
3				Eldon	Daughter	B	S	Aug	1893	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															3
4				Lena	Boarder	B	S	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															4
5	332	331		Mc Lindon Neel	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Commercial Salesman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		5
6	333	332		Mark Lindon	Son	W	S	Sept	1866	33	Wid		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		6
7				Caralee	Daughter	W	S	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															7
8				Fanny	Daughter	W	S	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															8
9	334	333		Smith Shannon	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		9
10				Bertie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	34	M	8	4	4	Indian Territory	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Monnette	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Territory															11
12				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Territory															12
13				Sanders	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Territory															13
14				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Territory															14
15	367	374		Ellis Lum R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	O	15
16				Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R				16
17				Curly	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															17
18				Lorla	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															18
19				Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															19
20				Nola	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															20
21				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															21
22	376	381		Monroe Cole	Servant	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23	368	375		Walker Bob	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	7m		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		23
24	369	376		Bond Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		24
25	370	377		Jennings Ned	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			R		25
26	371	378		Connally John	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		26
27	372	379		Wheeler John	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boss Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		27
28	373	380		Holdridge Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Hostler	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		28
29	374	381		Howard Gilbert	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Hostler	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			R		29
30	375	382		Hamm Henry	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	4	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		30
31				Maude	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															32
33				Hamm	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															33
34	384	393		Jackson Jonas	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	34			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		34
35				Melvina	Wife	W	F	May	1848	51	M	34	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					4m		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36	385	394		Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37	377	384		Reed Jeff D.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Photographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R		37
38				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															38
39				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															39
40				Bryan	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															40
41	386	395		Redmond Joe	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		41
42	387	396		Jones Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		42
43	388	397		Louis Jones	Head	Mulatto	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Depot Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		43
44				Eula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Brinkley Nathan C.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															45
46	389	398		Chatham Will	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Telegraph Operator	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		46
47	390	399		Hall Clark	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Engineer (Electric)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		47
48																New York	(illegible)				Commercial (Paints)	0					R		R		48
49																					Cook (Restaurant)	3					O		M		49

40 24

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coleman
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Harmonville
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 19
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		312	312	Ernst John	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Section Hand (RR)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		W		51
		314	314	Ernst R. A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	Sch				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher Subscription	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	2		52
		315	315	Lemmon	Boarder	W	M	July	1849	50	S	8	7		New York	England	England				Brick Layer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		W		53
		317	317	Lemmon	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Barber	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		W		54
		318	318	Bayles Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		W		55
		319	319	Clark Neal	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		W		56
		320	320	Cox Elias	Head	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 Justice
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case only of the States named.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Bailey Rich H	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	7	—		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				— John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
		2	2	Pogue James B	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	23	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	2
				— Georgia Mrs	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	23	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jack F	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie M	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— James E	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene T	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rish H	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
				— Bertie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				— Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		3	3	Yelock Isaac T	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	M	45	—		Missouri	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
				— Lydia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	16	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia West							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eskridge L	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	9	S				Texas	missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Liza M	Mother	W	F	Sept	1829	70	W		11	7	West Virginia	West Virginia	Kentucky				Landlady	0		yes	yes	yes				
		4	4	Clendaton Mittie Mrs	Head	W	F	Aug	1855	44	Wd		3	2	west virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady	0		yes	ye	yes	O		H	
				— Vernon A	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Herbert W	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
		5	5	Kellery Emily [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1833	66	W		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				Greer Joseph T	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jannie L	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Amonett Ben F	Servant	W	M	Dec	1849	50	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Saunt John	Servant	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Turner Sallie A Mrs	Servant	W	F	Apl	1871	29	W		4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nellie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		6	6	Kemp Jeremiah	Head	W	M	aug	1841	58	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
		7	7	Stevenson Robert M	Head	W	M	ma	1858	41	M	12	—		Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	ya	yes	O		F	6
				Stevenson Laura B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Virgia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rob L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Robbie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		8	8	McCandless Wm B	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	16	—		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	7
				— Lou O	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	16	9	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ada W	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				O		0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie A	Son	W	M	may	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nancy N	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Virginia H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Candace L	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	3	S				Ind T	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Ofia Miss	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		9	9	Stimlett Arthur	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	18	—		[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	yes	O	F	F	8
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F										Kentucky													
				— Lee	Daughter	W	F										Texas				At School									

(B)

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Mallie N McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		14	11	Crigger Mary J	Head	W	F	Oct	1837	62	W		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
52				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
54		12	12	Depew Edward D	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	11			Indiana	New York	New York				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55				— Margret M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	11	8	3	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				— James A	Son	W	M	June	1887	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
57				— William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				At		4							
58				— Bertha L	Daught	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	alabama													
59		13	13	Kelley John H	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	11			Texas	Tennesee	Texas				Farm Laborer	10		yes	no	yes	R		H	
60		14	14	Fox Mary C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	34	M	11	6	6	Texas	S Carolina	Kentuckey							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Claud C	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Neva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		14	15	Loftice H Dr	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	45	M	25			Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	11
67				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	25	1	1	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
68		15		— Doc	Hus Lodger	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Tennesee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
69				— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	2			Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Troy C	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
71				— Lemmie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		16	16	Morris Dow M	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Tennesee				Farmer	4		yes	no	yes	R		F	12
73				— Arzie A	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	3	1	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
74				— George	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tennesee	Missourri	Tennesee													
75				— Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennesee													
76				Stone Rex	Cousin	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
77		16	17	Shirley George	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	23			arkansas	Arkansas	arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	1 3
78				— Lydia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	23	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
79		18		Jackson Frank	Head Lodger	B	M	May	1875	25	Wid				Texas	arkansas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes	R		H	
80				— Dona	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Hannie M	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		17	19	Grider Lillie	Head Lodger	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	0			Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
83				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	N.S.	Michigan	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
84				Peeples Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1835	65	Wid				Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
85		18	20	Lindsey Wm	Head Lodger	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
86				— Sue E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Edna B	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Furlene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Willie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
90				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
91				— Pansy H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
92		19	21	Watts Lynch	Head Lodger	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
93				— Nancy H	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	14	14	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
94				— Walter L	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labr	2		yes	yes	yes				
95				— William S	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labr	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Ida F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
98				— Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Ora	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Anna X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 4th day of June, 1900, Mallie McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		21 22		Peterson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	11	1		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
2				— Martha L	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	24	M	11	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
3				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Louis A	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
5				— Sunnie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
6				— Homer R	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama													
7				— Calet	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama													
8		22 23		Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	30	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
9				— Tucia	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	57	M	30	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
10				— F C	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
11				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
13				McCollin [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
14		23 24		Tom [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	0	1		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
15				— Rosa	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Kirk Adshell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
17		24 25		Sheldon [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	17	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
18				— Isabell	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Pierce	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Cornelis	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Luella	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Manuby	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
24				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
25				— Johnny	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
26		25 26		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	0			Tennessee	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21
27				— Dexter L	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	17	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lucca	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Ryley	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Emmie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31		26 27		Wilcl [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	19	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
32				— Mantie	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	19	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Frank T	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
34				— John	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Jim M	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
38				— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
39				— Ripley	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
40				— Steph	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
41		27 28		Hilton [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
42				— Flossie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43		28 29		Rollins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	2		no	yes	yes	R		F	23
44				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	10	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
45				— Mael	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
46				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		6	[illegible]						
47				— [illegible]	Son	W	M								[illegible]	Virginia	Kentucky				At School									
48																[illegible]	[illegible]													
49																[illegible]	[illegible]													
50																[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [redacted]
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 4 & 11 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
52		28	30	Benson Estes	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
53				— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia															52
53		29	31	Cox John B	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	36			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	23	53
54				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl	1848	52	M	36	6	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					54
55			32	— William	Son	W	M	Apl	1873	27	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					55
56			34	— Margaret	Head	W	F	May	1875	25	W		1	1	Virginia	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															57
58		29	33	Hixon Harp	Head	B	M	June	1850	45	M	26			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	24	58
59				— Francis	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	26	13	11	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					59
60				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes					60
61				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes					61
62				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	6	0	no	no	yes					63
64				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes					65
66				— Angie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															66
67				— Lecil	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															67
68				— Linda	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															68
69				— Lydia B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															69
70		31	34	Frizell Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	24			Mississippi	England	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	25	70
71				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	2	6	6	Virginia	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Hibbler Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				At School		2	yes	no	yes					72
73				— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		2	no	no	yes					73
74				— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia															74
75				— Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia															75
76				— Zette	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia															76
77		33	35	Frizell Mollie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia															77
78		35	36	Pogue William	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	26	78
79				— Dary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	5	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes					79
80				— Algia	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Alvis	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes					82
83				— Worth	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	no	yes					83
84				— Claude	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															84
85				— Leslie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															85
86				— Verna	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															86
87				— Davy	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															87
88				— Jesse B	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															88
89				— James M	Father	W	M	May	1836	63	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	8		no	no	yes					89
90		34	37	Cooper Jno	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	27			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	27	90
91				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	17	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Jno B	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Quinelet	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Jewell	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															94
95		[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	28	95
96				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Housework			yes	yes	yes					98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Nelson Elmira	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Ottie T	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	no	yes				
4				— Myrtle Lee	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5				— Willie L	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
6		35		— Gladys R	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7		37	38	Jones John T	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	29
8				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	29	M	10	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Stephen D	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
10				— Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
11				— John T	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
12				— Walter M	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
13				— Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	2								
14		36	39	Johns James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	S	✓			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	H	32
15				— George	Brother	W	M	Nov	1862	37	S				Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
16		40		Jones Martha E	Sister	W	F	Jan	1849	51	W		1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		
17				— Calli	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	6		yes	no	yes				
18		41		Johns Booker T	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	✓			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
19				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
20				— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21		37		Hayes John T	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	H	31	
22		39	42	— Sally	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Mary L	Daught	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24		38		Carter Dilma A	Mother	W	F	June	1837	62	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		yes	no	yes				
25		43	43	Adams Joseph F	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R	H	32	
26				— Ida N	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
28				— John W	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
29				Potter Frank L	Servant	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
30				Baker Julia A	Servant	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	3		yes	yes	yes				
31		59	44	Dixon Caleb	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20	✓		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	33
32				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
35				— Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
36		40	45	Baker William M	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0	✓		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H	34	
37				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
38		35	46	Adams Hardy	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8	✓		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	33
39				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Elmer W	Son	B	M	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Arvila	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Homer T	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Williams Lizzie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1865	35	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
44		44	47	Miner John	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	5	✓		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	36
45				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	5					Kentucky							yes		ya				
46				— Estill T	Son	W	M				S						Texas													
47				— Will	Son	W											Texas													
48																					Farmer	3				O	H	H	37
49																					At School								

409 0

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	46	49	Scott David M	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38	51
			— Eady F	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	21	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
			— Lonis R	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					53
			— Walter M	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2	yes	no	yes					54
			— Duney L	Daught	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													55
			— Veroa W	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													56
			— Verna L	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S			1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													57
			— Maggie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													58
			Sandlen Jo E	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39	59
	47	50	Proffit Jamil	Head	W	F	June	1861	38	M	9	9	8	Kentucky	So Born	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	40	60
			— James S	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					61
			— Liza	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	1		no	no	yes					62
			— Hannah	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	1		no	no	yes					63
			— Susie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	8		yes	no	yes					64
			— Catherine S	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													65
			— William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													66
			— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													67
			— John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													68
	46																															
	48	51	Dysart Johnie	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	73	M	47			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	41	69
			— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1837	62	M	47	12	10	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													70
			— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				2	71
			— Lalla R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					72
			— Thornton S	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					73
			Deberry Hettie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	2	0	yes	no	yes					74
	47																															
	49	52	Dysart James M	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	42	75
	49	53	McGill William R	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F		76
	49		— Alice D	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					77
			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													78
	49																															
	51	54	Vickers Washington	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	79
			— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	40	M	10	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
			Dippen Eliza A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					81
			— Nannie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					82
			— Sherman H	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					83
			Vickers Walter H	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		yes	no	yes					84
			— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													85
			— Douglas	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													86
			— Grace L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													87
	52	55	Loveladay D	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	33	M	7			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	88
			— Ellis	Wife	W	F	June	1861	39	M	7	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
			— Avriler	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													90
			— George Ls	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													91
			Hinnard Manta	Mother	W	F	Apr	1830	70	W	6	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					92
	52	56	[illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1846	53	[illegible]				Georgia	So Born	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	46	93
			— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					94
			— James L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					95
			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46	96
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	2	Virginia	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					97
																																98
																																99
																				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Colem
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. If in incorporated city, omit this line.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th days of June, 1900, Mallie N McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		55	58	Farar George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	21	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
2				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4		56	59	Shelton Dyce	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	48
5				— Elizabeth J	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	32	11	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— William M	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	0							
7				— John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Blaine	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
9				— Vennie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
10		57	60	Shelton Robert F	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49
11				— Minnie F	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Roy D	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
13				— Floyd B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
14		58	61	Fair John B	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	50
15				— Margetta	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	10	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Adrimmil P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
17				— Carl C	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
18				— Leland L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
19				— Ralph L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
20				— Adelie R	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
21				— Oran O	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
22				— Lena L	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
23		59	62	Strother Absolom G	Head	W	M	Mar	1816	84	M	34	1		Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	51
24				— Margaret	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	34	9	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes		F	F	1
26				— James L	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes		F	F	2
27				— Hosea B	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				Buck Ettie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	26	Wd		3	2	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
30				— Clifford R	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
31				— Emily E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
32		60	63	Strother Robert H	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	I	M	52
33				— Willie L	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		61	64	Gaither Edward	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		M	53
36				— Martha J	wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	32	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ds Born							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Joe E	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
39		62	65	Collins Wesley	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]		
40				— Olga	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	47	M	4	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	C			
41		63	66	Jones Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	46	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	8		yes	no	yes	R		F	53
42				— Sue	wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	8	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
43				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
44				— Cuba	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Curtis	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]									Kentucky				At School		5							
47				— Austin	Son	B	M	[illegible]									[illegible]				[illegible]									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Texas
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Mattie N McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Patterson Owen	Son	B	M	April	1810	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	No	No	Yes				
52				Lydia Duchy	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
53		67	69	Harris Thelon A	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Illinois	Rhode Island				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	56
54				— Laura E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Ray O	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Guy F	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Clint C	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Lena C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Hugh B	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		64	69	Slaughter Austin H	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	57
61				— Maria N	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	22	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Ewert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
65				Strange Joe	Servant	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		64	70	Mpt Rufus C	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
67				— Margret C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	2	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
69				— Carrol C	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
70				McKinney N	Servant	B	M	May	1852	48	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
71				Mpt Earnest	Brother	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	67
72		66	71	Nathen Austin	Head	B	M	April	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
73				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	13	12	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
74				Coleman Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
75				Nathen Irene	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
76				— Otha	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
77				— Bass L	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
78				King Jack	Son-in-Law	B	M	Dec	1872	27	Md				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		67	72	Mpt George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	2			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	60
80				— Florence	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	2	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Emmit	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	61
82				Merrell Jessie O	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Mpt Thomas C	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
86		77	73	Eades John W	Head	W	M	May	1842	26	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	62
87				— Drucilla O	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Edgar M	Son	W	M	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
89				— Luther H	Son	W	M	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
90		69	74	Judd Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	48	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	63
91				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1832	68	M	48	10	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1863	36	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93			75	— Beatrice	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
94				— Nora A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
96				— Dewey	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
97				— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
98		76	70	Fair Sally	Head	W	F	Feb	1837	62	W	20	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Lady	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	H	
99				Tuff Archibald	Son	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	65
100				— Eugene W	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. Justice
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, or the name under which the institution.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wyatt Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Kentucky									yes	yes	yes				
2		77	78	Gladden Eugene	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	13			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	66
3				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	13	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Bailey	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
5				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
6				— William	Son	W	M	June	1894	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
7		76	79	Fair William	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	67
8				— mary C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	46	M	28	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Bryan B	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
10		77	80	Rattera James D	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	17			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	68
11				— Manerva J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	8	8	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Zora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Ursia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Nola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Jimmie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
17				— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
18				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
19				— Jimmie N	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
20		78	80	Hay John T	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	69
21				— Adeline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	22	9	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23				— mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
24				— James Q	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Elli	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		no	no	yes				
27	35	79	82	Cades Joe	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Alabama	unknown					Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	70
28				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30	76	82		Rollins James	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	71
31				— Arby	Wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	45	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
32				— Peter	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
33	77	84		— Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R		H	72
34				— Alla	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
35				— D F	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
36				— T J	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
37				— Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
38	75	84		— John T	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	73
39				— Liza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Neil	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
41				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
42				— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
43	84	86		Bomar Berry	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	74
44				— Polly	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	24	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
45				— Ealvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Wallace	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Ettis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
50		85	84	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	75

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Mallie McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				— Nettie	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	No	Yes					51
52				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Horace	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		86	87	Jackson Eliza M	Head	W	F	Nov	1847	52	Wd	X	6	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		54
55				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day laborer										55
56		87	88	Wieder William H	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	18			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		56
57				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	18	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Ivy	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day laborer	5	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Mansy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Verna	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Minnie Ola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														62
63				— Alva R	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														63
64		88	89	Coffman Floyd	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	76	64
65				— Patsy J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	30	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— Quincy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Music Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		89	90	Jackson John	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		68
69				— Pearl	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Luverna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				— Allie	Son	B	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		90	91	Meyers Robert C	Head	W	M	July	1845	55	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	77	72
73				— Melissa C	Wife	W	F	June	1847	53	M	30	8	6	Kentucky	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					73
74				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		92		— John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	22	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	78	75
76				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		91	92	Minton George W	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	22			Kentucky	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	79	77
78				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	22	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	No	Yes	Yes					79
80				— John L	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Liza F	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— David R	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														83
84				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														84
85		93	94	Foster Mahala	Head	W	F	June	1835	64	Wd		12	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlady	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		85
86				— John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	80	86
87				— Lalill C	Son	W	M	April	1864	36	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Welby L	Son	W	M	June	1864	35	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Grace B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90				— Clyde A	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		95	95	Caldwell Ed	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	81	91
92				— Nannie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Edtha M	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	S. Carolina														93
94		96	96	Vester Joe H	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	30	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	82	94
95				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		96	97	Griffin Charles	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	83	96
97				— Permelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	26	M	11	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Hubert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														98
99				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														99
100				— Vester	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8 Justice
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Ursa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
2				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	½	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
3	91	96	99	Johnson Luther	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	28			S Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	84
4				— Emily J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	49	M	28	4	3	S. Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Silas S	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7	92	97	99	Crockett Jesse C	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	85
8				— Matilda J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	4	S				Missouri	Texas	Virginia													
10				— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Missouri	Texas	Virginia													
11				— Maggie F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	½	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
12	93	98	100	Jordan Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	21			Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	86
13				— Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	21	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Glen	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Harry	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	8	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Taylor	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
21				— Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5m	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
22	94	101	102	Christman Louis	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	87
23				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	24	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Albany E	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Clara F	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Ray H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
27	95	100	103	Stice Jackson	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	8		no	no	yes	R		H	88
28				Stice Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	12	6	6	Kentucky	unknown								yes	yes	yes				
29				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
30				Stice Richie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
31				— George	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Liza E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				— Tom	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34				— Marion	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35	96	103	104	Wilson Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	7			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	89
36				— Sally	Wife	W	F	May	1871	33	M	7	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37	97	104	105	Wagner Charles	Head	W	F	Dec	1833	66	Wid	—	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R		H	
38				— Nat	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	90
39				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Louie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				— Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
42	98	105	106	Boyer Mark	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	20	—	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	91
43				Lillard George	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45				Boyer Leonard	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
47	99	106	107	Hopkins Frank	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	92
48				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
50	100	107	108	Baldwin Wilk	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	13			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	93

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Martha F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	13	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Curtis A	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														53
54		101		— Esta F	Daughter	W	F	June	1844	5					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														54
55		108	108	Howell Will F	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	94	55
56				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— James	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Monroe	Son	W	M	July	1891	18	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	95	58
59				— Catherine	D in Law	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					59
60		109	109	Teel Melissa F	Head IR	W	F	Nov	1841	58	W		8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	0	60
61				— Monroe	G Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					61
62		110	110	Loftin John R	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	25	1		Virginia	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	62
63				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	25	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Simpson W	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Serena E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69				— John C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														69
70				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														70
71	104	111	111	Wagner Wm H	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98	71
72				— Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Bertha Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														73
74				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														74
75				— Virgil	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														75
76	105	112		Adams Dave D	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		F	99	76
77				— Liza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Millie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				— Elsie Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80	106	113		Mantooth Felix	Head	W	M	July	1874	20	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100	80
81				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Hargrove Ben	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4	0	yes	no	yes					83
84				— Ella	Cousin	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85	107	114		Hunter Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Unknown		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	101	85
86				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1878	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Joe Louis	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					87
88	108	115		Ratlen John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	W			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102	88
89				— Dixie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Dow	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93	109	116		Albertson Harry	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			N. Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	93
94				— Corry	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Johny	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia														95
96				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia														96
97	110	117		Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	114	97
98				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														99
100	111	118		[illegible] Tyler	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Kentucky	S. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	115	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

244 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Mallie P McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Francis J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	7	6		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
2				— Jarie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	116	117		Loftin Rufus	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		Yes	No	Yes	O		F	106
4				— Adeline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	18	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Ratt	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Nat	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Virgina	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
8				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Collin	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
12				— Red L	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
13	125	120		Wysong Charles	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	F	107
14				— Elizabeth R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	36	M	34	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Charlie V	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Labor	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				School Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Walter S	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	126	121		Parris Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	108
19				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Laurence	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8	0	No	No	Yes				
21				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Cordie H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24	125	122		Stephens Isaac M	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	F	109
25				— Adeline L	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	M	25	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Pollie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— William F	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Pearl P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
34				— James A	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
35				— Oscar G	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
36	126	123		Parris Thad	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	110
37				— Emma C	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	3	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Cecil R	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Thomas O	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Elmar E	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	127	124		Lacy Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1836	64	W	44	4		Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Land Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
44				— Matilda E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Coats Margaret J	Sister	W	F	Feb	1831	69	W		0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				House Keeper	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Harris Thos	Servant	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	2		No	No	Yes				
47	128	125		Scott Wilson	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	24			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	111
48				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	24	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Louise L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kansas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		124	126	— Larkin	Father	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
52		124	126	Scott Rubin	Head	W	M	April	1824	76	M	56			Tennessee	North Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	112
53				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Feb	1823	77	M	56	5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes				
54		120	127	Taylor John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	28			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	113
55				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	28	9	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
57				— Abrum M	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
58				— Joseph T	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Cebra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Capa D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Johnny	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63		121	128	Cox Robert W	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	114
64				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Lura M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				— Erma M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67		122	129	Perry Si	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	F	115
68				— Annie	Wife	B	F	April	1866	34	M	4	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
69				Bonnie Frankie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Lulla	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Pearlena	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Perry Beaula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Flora M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		123	130	Graves Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	116
75				— Tessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— Marshal P	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Sullivan Anna		W	F	Aug	1837	62	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Land Lady	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Millaray John	Servant	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
80				Oneal Mattie	Servant	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	3		yes	yes	yes				
81		124	131	Davis John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	117
82				— Hattie B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Claude D	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84		125	132	Horner Scott	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	19			Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	118
85				— Esta F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	19	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Hallie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Eugene O	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Alonzia L	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Gracie May	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
91				— Napoleon B	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
92				— Dallas	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
93				— Bob	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
94		126	133	Mote John W	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	119
95				— Donnie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Orlena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
97				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
98				— Os	Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	120
99		127	134	Lescom Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	4			Texas	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	121
100				— Lee	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Mattie J. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Beecher	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														1
2				— Hosea	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														2
3				Bro Joe	Brother	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				3	4 1/17
4		28	35	Haney Jno C	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	3	-		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	122	4
5				— Melissa C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	3	1	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					5
6				— Archie A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														6
7				Hance Mary J	Mother	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	13	7	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes					7 B
8				Curtis Robert T	Brother	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					8
9				Riddle Larcena	Sister	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Hance Authur E	Brother	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Missouri	Alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					10
11		29	36	Aughtner Jno W	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15	-		Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	123	11
12				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				at Texas	Alabama	Alabama														15
16				— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														16
17				— Clabie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														17
18				— Dempsy	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														18
19		30	37	Jones John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	31	-		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124	19
20				— Nancy H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	60	M	31	11	11	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					20
21				— George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Homer	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes	R		F	125	25
26		31	38	Vaughn Thos	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	5	-		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	A		F	121	26
27		14		— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	5	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Knox Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Knox Grover	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				at Tex	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— James O	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														30
31				Vaughn Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				at School	c	6	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— John T	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia														33
34				— James F	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia														34
35		32	39	Roach George W	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	126	35
36				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	13	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					36
37				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes					38
39				— Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														39
40				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														40
41		33	40	Cornel Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127	41
42				— Jane	Mother	W	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd		12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43		34	41	Nutt George W	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128	43
44				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	7	3	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														45
46				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														46
47				— James F	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														47
48		35	42	Hargrove George M	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4	-		Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	48
49				— Hapsie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth. Month. 7	Date of birth. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				— Carelee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Missouri	Texas	Tennessee																	51
				— Gypsey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Missouri	Texas	Tennessee																	52
				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																	53
				— Winey	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																	54
				— Richard	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Missouri	N. Carolina	Tennessee																	55
				— Vidia	Niece	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Missouri	N Carolina	Tennessee																	56
		136	143	Luscomb Willie	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	23			England	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	NR	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130		57
				— Susan M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	23	7	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes							58
				— Edgar E	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	England	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes							59
				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	England	Missouri				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							60
				— Ethel A	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Missouri																	61
		137	144	Lair Tullius	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	25	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	131		62
				— Thurza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	25	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes							63
				— Henry	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132		64
				— Effie C	G Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	65
		138	145	Ellis Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133		66
				— Lauza F	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	2	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes							67
				— Cecil A	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																	68
				— Norman A	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																	69
				— Stella May	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas																	70
		139	146	Gray Hilary S	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134		71
				— Cecilah	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	24	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							72
				— Emma	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8		yes	yes	yes							73
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3		yes	yes	yes							74
				— Homer	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3		yes	yes	yes							75
				— Bertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	5		yes	yes	yes							76
				— Leslil	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																	77
				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	78
		140	147	Bailey James E	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135		79
				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	24	M	7	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							80
				— Li	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	81
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	82
				— Horace	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	83
		141	148	Walden Rufus	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	136		84
				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes							85
				— Adelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes							86
				— Arthur F	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	87
				— Pocahontas	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	88
				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	89
				— Judd B	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	90
				— Burl E	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	91
		142	149	Humphreys John E	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	24			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137		92
				— Susan E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	24	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							93
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri				At School	6		yes	yes	yes							94
				— Conley	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri																	95
		143	150	Davidson John	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	14			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138		96
				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	14	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Ohio							yes	yes	yes							97
				St Clair Williams	Nephew	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas																	98
				Humphreys Willie	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes							99
		144	151	Davidson Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139		100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 9

246

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Mattie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	33	M	16	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
2				— Zaura M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
3	145	152		Warren Jim 6-1896	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	13	—		Arkansas	Missouri	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140	4204
4				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	13	6	4	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					
5				— Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ind Ter	Arkansas	W. Virginia														
6				— Jim	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	W. Virginia														
7				— Lemon	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	W. Virginia														
8				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	W. Virginia														
9	146	153		Terry Lewis 7-1854	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	8	—		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	141	
10				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
11				— Zilla	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
12				Park Georg C	Servant	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					
13	147	153		Scott James 3-1853	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	3	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142	
14				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1853	45	M	3	2	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
15				Souther Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
16	148	154		Knox Earl 7-1875	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	5	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143	
17				— Eula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
18				— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
19				— Louie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
20				— Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
21	149	155		Walden Willie 5-1875	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	10	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	144	
22				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
23				— Ariel E	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
24				— Nannie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
25				— Dewey H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
26	150	156		Metcalf George E 10	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	14	—		Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	
27				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	14	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
28				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
29				— James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
30				— Desire L	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
31				— John N	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
32				— Marion H	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
33				— William V	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
34				— Iva M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
35				— Amanda	Mother	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd		10	3	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					
36	151	157		Leverton Lee 9-1854	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	34	—		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
37				— Polly Ann	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	34	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					
38				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
39				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
40	152	158		Cooper William 5-1858	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	21	1		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	146	
41				— George A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	6	5	Alabama	N. Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
42	153	159		Gordon Jesse 10	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	19	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147	
43				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	40	M	19	8	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
44				— Robert L	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
45				— William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
46				— Grater E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
47				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
48				— Johnnie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
49				— Fannie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
50				— Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jessie H	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															51
52		154	164	Hall Drayton R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		W	W	yes	O		F	148	52
53				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	18	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							W	W	yes					53
54				— Rhenlin D	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	6	yes	yes	yes							54
55				— Will T	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	6	yes	yes	yes							55
56				— Frances	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	yes	yes	yes							56
57				— Tirg	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Wisconsin	Tennessee	Tennessee															57
58				— Hebrug	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															58
59				— Hogned	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															59
60		165	162	Jones Henry D	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Missouri	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149	60
61				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky															62
63				— Pearl	Sister	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Missouri	Georgia	Alabama				House Keeper	4		yes	yes	yes					63
64		166	163	Young George	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	150	64
65				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															66
67				— Amy	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															67
68				Ford Ella	Servant	W	F	Sept	1879	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	5	6	no	no	yes					68
69		157	167	Gray Alvin	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151	69
70				— Arury	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	8	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Earl	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															71
72				— Lucinda	Mother	W	F	Nov	1852	47	W	7	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					72
73		158	168	Hawkins Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152	73
74				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	24	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Clayton T	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76		159	169	Douglas Bill	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	18			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		76
77				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	18	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Lulfa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Davis	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					81
82		160	166	Johnson Bob	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	153	82
83				— Addie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85		161	167	Mallory Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	154	85
86				— Dwelle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	13	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Hall Julius	Servant	W	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Indiana	Ohio	New York				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					87
88		162	169	Leigh Tom	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	Wid	5	4	4	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	155	88
89				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	England	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Gouge Will	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1845	55	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	156	90
91		163	171	Ratliff John	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R				91
92				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Forrest	Son	B	M	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94				— Bonnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95		164	170	Gibson Jamie	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	157	95
96				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	10	8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— John R	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															97
98				— Lee R	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															98
99				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															99
100		165	172	Reid Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	73	M	45	1		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	158	100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. Justice
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Camilla J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	13	10	7	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Frank C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Pauline C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Mary Lou	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5	166	173		Jonas Austin	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	159
6				— Frankie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Flemie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				Bryant Allen	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
12	167	174		Baten Patrick H	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	65	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	160
13				— Diatha A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	30	7	7	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Henry Bo	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Tex as	Tennessee	arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Jessie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Arkansas				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Ceiff A	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tex as	Tennessee	arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Tex as	Tennessee	arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Richard C	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tex as	Tennessee	arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19	168	175		Hale Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	14			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	161
20				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	14	3	3	Kentucky									yes	yes	yes				
21				— Nathen	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Etherege	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
23	169	176		Graves William D	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	8			Tex as	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	162
24				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Charlie L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex as	Tex as	Tennessee													
27				— John D	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Tex as	Texas	Tennessee													
28				Millraine Joe	Servant	W	M	unknown	18	S					Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
29	170	177		Springfield Thomas	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M	14			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	163
30				— Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	14	4	4	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Cora Lee	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Eva May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				S Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
34				— Fred G	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex as	S Carolina	S Carolina													
35	171	178		Thornton Richard	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	24	M	3			Tex as	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				— Ema	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Tex as	Kentucky	Tex as							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tex as	Texas	Texas													
38				— Lesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	172	179		Allen Virgil H	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	1	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	164
40				— Melicajo	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M				Tex as	Louisana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
41	173	180		Burkett Joe E	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	33	M	2			Tennessee	Washington	Washington				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	M	H	165
42				— Ollie	wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Nevada	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Jasper	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
46				— John	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				— Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex as	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49	174	181		Rumbley Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Iowa	unknown	unknown				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
50				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coleman
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. Alba N. McKinney, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		176	176		Orendduff Virgil	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166	51
52					— Sina A	Wife	W	F	apri	1862	38	M	18	8	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53					— Vonve H	Son	W	M	apru	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167	53
54					— Leona F	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					54
55					— Rosa	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56		176	173		— Jim [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167	56
57					— Minnie G	wife	W	F	apri	1879	21	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Tennesee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes					57
58		177	177		Young Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Arkansas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169	58
59					— Viola A	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	7	4	Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					59
60					— William S	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					60
61					— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	apri	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62					— Crowder A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63					— Tiny E C	Daughter	W	F	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														63
64		177	175		— Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Arkansas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170	64
65					— Luvia Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	6	4	Arkansas	Tennesee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					65
66					— Elsa L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67					— Charlie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68					— Fester F R	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69					— Virgie D	Daughter	W	F	mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
70					Johnson Will M	Boarder	W	M	Apri	1853	47	S				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					70
71		188	186		Orendduff John [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1886	13	M	41			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	171	71
72					— Hattie J	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	41	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes					72
73					Crowell Joseph H	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172	73
74		180	183		Claycomb Dewitt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1822	78	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	74
75					— Sarah	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes					75
76					— Aline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														76
77					— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														77
78					— Tom	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														78
79		180	186		Orendduff Virgil [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	79
80					— Clara L	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					80
81					— Vivian D	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														81
82					— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														82
83					— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														83
84		192	189		Young William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175	84
85					— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennesee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					85
86					— Lonie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														86
87		183	180		Chark John [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1851	49	M	27			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	87
88					— Mary	Wife	W	F	apri	1852	48	M	27	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89					— Manda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90					— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91					— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92					— Donnia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
93					— Mosie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														93
94		193	191		Mullins William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	29			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177	94
95					— mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	29	10	7	Tennesee	Tennesee	unknown							yes	yes	yes					95
96					— James A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					96
97					— Joseph E	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					97
98					— Rosie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					98
99					— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100		195	196		Randy Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178	100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Mallie E. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Ova E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Johnnie D	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
4				— Essa E	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
5	194	194		Lovern Alexander	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	22	1		Virginia	Unknown					Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	R	H	179
6				— Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1842	38	M	22	4	4	Kentucky	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							no	no	yes				
7				— Lenard W	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Lyman	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Finck	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky													
11	187	194		McClain Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	186
12				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	15	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Wade	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Warren	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
15	188	195		Wright Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	181
16				— Drucia M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	19	6	6	Virginia	South Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				— James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
18				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Andrew F	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Oscar H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
23	197	196		Orenduff Jesse W	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	182
24				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
25	180	197		Lewis Calvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	180
26				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	17	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
27				— Henry O	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				— John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Maude L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia													
30				— Lallie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
31				— Lid W	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
32				— Paul D	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
33	199	198		Sullivan Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				Bass Hardin L	Partner	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
35				Hoover Alvin	Partner	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
36	202	199		Mote Benjamin	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	184
37				— Mercal	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	14	4	4	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38	X			— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Louis	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
40				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
41				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
42	193	198		Champion Alfred	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	186
43				— Eddie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	9	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
44				— Lon	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Zeek	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mac	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
49				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
50				— Leslie M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1A
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Mattie N McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Charlie A	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															51
	194	200		Patten Rebecca	Head	W	F	Oct	1832	67	Wd		6	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		52
	195	201		Martin Eldridge	Lodger	W	M	June	1858	32	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188	53
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
				— Bethel	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				Wyn Nonnie	Sister	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					57
	196	203		Derby Will H	Head	B	M	Unknown			M	20			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	187	58
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1834	65	M	20	12	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					59
X				— Sydney	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					60
				— Lou	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					61
	197	204		Hill Jake	Head	B	M	unknown			M	1			Missouri	unknown	unknown				Day Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H		62
				— Cora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														63
	198	205		Perry Charles	Head	B	M	unknown			M	23			Kentucky	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	188	64
				— Fizzie	Wife	B	F	unknown			M	23	6	6	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					65
				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					66
				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					67
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					68
				— Fizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														69
				— Velma	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														70
	199	206		— George W	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	36	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	189	71
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	17	8	8	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					72
				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					73
				— Li	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					74
				— Tom	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					75
				— Durrie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					76
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
				— Oscar	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				— George	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				— Pauline	Cousin	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					81
	200	207		Harpole William	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190	82
				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Oct	1827	72	M	45	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina							no	no	yes					83
				— Ida C	Daughter	W	F	May	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
	201	208		Thornton Edison	Head	W	M	unknown		35	M				N. Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	191	85
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	unknown		35	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							no	no	yes					86
		209		Reid George	Head	W	M	unknown		6	M				unknown	unknown	unknown				Barber	4		no	no	yes	R		F	193	87
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	6	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					88
	202	210		Mitchell John	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	3			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	193	89
				— Lettie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					90
				— James E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														91
	203	211		Singleton Arthur	Head	W	M	unknown		35					Kentucky	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	190	92
				— Mary	Mother	W	F	unknown		70	W		10	6	N. Carolina	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					93
	204			Mims Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		94
	205	212		Smith John W	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	18	1		N. Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190	95
				— Elija A	Wife	Col	F	Mar	1866	34	M	20	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					96
				— Absa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														97
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														98
				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														99
				— John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														100

T—924.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, A
Enumerated by me on the 19th 22 day of June, 1900, N. Alex N. McKinney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		205	214	Cave James F	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	50	M	30	4		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	196
2				— Carelee	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	30	12	11	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	J	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Claude	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
10				— Gramera	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		206	215	Rowe James R	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	17	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	197
12				— Evylene M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Jimmie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
17				— Dallas R	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
18				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
19		207	216	Flynn Patrick	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	4	—		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	R		H	
20				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	32	M	4	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								Yes	Yes				
21				— Bernard M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana													
22				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana													
23				Ong Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	May	1833	67	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Porter Mike	Boarder	W	M	—	Kans	S					—	—	—				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Bell James T	Boarder	W	M	—	Kans	S					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Day Laborer									
26		208	217	Porter Francis	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	23	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	198
27				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	52	M	23	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
28				Dennis Nora	Niece	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Phoebe M	Niece	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		209	218	England Wm D	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7	—		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	199
31				— Alice R	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Myrtle J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
33				— Lee L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
34				— Lera R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
35				— Vester	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36				— John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
37		210	219	Mincey James R	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	35	—		Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	200
38				— Louisa M	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	35	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Williams	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
40		211	220	Holoway Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	0	—		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
41				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
42				McCleary Bertie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1889	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
43		212	221	Cooper Chris	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8	—		Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
44				— Matilda A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Minda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
46				— James A	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
47		213	222	Stephens Albert	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	7	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	R		H	
48				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Maude M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri													
50				— Claud J	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri													

4266

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3, Justice [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				William J.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															51
52		214	214	White William J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R		4	20	52
53				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	30	M	7	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														53
54				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School										54
55				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														55
56				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														56
57				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														57
58				— Fred	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														58
59				— Sarah A	Mother	W	F	Mar	1827	73	Wd		4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	S. Carolina														59
60				— Nathen A	Brother	W	M	July	1858	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										60
61																															61
62																															62
63				To Ends the Enumeration of J. P. # 3 West of H. & T. C. R. R.																													63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

SEE P2, P3, 7 & P10 ED 37

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 Justice [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Melissa
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 250
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1/13

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Mattie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
In Cities. Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Slaughter Mattie	Head	W	F	July	1852	47	W		2	2	Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	203
				James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Graves Jimmie L	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Canada (Fr)				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		2	2	Graves Jas H	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	204
				— Annie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Leva W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		3	3	Hatler Alonzo H	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	15	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Harry M	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Clark Cussie M	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
		4	4	Ogilvie Virginia	Head	W	F	April	1855	45	Wd		6	5	Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Landlady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	France	Texas				Milliner	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Fred C	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	France	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	France	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rena M	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	France	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
		5	5	Springfield Irving	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	40			S. Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	205
				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	40	4	4	S. Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				S. Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Clayton E	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
		6	6	Hardaway Clifford	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Agt & Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Sue	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	12	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Everet	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Wilma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		7	7	Coffman Wm S	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchandise	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Mattie F	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	23	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Louie S	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		8	8	Thoms Estes	Servant	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Morgan Henry C	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Drugs & Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Maggie C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie T	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Hallie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
				Hunter Harris C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
		9	9	Graves Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	8	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Gray Anna	Boarder	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Operator	3		yes	yes	yes				
		10	10	Odell Wesley	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	36	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Sallie	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	6	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		11	11	Barton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Lottie B	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Melissa
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		224 224	225 225	Thomas Scott	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	47	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		51
52				— Ella	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Iona	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				— Nina	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— Allen	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		227 227	226 226	Hawkins	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6	—		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		56
57				— Tom	wife	B	F	April	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Lulla M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		225 225	227 227	— Frederick	Head	B	M	Sept	1833	66	M	40	—		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	5		no	no	yes	O	M	H		59
60				— Adeline	wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	40	13	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					60
61				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washwoman	6		yes	yes	yes					61
62		228 228	228 228	— Will	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	5	—		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		62
63				— Mary	wife	B	F	unknown			M	5	2	1	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Melvin	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		230 230	229 229	Hill James	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ginner	9		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	206	65
66				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	21	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Hunter H	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Son Henry	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														71
72				— Van B	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73		231 231	230 230	Smith Henry	Head	W	M	unknown		3					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Preacher	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		73
74				— Katie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	unknown	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Dawson Rosa	Mother	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd		9	5	Kentucky	unknown	unknown				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes					75
76				Wood Burnice	Adopt	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	—	unknown														76
77		232 232	231 231	Thomas J. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	20			Texas						At Home	4		no	no	yes	O	M	H		77
78				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	20	8	6	Texas																78
79				— Zachary	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		233 233	232 232	Wilson Harriet	Head	W	F	Jan	1842	58	Wd		3	2	Kentucky	unknown	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		81
82				— John	Son	W	M	April	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		no	yes	yes					82
83		234 234	233 233	Johnson Jacob	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Physician	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		83
84				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85		235 235	234 234	Scott Robert	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		85
86				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	42	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes					86
87				— Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Mason	6		yes	no	yes					87
88				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89		236 236	235 235	Wilson John	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	33			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	207	89
90				— Miranda	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	33	10	7	Texas	Virginia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— William M	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					95
96		237 237	236 236	Hodge Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		96
97				Allen Adams	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	D		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Amat	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														98
99		238 238	237 237	Beyett Joe C	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			New York	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O		H		99
100				— Lillian	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wallace

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Mallie N McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Preston	Son	W	M	Mar		5	S				Texas	New York	Texas														
2				— auther	Son	W	M		May		S				Texas	New York	Texas														
3																														
4				So Ends the Enumeration of Mallie N																											
5				McKinney																											
6				West of Wallace																											
7				Precinct No 3.																											
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 Justice [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 2 252
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 115
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Melissa
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Mallie N McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23 24	24	Isofonth John C	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	48	M	20	—		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	6	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				— George G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lelia H	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Johnnye E	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
6		2 2	2 2	Parris Hamilton C	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	M	40	6	6	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
7				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S				Texas	Kentucky	Rhode Island							yes	yes	yes				
8		3 3	3 3	Hornsby Milton W	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	11	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
9				— Victoria	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	11	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Zoea B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11				— Browdy	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Timber	1		yes	yes	yes				
12		4 4	4 4	Gee Eva M	Head	W	F	June	1871	28	M	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Milliner	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
13				— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		5 5	5 5	Johnson Silas	Head	B	M	unknown			M	20			Kentucky	unknown					Daylaborer	3		no	no	yes				
17				— Belle	Wife	B	F	unknown			M	20	10	6	Alabama	unknown					Daylaborer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
18				— Fred	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas		Alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Clerk	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas		Alabama													
20				— Ben	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Daylaborer	4		no	no	yes				
21				— Stella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	unknown														
22				— Della M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Lura L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		6 6	6 6	Key Lewis D	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Preacher	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25				— Rhoda N	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Alex A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Lolla B	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lottie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29				— Oscar C	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
30				— Dorris L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
31				— King D	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32		24 25	25	Barnes Henry C	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8	1		Iowa	Kentucky	Iowa				Daylaborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky													
35				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Iowa	Kentucky													
36				— Anna Lou	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky													
37		25 26	26	Wolford Columbus C	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	32	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
38				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	32	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Curtis B	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Operator	6		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Robert T	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Daylaborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Lillian E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Fadulia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
44				Lee Carol Louis B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Mississippi	England	England				Painter	3		yes	yes	yes				
45				Cox E E	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				Skiles Lemuel K	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
47		27 28	28	Wolford Curtis B	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Retail Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
48				Coleman Robert B	Partner	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Georgia				Daylaborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
49		28 29	29	Strother Jerrish	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	39			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Landlord	0			yes	yes	O	F	H	
50				— Mary N	Wife	W	F	Nov	1837	63	M	39	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Anna
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Mallie N. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wright Lafayette	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				— Julia E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— John T	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Lula B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														55
56				— Earnest	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														56
57				— Elcana R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														57
58				Rexroat Lydia A	Mother	W	F	Dec	1819	80	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse	6		No	No	yes					58
59	20	12	13	Greer John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	22			Alabama	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	340	59
60				— Laura C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	22	11	11	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Baxter D	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— John D	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67	X			— Harriette G	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														68
69				— James B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														69
70				— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														70
71				— Laura M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														71
72	20	13	13	Bates Sarah C	Head	W	F	June	1843	56	Wd		0	0	Alabama	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Capitalist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73	15	14	14	Bates Thomas B	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		73
74				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	11	5	5	Texas									yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77				— Joel	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														77
78				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
79				— Thomas Gibbs	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														79
80	23	15	15	Strother George	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		80
81				— Pearl	Wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	5	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Aline	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Jones	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	22	16	16	— Alvord A	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		85
86				— Vera G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	5	5	Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Winnie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Oneda	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				— Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92	19	17	17	Guthrie Lee	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	12			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Sue	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														94
95				— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														95
96				— Roy L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														96
97	20	18	18	Coffee William	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98				— Lallie F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	17	6	5	Tennessee	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Eldridge	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Kelly	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	R	6	yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coke
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ammarillo
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2 25
Enumeration District No. 11 X
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Mallie M. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ola	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
2				Windell	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
3				Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
4	24	24		Evans Felix	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
5				Alice A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
6	25	25		Howle Lee R	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grain Dealer	4	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
7				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
8				Bee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				Buena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11	26	26		Adams John B	B-in-law	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes					
12				Estep Burl F	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Virginia	N. Carolina	Virginia				livery stable	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		
13				Manda	Wife	W	F	unknown			M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
14				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
15	240	249		Brown Andy C	Cousin	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
16	27	27		Scranton Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				[illegible]	8	yes	yes	yes	R	R	H		
17				Here Ends the Enumeration of Ammarillo																										
18				Justice Precinct No 3																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Test

County

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

12TH CENSUS
OF
POPULATION
1900

TEXAS
VOL. 21
COLLIN CO.

E. D.'s 12 to 24

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

COLLIN CO.

E.D.'s 12 TO 24

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas

County ..... [illegible]

Township or [illegible]vision of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incor[illegible] city, town, or [illegible]ge, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

[illegible]numerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible]

A 32

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			5-1	[illegible]	20 18																								
2			Off 5																										
3																													
4																													
5																													
6			5-1		20 18																								
7			Off 3																										
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14			2-1																										
15			Off 2																										
16			5-1		20 18							3																	
17			Off 5																										
18																													
19																						0							
20																													
21			5-1		30 18							24																	
22			Off 5									15										0							
23																													
24																													
25																													
26	7	7			30																								
27			5-1																										
28			Off 3																										
29																													
30																													
31			9-1		40 38																								
32			Off 9																										
33																													
34																													
35																													
36												1																	
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41													0	0															
42																													
43																													
44																													
45												0	0																
46	10	10										7																	
47													2	1															
48																													
49																													
50																													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's Dist. No. ..... Sheet No. .....
County ..... Enumeration District No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															51
																															52
																															53
																															54
																															55
																															56
																															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grayson

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (No. 5)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____

Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Pastia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				[illegible] Hensley	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				[illegible] Simon	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				[illegible] Nellie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5				[illegible] Nelson	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
6				[illegible] Clinger	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7	23	23		Garrison, Jno. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	23
8				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	7	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				[illegible] Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				[illegible] Lovelis	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13				[illegible] Lindsey	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
14				[illegible] Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
15	23	23		Boyce, Robert L.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1862	38	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
16				[illegible] Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				[illegible] Grover	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19	22	22		Simmons, Robert T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25
20				[illegible] Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	22	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				[illegible] Leonidas	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				[illegible] Frances	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				[illegible] Jennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				[illegible] Little Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				[illegible] Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27	25	25		Polson, Jno.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
28				[illegible] Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	19	M	4	2	2	Georgia	South Car.	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				[illegible] Lonzo	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
30				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
31	26	26		Fulton, Jesse	Son-in-law	W	M	Jul	1878	20	M	2			Tennessee	North Car.	Tennessee				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
32				[illegible] Fronia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
33				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				[illegible] Lillie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	27	27		Scoville, Calvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25
36				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	24	24		Ford, C. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
38				[illegible] Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1881	18	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				[illegible] Boyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				[illegible] Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				[illegible]											Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0							
42				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46	22	22		Dixon, [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					2								
47				Scott, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	15			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
51				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 43

State ... Texas ...

County ... Titus ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Precinct No. 3 (Pitt) ... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53		32	32																											53
54		34	34																											54
55																														55
56																														56
57		33	33																											57
58																														58
59		33	34																											59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66		34	34																											66
67		32	33																											67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76		35	36																											76
77		35	35																											77
78																														78
79		36	37																											79
80		37	35																											80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87		37	38																											87
88		35	35																											88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96		36	1																											96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. 3

County ____ Enumeration District No. ____ 4361

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		39	40	———	Head	W.	F.	Dec	1855	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
2		37	38	Hudgins, Irving	Son	W.	M.	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	35
3				——— Jessie	Wife	W.	F.	Dec	1881	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Texas													
4				——— Nelson	Son	W.	M.	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas						3		Yes	Yes				
5				——— Jones	Son	W.	M.	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						2		Yes	Yes				
6				——— Ida	Daughter	W.	F.	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Kansas						3		Yes	Yes				
7		40	41	Thomas, Lizzie	Head	W.	F.	Dec	1857	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	2	Yes	Yes				
8		36	37	Hudgins, Joseph	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1877	5	M	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	41
9				——— Lonnie	Wife	W.	F.	Oct	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
10				——— Benjamin	Son	W.	M.	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	South Car				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	41
11				——— Ida	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	South Car				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		41	42	——— John	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farming	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	42
13				——— Sarah	Wife	W.	F.	Feb	1871	29	M	7	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				——— Ella	Daughter	W.	F.	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		42	43	Hudgins, Sidney	Son	W.	M.	Jun	1872	27	M	5	5	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farming	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	43
16				——— Emmie	Daughter	W.	F.	Jan	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				——— Lonnie	Son	W.	M.	Feb	1893	12	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				——— Lena	Daughter	W.	F.	Aug	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		43	44	Hudgins, Louisa	Head	W.	M.	Aug	1854	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				Farming	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	F	F	44
20				——— Susan	Wife	W.	F.	Sept	1853	46	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				——— John A.	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	2		F	45
22				——— Mollie A.	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Andy	Son	W.	M.	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——— Inna B.	Daughter	W.	F.	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				——— Thomas	Son	W.	M.	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				——— Charlie M.	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1891	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		44	45	Gray, Robert	Head	W.	M.	Dec	1857	42	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	46
29				——— Lola	Wife	W.	F.	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	South Car													
30				——— Jessie	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
31		45	46	Ewing, Steven	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1850	49	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	47
32				——— Lonnie	Son	W.	M.	Jul	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	48
33		45	47	——— Walter	Son	W.	M.	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	49
34				——— Ida	Daughter-in-law	W.	F.	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia													
35				——— Vincent	Grandson	W.	M.	Mar	1899	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
36				——— Minnie	Granddaughter	W.	F.	Dec	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
37				——— Henry	Boarder	W.	M.	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				——— Sallie	Boarder	W.	F.	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
39		46	47	Gray, Wilson	Head	W.	M.	Feb	1844	56	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	F	F	50
40				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W.	F.	Jun	1853	46	M	25	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——— Jones	Son	W.	M.	Oct	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	51
42				——— Grover	Son	W.	M.	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				——— Samuel	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				George Martha	Sister-in-law	W.	F.	Feb	1854	46	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		47	48	Cockerham, Isaac	Head	W.	M.	Nov	1851	48	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	52
46				———	Servant	W.	F.	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				——— Tom	Boarder	W.	M.	Feb	1873	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
48				——— Ernest	Son	W.	M.	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				——— Roy	Son	W.	M.	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
50		46	49	McCarter, Archie	Head	W.	M.	[illegible]							Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 43

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas

County ..... Titus

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... Precinct No. 3 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Davis	Nephew	M	M	Jan	1879	21	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						51
52				— Grover	Son	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						52
53				— Susan	Daughter	F	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						53
54				— Felix	Son	M	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														54
55	49	50		Roberson, Isaac	Head	M	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes						55
56				— Mary	Wife	F	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						56
57				— Thomas	Son	M	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58	48	49		[illegible]	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes						58
59				— [illegible]	Wife	F	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Yes						59
60				— [illegible]	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														60
61	51	52		Fuller, [illegible]	Head	M	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farming	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						61
62				Fuller, Annie	Wife	F	F	Nov	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes						62
63				— Samuel	Son	M	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						63
64				— Hollie	Daughter	F	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes						64
65				— Lee	Son	M	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						65
66	47	47		Patton, Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming										66
67				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														67
68				— Lee	Son	M	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Hollie	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Grover	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	52	54		Shiflet, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	24			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	57		71
72				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	34	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Car.						Yes	Yes	Yes						72
73				— Wilson	Son	M	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	57		73
74				— Emma	Daughter	F	F	Nov	1877	22	S		0	0	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						74
75	53	55		Shiflet, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										75
76				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						76
77				— [illegible]	Son	M	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														77
78	54	56		Luther, John	Lodger	M	M	April	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						78
79				Fuller, Price	Head	M	M	April	1877	23	M	1			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	1		79
80				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						80
81				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														81
82	55	57		Brown, Elisha	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1821	78	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	62		82
83				— Lou	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						83
84				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														84
85				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														85
86				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														86
87	56	58		Shiflet, Nathan	Lodger	W	M	Jul	1852	47	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farming	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	63		87
88	57	59		Fuller, Richard	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Tennessee	South Car.	South Car.				Farming	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F			88
89	58	60		Berry, Peter	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	64		89
90				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						90
91				— Flossie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														91
92	59	61		McGowan, Jesse	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	65		92
93				— Dora	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	M	5	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						93
94	60	62		Brice, B. B.	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						94
95				— Rhoda	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						95
96				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97	61	63		Fuelds, [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	66		97
98				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						98
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														99
100				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 4 A

State Texas
County Denton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Denton (Justice Pct. 3)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		61	63	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
2		09	09	Talbot, [illegible]	1601 B	W	M	[illegible]	1851	49	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0									
3				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	24	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														
4				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
6				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7		62	64	Gibson, [illegible]	2601 B	W	M	[illegible]	1851	49	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									
8		[illegible]		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	47	M	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor										
10				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor										
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor										
12		63	65	Gibson, [illegible]	2601 B	W	M	[illegible]	1852	48	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0									
13				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	4	2	Texas	Missouri	Virginia														
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
16		64	66	Lindsey, Jno	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0									
17		62	67	Phillips, Joe	Wife	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0									
18				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	35	M	20	8	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
19				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0									
20				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jul	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				Liddell, Susan	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1824	75	M		5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Car.														
26		63	67	Brown, Jno	1006 B	B	M	[illegible]	1869	30	M	24			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming	0									
27		23	[illegible]		Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	24	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	5								
29				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5								
30				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5								
31				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								
32				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								
33				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								
34				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								
35				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								
36				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								
37				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				Hutchens, Richard	Servant	B	M	May	1872	28	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3									
39		69	68	Hutchens, Jno	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0									
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
41		65	69	Bolin, Robt	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farming	0									
42				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47		66	70	Joseph, Andrew J	Son	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	26			Missouri	Indiana	[illegible]				Farming	0									
48				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	26	9	9	Texas	Missouri	Virginia														
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 43

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 2 Vol 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				[illegible] Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farming	2								
				[illegible] Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School									
				[illegible] Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School									
				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School									
				[illegible] Lorena	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	69	71		Joshua Sessions	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1851	48	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	12								
				Grove, John 4-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	0								
				[illegible] Lillie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Ina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	68	72		Boyd, Dennis 3-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
				[illegible] Elmira	Wife	B	F	Sep	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	South Car.	Texas													
				[illegible] Ernest	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	71	73		Anderson, Pete 3-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1								
				[illegible] Minnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Infant	Son	B	M	Sep	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	72	74		Perkins, Jesse 3-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	12	6	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Jack	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	79	79		Fields, Tinie 14-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2								
				[illegible] Gussie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Infant	Son	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	74	76		Simmons, Jesse	Brother in Law	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	2								
	72	74		Fields, Green 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2								
				[illegible] Lucy	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2								
				[illegible] Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Lloyd	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Infant	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
	73	77		Blakely, Joe 9-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
				[illegible] Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	9	6	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farming	2								
				[illegible] Emma F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Lloyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Viggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Infant	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Ike	Brother	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	74	78		Ballard, James 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	Wid				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farming	0								
				[illegible] Hubert	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3							
				[illegible] Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3							
				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3							
				[illegible] Anna	Mother	W	F	Dec	1827	73	Wid	7	5		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
	75	79		Gilliland, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	1								
				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Powell, William	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ballard, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	5	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0								

26

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 A

State Texas

County Parker

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Jones	Son	W	M		1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				[illegible] Lyons	Son	W	M		1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farming	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
3				[illegible] Lone	Daughter	W	F		1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				[illegible] Jones	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	No				
5	79	81	10	Pace Sue E	Head	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	3	3		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	28
6				[illegible] Jones	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				[illegible] Lyons	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	80	82	11	Ballard Tom	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	20			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29
10				[illegible] Jessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	20	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
11	81	83	12	Jones, Benson	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				[illegible] Bell	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13				[illegible] Nelson B	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
14	62	64	13	Moore Butler	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				[illegible] Tillie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				[illegible] Edison	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				[illegible] Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				[illegible] Leroy	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				[illegible] Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20	83	85	14	Moore [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	30
21				[illegible] Ina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22				[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	84	86	15	Cannon Thad	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	31
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible] Lucy	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				[illegible] Jones	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				[illegible] Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				[illegible] Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	85	87	16	Lambdin Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farming	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32
32				[illegible] Sallie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1	1	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				[illegible] Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35	86	88	17	McCowal [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1860	39	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33
36				[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				[illegible] Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	87	89	18	Boyd [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1			Texas	South Car.	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34
40				[illegible] Antony	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	1	2	0	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	76	90	19	Boyd Louisa	Mother	W	F	—	1835	65	M	33			South Car.	South Car.	South Car.				Farming	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	35
42				Boyd Emeline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	33	11	12	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	South Car.	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				[illegible] Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	South Car.	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				[illegible] Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	South Car.	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				[illegible] Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	South Car.	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				[illegible] Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	South Car.	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	South Car.	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	87	91	20	Ellerby Benjamin	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	South Car.	South Car.	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas
County ... Collin

Supervisor's District No. ... 2
Enumeration District No. ... 2

Sheet No. ... 2

Township or other division of county ... Precinct No. 2 Allen
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	South Car.															51
52				— Cassius	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	South Car.															52
53				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	South Car.															53
54				— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															54
55				— Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															55
56				Jackson, Jay	Servant	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2										56
57				Lewis, J. S.	Servant	W	M	Apr	1835	65	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2										57
58				Lewis, Tim	Tenant	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	2	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						58
59	99 99			Parker, Jones 10-1 ff 5	Son 36	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								1		59
60				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	7	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi															60
61				— Ewen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer											61
62				— Jones	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															62
63				— John T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas															63
64	91 84	93 12		Parker, George 3-1 ff 3	Son 16	W	M	May	1883	21	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				9		64
65				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri															65
66				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															66
67	82	94		Lockett, Charles 7-1	Servant 36	W	M	May	1864	36	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						67
68				— Harriett	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	36	M	17	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															68
69				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						69
70				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	10	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						70
71				— Lindsey	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes						71
72				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				— Early	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															73
74	93 93			Mitchell, Grant 6-1 ff 6	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	South Car.	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	T		74
75				— Sam	Brother	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	South Car.	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						75
76				— Scott	Brother	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	South Car.	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						76
77				— Lizzie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	South Car.	Arkansas															77
78				— Ora Lee	Sister	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	South Car.	Arkansas															78
79				Reed, Minnie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						79
80	94 96			Lucas, Peter 10-1 ff 10	Tenant 36	B	M	Nov	1838	62	M	22	12	8	South Car.	South Car.	South Car.				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes		F	T	11		80
81				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	12	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes						81
82				— Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes						82
83				— Jay P.	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	19	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes						83
84				— Homer	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes						84
85				— Lee	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes						85
86				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes						86
87				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						87
88				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						88
89				— Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	South Car.	Texas															89
90	95 97			Giles, Billie 6-1 ff 6	Tenant 36 218	W	M	June	1862	33	M	7			South Car.	South Car.	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	2		F	10		90
91				— Lottie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															91
92				— Gertrude	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	South Car.	Tennessee															92
93				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	South Car.	Tennessee															93
94				— Vernon	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	South Car.	Tennessee															94
95				Jones, Albert	Servant	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						95
96	97 99			Harrison, Billie	Tenant	W	M	June	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	2		F	101		96
97				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						97
98				— Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	No	Yes						98
99				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6									99
100				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 6 A 4420

State Texas

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age, and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3		97	99	[illegible]																											
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9		98	100	[illegible]																											
10																															
11																															
12		98	101	[illegible]																											
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21		100	102																												
22																															
23																															
24		99	103																												
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34		102	104																												
35																															
36																															
37																															
38		103	105																												
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45		1	2																												
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Collin

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Farmersville) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 4

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		102	103	[illegible] Mary E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		102	103	Mullins, Thos.	Head	W	M			46	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	35	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		107	109	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		107	109	Nelson, Absalom	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		106	110	Fowlis, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	M	115
		106	110	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	West Virginia	Georgia													
		108	111	Carter, Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M				[illegible]	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	2	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
		110	112	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
		110	112	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	114
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	27	6	4	Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ohio													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Ohio													
		111	113	Butler, Joel C.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Minister	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		111	113	Isaacs, Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		M	F	111
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	33	M	31	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Plumber	2	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				At home		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		112	114	Dawson, Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1844	55	W	28	13	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		M	F	
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		115	115	Bailey, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				House Carpenter	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			M	
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		117	116	Rose, Martha	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		M	F	
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		116	117	Sweat, James	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	112
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	25	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		118	118	Downey, Matthew	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	M	9			[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	113
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	4	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		119	119	Harper, Ruth	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	W	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	3		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

A

State Texas
County Atascosa

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 42

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 Pct 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. T. Allen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edith	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Lillie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
3				William	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
4				Emmanuel	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
5				Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
6				Florence	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
7				Lester	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
8		116	120	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	15			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Minister									
9				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	15	6	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
10				Lena	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School									
11				Robert	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School									
12				Willie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School									
13				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana													
14		115	120	Carroll Georgia	Head	M	M	Jan	1866	34	M	12			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	1
15				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	27	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]				At School									
16				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	7		Yes	Yes					
17		118	122	Stephen Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	R	
18				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23		119	123	Evans James	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	
24				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
26				Ruthie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
27		120	124	Jones Jacob	Head	B	M	Jul	1873	26	M	11			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	
28				Lenora	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Elmore	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Arie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Giles Dorthie	Father	W	F	Dec	1843	57	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Ellis Henry A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1829	70	Wd	3	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		121	125	Brown Jack	Head	M	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
35				Eva	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Dorthie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				Alvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39		122	126	Giles John A.	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	61	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	
40				Edmonia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	M	22	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Ulysses	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Louis D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Mollie	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46				Willie D	Grandson	W	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47		131	135	Sage Richard	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	19
48				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Peter	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... Texas
County ... Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... 2
Enumeration District No. ... 12
Sheet No. ... 7

Township or other division of county ... Precinct No. 3 Bastrop
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ... 0
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... 0
Ward of city, ... 0
Enumerated by me on the ... 7th ... day of June, 1900, ... F. R. Fisher ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		124	128	Williams, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	80	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Simon	Head	B	M			25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
				[illegible], Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	87	13	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Simon	Son	B	M	Oct	97	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		123	129	[illegible], William	Head	W	M	Jan	63	37	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	
				[illegible], Harriet	Wife	W	F	Aug	63	36	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Frances	Dau	W	F	Jan	87	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	89	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	91	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Bud	Son	W	M	Oct	92	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thompson, Tommie	Boarder	W	M	M	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
		126	130	[illegible], Sarah Ann	Head	W	F	Dec	1855	44	W	23			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
				[illegible], Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Sidney	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Sidney	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			131	[illegible], Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Emma	Head	W	F	Nov	1875	24	W	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
				Jarrett, Effie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Taylor, Chick	Servant	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	132	132		[illegible], Emil	Head	W	M	Dec		46					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								R	
				[illegible], Jane	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	2	5	4	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia													
				[illegible], Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible], Emmett	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
	134	133		[illegible], Louisa	Head	W	F	Nov	1851	48	W	2			Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
				[illegible], Jarrett	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	135	134		Scott, Samuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	7			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
				[illegible], Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	7	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Son	Son	W	M	Jul	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible], Thomas M	Father	W	M	June	1824	75	M	✓			Ohio	England	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Isabella	Mother	W	F	Aug	1827	72	M	✓	7	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
				Wilson, Emma	Servant	W	F	Mar	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Foster, Bessie	Servant	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elwood, John	Servant	W	M	Jul	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Langford, Ben	Servant	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sale, James	Servant	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bynum, Gypsy	Servant	B	M	Jul	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thurman, Hunter	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown, Tony	Servant	B	M	Mar	1864	36	W	✓			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Cook	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	136	135		[illegible], Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				[illegible], Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0								
				[illegible], Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee					0								
				[illegible], Tom	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
	137	136		Sanders, Willie	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
				[illegible], Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Pink	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible], Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8

A 4458

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		132	131	[illegible]	Son	M	M	[illegible]		27	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	June		25	M	12	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Dec		10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works on farm		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Jan		7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Oct		4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Jan		2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Dec		1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
183	138			[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	June		17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
131	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Dec		32	M	13			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	127	
				[illegible]	Son	M	S			11	S		2	1	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At home		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Nov		15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At home		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At home		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Sept		11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At home		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Dec		9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Sept		7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
134	139			[illegible]	Son	M	M	Jan		28	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
132	136	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Oct		44	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	130	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Nov		34	M	5	2	2	Illinois	New York	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Feb		15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Jan		5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	June		1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						6							
135	140	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Jan		40	M				Illinois	New York	Illinois				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
133	137	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Jan		35	M	10			Illinois	New York	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Jan		27	M	12	4	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Dec		7	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Feb		6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Nov		4	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
137	143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Dec		36	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	131	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Nov		34	M	12	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Nov		11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Sept		8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Jan		5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Feb		3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Aug		20	S		1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Feb		25	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
138	142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Feb		35	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	132	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Nov		23	M	13	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
136	[illegible]			[illegible]	Son	M	S	Jan		8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
139	142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Feb		30	M	5			North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	133	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Nov		24	M	5	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Feb		7	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Dec		5	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	June		1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
137	143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Jan		26	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Aug		22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
134	141	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Oct		42	M	20			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	135	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	M	Aug		[illegible]	M	20	4	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Feb		17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Nov		14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, McKinney

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. L. Fox, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		141	141	Stone, Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Arkansas	Kansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132
52				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	13	6	5	Indiana	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				James	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
57				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
58		142	141	Adams, James M	Head	W	M	Jul	1858	41	M	14			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	133
59				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Will	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Nathan	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
63				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
66				Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
67				Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
68		143	142	Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
69				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	23	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Irma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
71		143	142	Hamilton, Emmett	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134
72				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				Lyda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75		144	143	Dodd, Jerome H	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	45	M	25			Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
76				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	25	10	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Amberse H	Son	W	M	Jul	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Charlie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Freddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Foster	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Hiram	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Bolen	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
83		144	143	Tolen, Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	27			Kentucky	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135
84				Tabitha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	27	8	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				George A	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Nicholson, William	Servant	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		144	143	Riggins, Carroll	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	31	9	9	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141
90				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	31	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Doris	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	142
92				George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Carroll Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	143
94				Ettie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Sarah B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Lilla A	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Josephine	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		144	143	Stubbs, John	Head	W	M	Jul	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	144
99				Biggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Collins, Ellis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dress Maker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9 A 4475

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 223 (1st)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		146	154	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		35	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0									
2				[illegible] Louisa	wife	W	F	[illegible]		32	M	13	F	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3				[illegible] William [illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]		13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
4				[illegible] Lewis [illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]		7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
5				[illegible] Lucy	daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
6				[illegible] Jesse [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7				[illegible] Thomas B.	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				[illegible] Estella [illegible]	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9				[illegible] Eugene [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
10	147	155		[illegible] Lambert [illegible]	Head 2R	W	M	[illegible]		28	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
11				[illegible] Jason	brother	W	M	[illegible]		26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer [illegible]	0								
12				[illegible] Sabrina	mother	W	F	[illegible]		70	Wd	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13	148	156		[illegible] Lemuel [illegible]	Head 2R	W	M	[illegible]		45	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
14				[illegible] Silas	son	W	M	[illegible]		21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				[illegible] John	son	W	M	[illegible]		19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer [illegible]	0								
16				[illegible] Lizzie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]		17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
17	149	157		[illegible] Solomon	Head 1R	W	M	Apr.	1827	73	M	2			Kentucky	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0								
18				[illegible] Georgiana	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1842	57	M	12	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				[illegible] Alonzo J.	son	W	M	[illegible]		19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6							
20	150	158		[illegible] Louisa	Head 3R	W	F	[illegible]	1841	59	Wd	15			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Domestic [illegible]	6								
21				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				[illegible] Mark	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6								
23				[illegible] Walter	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6								
24				[illegible] Ida	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
25				[illegible] Lucy	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
26				[illegible] Nina	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
27	151	159		[illegible] Lawson [illegible]	Head 1R	W	M	Jul	1854	45	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2								
28				[illegible] Sue	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				[illegible] Charlie	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30	152	160		[illegible] Isaac [illegible]	Head 4R	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3								
31				[illegible] Victoria	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	38	M	14	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				[illegible] Forest	son	W	M	Nov.	1884	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	6								
33				[illegible] Edna	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	7								
34				[illegible] Carlisle	son	W	M	Jul	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	6								
35				[illegible] Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	7								
36	153	161		Stevenson George [illegible]	Head 11R	W	M	Dec.	1862	37	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
37				[illegible] Ann	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				[illegible] Alice	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1								
39				[illegible] Joe	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1								
40				[illegible] Eddie	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1								
41				[illegible] Lee	son	W	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1								
42				[illegible] Gus	son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
43				[illegible] Cattie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
44				[illegible] John [illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				[illegible] Lee [illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				[illegible] Minnie G.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2 1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47	154	162		Lawson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar.	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
48				[illegible] Ida M.	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
49	155	163		Franklin James [illegible]	Head 2R	W	M	Nov.	1855	45	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
50				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	M	17	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... [illegible]
County ... Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... 2
Enumeration District No. ... 112
Sheet No. ... 9

Township or other division of county ... Farmersville Town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Leona	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At home	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				[illegible] Clinton	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				[illegible] Leona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
56				[illegible] Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
57		158	164	[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
58	+	158	165	Shropp Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
60				Atkinson Bessie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				[illegible] Bessie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				[illegible] Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		159	165	Shropp Silas Virgil	Son	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		159	166	[illegible] Lyda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				[illegible] John	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				[illegible] Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				[illegible] Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				[illegible] Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				[illegible] Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				[illegible] Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				[illegible] Ingram	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Dilbeck Virginia	Boarder	W	F	May	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Finch Walter	Servant	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		160	166	Mattis James M.	Head	W	M	Jul	1867	33	M	13			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				[illegible] Elvira	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	13	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				[illegible] Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	10	S				South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				[illegible] Virgie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina													
81				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina													
82		161	167	Mattis Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	21	7		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
83		159	168	[illegible] Lou	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	9	11	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				[illegible] Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes				
85				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes				
86				[illegible] Edward	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes				
87				[illegible] Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes				
88				[illegible] Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes				
89				[illegible] Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
90				[illegible] Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
91				[illegible] James	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
92				[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
93				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
94	+	159	169	Glidden William	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	21			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		No	No	No				
95				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	21	8	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	Yes	Yes				
96				[illegible] Hugh L.	Son	W	M	Jul	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				[illegible] John L.	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				[illegible] Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri					1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		160	170	Wallace Mary E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1842	57	W	6	4		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	No	1	F	F	159
100				[illegible] Joel R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina					3		Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–124.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 10

A 4491

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Collin

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 112

Sheet No. 2

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. T. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		169	170	[illegible] Brothers Brokers	Head	W	M	Jan	54	25	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
2				[illegible] Ethel	Wife	W	F	Aug	52	7	M	10	5	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		165	171	[illegible] Lucy	Boarder	W	F	Dec	28	21	M	1			Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
4				[illegible] Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	99	5					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				[illegible] Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	2					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	99	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7		166	172	[illegible] Tobler John	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
8				[illegible] Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	3	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
9				[illegible] Willie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1883	16					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		167	173	[illegible] Armstrong William	Head	W	M	Jan.	1874	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
11				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
12				[illegible] Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14				[illegible] Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15		168	174	[illegible]		W	F					1			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
16				[illegible] Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17		169	175	[illegible]		W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
18				[illegible]		W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	1			Ohio	Virginia	Texas													
19				[illegible]		W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				[illegible]		W	F	Jan.	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				[illegible]		W	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jul	1877	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
25				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri													
26				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Mar.	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri					7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				[illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				[illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		170	176	[illegible] Lambert	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	32	Yes	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
33				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	3	3	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia													
34				[illegible] Lena	Mother	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		170	177	[illegible] Justice, Frank	Head	W	M	Nov.	1872	27	M	2			Holland	Holland	Holland	1881	32	Yes	Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
36				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Indiana	Germany	North Carolina													
37				[illegible] Leonia	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1895	4	S				Texas	Holland	Indiana				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				[illegible] Forest	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Holland	Indiana				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				[illegible] Cooper	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Holland	Indiana				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				[illegible] Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
41				[illegible] Lucia	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
42		175	178	[illegible] Brotherhood Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	M	47			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Coal Loader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
43				[illegible] Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1832	67	M	47	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
44		171	179	[illegible] Bonner, George	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	2
45				[illegible] Nancy	Servant	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				[illegible] Emmet	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				[illegible] Dorothy	Son	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				[illegible] Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of Texas

County Perkins

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Dunn Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		174	180	Brookshire, Robert	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		175	181	Brookshire, [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	12	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
		176	182	Brookshire, Richard	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	27			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	1		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	27	7	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
		177	183	Pettett, Sallie	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1851	49	W	7			Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Pettett, Albert	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	9			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		178	184	Patterson, William	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	8			Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	8	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
		179	185	Puttett, Mark F	Servant	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Read	Write					
				Vandorman, Alfred	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1837	63	W	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	32	6	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Read	Write					
		180	186	Patterson, Lewis	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	11			Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	9		Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Read	Write					
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Part)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, D
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Thomas J.	Son		M	Jul	1877	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
2				[illegible] Virgil	Daughter		F	Mar	1880	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
3	181	183		Quarterly Jno. T. 2-1 A-2	Head		M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Emma	Mother		F	Dec	1871	28	M	3	2	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5	182	184		Rice, Hollie 2-1 A-2	Servant		M	Feb	1882	18	S		1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		10							
6				[illegible]	Servant		F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5							
+ 7	183	185		Cowsert Jno. 3-1 A-3	Head		M	Jan	1861	39	M	9			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		12							
8				[illegible]	Servant		F	Mar	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						12							
9				[illegible]	Servant		F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	Servant		F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				[illegible]	Servant		M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				[illegible]	Servant		F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				[illegible]	Servant		M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	184	186		Astor, Jones 3-1 A-3	Head		M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		12							
15				[illegible] Jno. 3-1 A-3	Servant		M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		12							
16				[illegible]	Servant		F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina						12							
17				[illegible] Jno.	Son		M	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				[illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0							
20	185	187		Perkins, Virginia 4-1 A-4	Head		M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	12							
21				[illegible]	Servant		F	Jan	1881	19	S		5	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						12							
22				[illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								
23				[illegible]	Son		M	Sep	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9							
24				[illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4							
25				[illegible]	Son		M	Jul	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27	186	188		Saunders, John 6-1 A-6	Head		M	Dec	1847	52	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R			
28				[illegible]	Servant		F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				[illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		4							
30				[illegible]	Son		M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee													
31				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee													
32				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
33	187	189		Crowley, Isaac 7-1 A-16	Head		M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0								
34				[illegible]	Wife		F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina													
35				[illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
36	188	190		[illegible] 7-1 A-20	Son		M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
37				[illegible]	Wife		F	Jan	1857	43	M	7	7	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee													
38				[illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
39				[illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40	189	191		Castin Jones 8-1 A-6	Head		M	Dec	1837	62	M	15			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R			
41				[illegible]	Wife		F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
42				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5							
43				[illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5							
44				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Apl	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
45				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
46	189	191		St. Clair, Robert	Head		M	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2					R			
47				[illegible]	Wife		F	Dec	1865	34	M	8	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
48				[illegible]	Son		M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio													
49				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio													
50				[illegible]	Son		M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio													

1–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 457

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Dist. 3 (Part)
Name of Institution, 0
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 0
Ward of city, 0
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. L. Hope, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		121	122	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Joseph	8-1 Hd	Wh	M	Jan	12	88	Wd		13		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer							F		F	51
52				[illegible] Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	40	Mar	13	2	3	Kansas	Kentucky	[illegible]													52
53				[illegible] Giles	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				53
54				[illegible] James	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Hand		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				54
55				[illegible] Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				55
56				[illegible] Ora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													56
57				[illegible] Gilbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													57
58				[illegible] Margaret	Mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	Wd		8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				58
59	192	199		Mooney Joe 6-1 Mtg	Hd 46	W	M	Oct	1853	46	Mar	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	12	59
60				[illegible] Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	5	5	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				60
61				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				61
62				[illegible] Minnie	Dau	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				62
63				[illegible] Priscilla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				63
64				[illegible] Jimmy C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													64
65	193	200		Chrisco John 2-1 Mtg	Hd	W	M	May	1860	40	M	8			England	England	England	1865	35	Yes	Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	157	65
66				[illegible] Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	5	2	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				66
67	194	201		Brown Tom 4-1 Mtg	Hd 26	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	8		67
68				[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				[illegible] Elgie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													69
70				[illegible] Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													70
71	195	202		Travers Isaac 5-1	Hd 2R	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	F	57	71
72				[illegible] Emaline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													72
73				[illegible] Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6							73
74				[illegible] Wilburn	Brother	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				74
75				Fields James	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				75
76	196	203		Hall Jonas 5-1 Mtg	Hd 2R 1B	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	22			Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	2	F	F	17	76
77				[illegible] Jonetta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				[illegible] Ivory	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				78
79				[illegible] Irving	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		5							79
80				Tompkins Boone	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	197	204		Shields James 2-1	Hd 4B	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	2	F	F		81
82				[illegible] Mary J. Mtg	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													83
84				[illegible] Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													84
85				[illegible] Grace L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													85
86				[illegible] Johnny	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													86
87	198	205		Scothorn Calvin 3-1 Mtg	Hd 3B	W	M	Jul	1857	42	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	F	F	172	87
88				[illegible] Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	9	4	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							89
90				[illegible] Samuel	Son	W	M	Jul	1895	4/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													90
91				[illegible] Truman	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													91
92	199	206		Patterson Patrick Hy 2-1	Hd 1B	W	M	Jun	1846	53	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	1	F	F		92 Blind
93				[illegible] Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	53	M	35	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				[illegible] Lyttleton	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95	199	207		Chilton William H.	Boarder 4B	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	1		F	173	95
96				[illegible] Wolfie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	5	6	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				[illegible] Gilbert	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				[illegible] Dee	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				[illegible] Minnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana						0							99
100				[illegible] Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana													100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 12 A

State of Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Wylie) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, C. H. Polk, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		201	208	Stinnett, Jasper	Head	B	M			39	M	5			Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes		O		F	12
2				Fannie	Wife	B	F			37	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes					
3				Alvin	Son	B	M			8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Lennar	Son	B	M			13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Dec		10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Lonnie	Daughter	B	F		87	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Johnie L.	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Lydia	Daughter	B	F		1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1							
9				Avery	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Jessie	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				McDonald, Sarah	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	202	209		Lee, Frank	Boarder	W	M			56	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15
13				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	17	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia													
14				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
15				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Public school teacher									
16				Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				At School									
17				Julian	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19	203	210		Stinnett, Steve	Son	B	M	June	1862	37	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	12
20				Nettie	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Leona	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Virgie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Pearl	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24				Gloria	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25				Dewey	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
26				Ct	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
27	204	211		Rhodes, John A.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	17
28				Irismond	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
31				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
32				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
33				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
34				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
35	205	212		Fowler, Jesse	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1850	50	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15
36				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	45	M	30	7	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Brice	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Georgia	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
40	206	213		Smith, Virgin. L.	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11
41				Fronnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	2	1	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
43	207	214		Gore, Newton	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	22
44				Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Allison	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48				Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49				Arthur	Brother	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
50	208	215		Abels, John	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	17

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Con'd)

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. T. Tyree, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		209	216	[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									51
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													52
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													53
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													54
		209	216	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													55
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													56
		210	217	[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									57
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													58
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													59
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9								60
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9								61
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9								62
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9								63
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9								64
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													65
				[illegible]	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
		210	217	[illegible]	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									67
				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													68
				[illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
		211	218	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
				[illegible]	Brother	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									71
				[illegible]	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													72
		212	219	[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													73
				[illegible]	Brother	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer									74
				[illegible]	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													75
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								76
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								77
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								78
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								79
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								80
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								81
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
		213	220	[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
		214	221	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					F	R	20	85
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													86
				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													87
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													88
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													89
				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Mar	1835	65	W	4	4		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													90
				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													91
				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						F	R	20	92
		215	222	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jul	1857	42	W	10	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					F	M	257	93
		216	223	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									94
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									95
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3								96
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					8								97
		217	224	[illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	5			Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	6					O	M	208	98
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	5	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													99
		218	225	[illegible]	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	2					F	M	57	100
				[illegible]	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Texas
County: Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3 (Con.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Unknown		25	W		6	3	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		21	W		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		17					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		17					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		43	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2								
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		34	W	14			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		224		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 45

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Box 9)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. D. L. Cooper, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	7	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				[illegible]	mother in law	W	F	Aug	1823	76	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		226	234	Strickland, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	9			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	25
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	9	3	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
+		227	235	Brown, Charlie	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	17
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		228	236	Whitt, Isaac	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	100
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	13	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		229	237	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		229	237	Whitt, Erick	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	24
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		229	238	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	25
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	10	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
		227	232	Poole, Charlie	Son in L	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		227	231	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]		43	M	15			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	44
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		42	M	12	5	3	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	No	No				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		232	240	Hixon, Frank	Brother	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		230	238	McKinney, Jesse	Head	B	M	[illegible]		40	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	45
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		45	M	20	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jul	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 14 — A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, D. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
								DATE OF BIRTH.																			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Parson	Son	B	M	Aug	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wilson	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jones	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jones	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lutie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
233	241	7	7	Emma	Wife	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas					3							
234	241	8	8	Sloan, Ann	Wife	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	22	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3							
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sloan, Ann	Wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	22	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 457

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, J. P. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		25	S				Kentucky	Missouri	Tennessee				Laborer [illegible]	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer [illegible]	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer [illegible]	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		242	250	Irving, George H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Coal Mine	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		242	250	Scott, Minnie E. 3-1 ff 3	wife	W	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23
56				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
58		243	251	[illegible]	Son 3-1 ff 3	W	M	Nov	1897	2	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
59				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	May	1899	1	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3							
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63		244	252	[illegible] 8-1 ff 8	[illegible] 66																									
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee													
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
70				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Tennessee													
71		245	253	[illegible] 7-1 ff 7	H 61 IR	B	M	Dec	1839	60	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25
72				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1845	54	M	2	15	10	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					0								
76				[illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
77				[illegible]	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
78		246	254	[illegible] Jones O	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
79				[illegible] Ethel C 3-1 ff 3	Niece IR	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia													
80				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
81		247	255	[illegible]	Son 56	W	M	June	1843	56	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	7	5	3	Alabama	[illegible]	Tennessee													
83				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
88		248	256	[illegible]	Boarder 1R	B	F	Jan	1833	67	M	15	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	31
89				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		249	257	[illegible]	Niece 1R	B	F	[illegible]	1877	22	S		5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	28
91				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92		250	258	[illegible] George 8-1 ff 8	Son 6	W	M	Jan	1894	6	M	3			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	29
93				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
95				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	1		Yes	No	Yes				
98				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	1								
99				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
100		251	259	[illegible]	Son 1R	W	M	June	1879	20	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	32

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 15 A 4581

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 0
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 0
Ward of city, 0
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. D. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
In Cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race. Sex. Date of Birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	Occupation. Months not employed.	Attended school (in months). Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28

| | | |

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, W. L. Rogers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		258	266	Fonnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		259	267	Brodshaw, [illegible]	Head 66	W	M	Nov.	1858	41	M	12			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				[illegible]	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		10		52
53				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35		2	7	0	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes						53
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				[illegible]		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				[illegible]		2								57
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														58
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1895	1	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina														59
60		259	267	[illegible]	Head 46	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	M	14			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		7		60
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1869	31	M	14	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
65				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66		260	268	Shaw, William	Son 26	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	25			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		R		66
67				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														69
70		261	269	Rollins, Peter	Son 26	W	M	Mar.	1873	27	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		70
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	M	4	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														73
74		262	270	Tilton, [illegible]	Son 26	W	M	[illegible]	1872	27	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		74
75				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	22	11	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes							75
76				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				[illegible]		2	Yes							76
77				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				[illegible]		5	Yes							77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				[illegible]		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				[illegible]		5								79
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														80
81				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina														81
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														82
83		271	271	Ellis, Richard	Head 46	W	M	[illegible]	1853	20	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		83
84				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														85
86		263	272	[illegible]	Head 36	W	M	[illegible]	1863	36	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		Yes	20	Yes	R		R		86
87				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														89
90				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														90
91		264	273	Bennett, Sidney	Head 86	W	M	Jul	1855	44	M	21			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		91
92				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														98
99				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														99
100				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 16 A 4595

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 2

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		266	274	Watson, Sam [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	95
2				——— Estella	Wife	W	F	Jul	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— Owen	Computer	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
4				——— Curtis	Computer	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
5		266	275	Thompson, Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	17
6		267	276	Clark, Peter	Head	W	M	I	1866	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——— Jessie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				——— Lizzie	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				——— Pearl	Son	W	M	Jul	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10		268	277	Holder, William	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
11				——— Flora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				——— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				——— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home									
14				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				——— Curtis	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				——— Dicie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						10							
17				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				——— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19		269	278	Roberts, Cora	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	22	7	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	27
20				——— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	22	7	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				——— Lemuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				——— Deborah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At home		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
25		270	279	Lewis, Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	16	1	R	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
26				——— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jul	1862	37	M	16	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				——— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				——— James E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes				
30				——— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31		271	280	Washburn, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1	1		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
32		272	281	Cowan, Sandy	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		3	Yes	No	Yes			F	28
33		273	282	McCamy, Sugar	Head	W	M	Jun	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		5						F	29
34				——— Julia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——— Dixie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
36				——— Gilbert R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
37				——— Dorsie D.	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
38		274	283	Matthews, Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1846	53	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer		2							
39		275	284	Myers, Grover	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	15	5		Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer		3	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	21
40				——— Hardie	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
42				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
43		276	285	Smith, Fred	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer		2	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	21
44				——— Elma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				——— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
46				——— Blonde	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
47		277	286	Hopkins, Peter	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	22
48				——— Frederick	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
49				——— Henry M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				——— William M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 7 16

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1857	42	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1854	45	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
56	216	285		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Kentucky	[illegible]	Virginia							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
63	277	286		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	X			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	X	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65	278	287		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	X	7	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69	275	284		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74	280	289		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78	241	290		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83	242	291		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87	243	292		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90	244	293		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94	245	294		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97	246	295		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		284	284	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	22			South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
2		285	285	[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping house										
3		285	285	[illegible]	dau	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4		286	286	Price, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer										
5				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
6				[illegible]	dau	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school										
7				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
8				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
9				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
10		287	287	Moore, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	13			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer										
11				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														
12		288	288	Moore, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school										
13				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
14				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
15				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school										
16				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school										
17				[illegible]	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
18		289	289	Russell, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Turner										
19				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	17	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
20				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					3									
21				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
22		290	290	Shirley, Rebecca	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	Wd		11	5	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										
23				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
24				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jul	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Assists Mother										
25				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6									
26		291	291	Stephens, Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5									
27				[illegible]	sister	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	5									
28		292	292	Shirley, Louisa	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	Wd	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washes & ironing	1									
29				[illegible]	son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
30				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
31		293	293	Collins, Robert	Head	W	M	Jun	1873	26	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Assistant Engineer	1									
32				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
33		294	294	Russell, Nathan	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	25			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Book Keeper	1									
34				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S		7	0	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky														
35				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														
36				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jun	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	7									
37				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jul	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
38				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	7									
39				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	8									
40		295	295	Lankford, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	15			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				General Merchant	1									
41				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
42				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	7									
43				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	7									
44				[illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	7									
45				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
46				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
47				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Dec	1830	69	Wd		4	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
48		296	296	Wynn, Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	47	M	25			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				General Merchant	2									
49				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	25	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
50		297	297	Smith, James A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	2									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52				[illegible] Sam	Son	M	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				[illegible] Jno	Servant	M	M	Feb	1852	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														53
54				[illegible] Sally	Son	M	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														54
55				[illegible] Della	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														55
56				[illegible] Sue	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														56
57	300	309	2	[illegible] Jno. [illegible]	Head	M	M	Apr	1857	43	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2								57
58				[illegible] Jessie	Wife	M	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				[illegible] Eleanor	Dau	M	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				[illegible] Lottie	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				[illegible] Jno	Son	M	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				[illegible] Jno	Son	M	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63	301	310	2	[illegible] Louis	Son	M	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								63
64				[illegible] Sallie	Wife	M	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														64
65				[illegible] Jno	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														65
66				[illegible] Willie	Son	M	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														66
67				[illegible] Sallie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														67
68	302	311	2	Davis Jno. S.	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	44	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								68
69				[illegible] Willie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				[illegible] Lawrence	Son	M	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Nov.	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										71
72				[illegible] Albert	Son	M	M	Nov.	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										72
73				[illegible] Jesse	Son	M	M	Nov.	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										73
74	303	312	2	Powell Matthew	Head	M	M	Jul	1865	34	M	12			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Grain Trader	2								74
75				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														75
76				[illegible] Jesse	Son	M	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5								76
77				[illegible] Lottie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														77
78				[illegible] Earl	Son	M	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														78
79				[illegible] Jesse	Son	M	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														79
80	304	313	2	Wilson, Chas	Head	M	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2								80
81				[illegible] Jesse	Wife	M	F	Nov	1873	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas														81
82	305	314	2	Wiseman Samuel	Head	M	M	May	1865	34	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Germany				Farmer	3								82
83				[illegible] Cynthia	Wife	M	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	15	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84				[illegible] John	Son	M	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				At School										84
85				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				At School										85
86				[illegible] Libbie	Dau	M	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				At School										86
87	306	315	2	Smith, Jno	Head	M	M	Jan	1852	48	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2								87
88				[illegible] Willie	Wife	M	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														88
89	307	316	2	Lewis Samuel	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	44	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Commissioner	3								89
90				[illegible] Virginia	Wife	M	F	May	1865	35	M	9	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91				[illegible] Jno	Son	M	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		5								91
92				[illegible] Charles G.	Son	M	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														92
93				[illegible] Raleigh	Son	M	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														93
94				[illegible] Mattie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														94
95				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	M	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														95
96				[illegible] Roy	Son	M	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														96
97	308	317	2	Thomas, Jonas	Head	M	M	Dec	1847	52	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R			97
98				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife	M	F	Sept	1853	46	M	24	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														98
99				[illegible] Harrison	Son	M	M	Dec	1877	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														99
100				[illegible] Sarah	Son	M	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18

A 4639

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 (Cols P)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J. E. Miller, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
In Cities. Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	son	W	M			24	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer								
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			22	M	M	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	daughter-in-law	W	F			18	M	M	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
309	318			[illegible]	son-in-law	W	M			21	M	M	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
310	319			[illegible]	son	W	M			25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			25	M	M	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
311	320			[illegible]	son	W	M			21	M	M	0		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			21	M	M	0		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia												
312	321			[illegible]	son	W	M			36	M	M	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			36	M	M	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
313	322			[illegible]	son	W	M			9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
314	323			[illegible]	son	W	M			7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
315	324			[illegible]	son	W	M			25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			25	M	M	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
316	325			[illegible]	son	W	M			25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			25	M	M	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
317	326			[illegible]	son	W	M			25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			25	M	M	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			25	M	M	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
318	327			[illegible]	son	W	M			25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								
				[illegible]	wife	W	F			25	M	M	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F			1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas

County ..... Goliad

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... Precinct No. 3 (Pct 4)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		314	322	Pinion, Livingston	Head	W	M	Jul	77	22	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes					
52				" Junior	Son	W	M	Sep	72	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
53				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	82	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
54				" Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	85	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
55		315	323	Rowe, Emmett	Head	W	M	Dec	53	47	M	30	7	7	Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes			F	F	23
56				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	53	47	M	30	11	7	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
57				" Cinnamon	Daughter	W	F	Oct	88	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At home		At home							
58				" Flora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	90	9	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At home		At home							
59				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	92	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Wisconsin				At home	4	At home							
60				" Susan	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin				At home	3	At home							
61																														
62				Here ends the [illegible]											[illegible]															
63																	[illegible]													
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Alonzo J. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Gribbin Isaac D	Head	w	m	Sept	1868	31	M	10	—		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
2				— Berla W.	wife	w	f	apr	1869	31	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Cordia	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas													
4				— Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas													
5				— Jesse B.	Son	w	m	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas													
6				— Moody D.	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas													
7		2	2	McAnally Isaac D	Head	w	m	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	2
8				— Estilda A	wife	w	f	Mar	1854	46	M	30	10	10	Alabama	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lillie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Pearl	Daughter	w	f	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Elvira B.	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Samuel H.	Son	w	m	apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Jesse Sr.	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				— John L.	Son	w	m	apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Grace	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
16				— Elvtilda	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
17		3	3	McAnally Martin M	Head	w	f	may	1820	80	wd		6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		1		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	3
18				— Louvenia	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1866	34	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				— wife	Daughter	w	f	July	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	ye			
20				Stogner Andrew	Boarder	w	m	July	1863	36	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
21		4	4	Osburn Robert L	Head	w	m	Nov	1868	31	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	4
22				— Martha J	wife	w	f	Feb	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Thomas L.	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
24				Crouch John	Boarder	w	m	June	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Hatler Francis M	Boarder	w	m	June	1866	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26		5	5	Browning Robert L	Head	w	m	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	5
27				— Vera	wife	w	f	Jun	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Velera	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
29		6	6	Barton Asbery	Head	w	m	aug	1853	46	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	6
30				— Bilda	wife	w	f	aug	1855	44	M	21	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Fred R	Son	w	m	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Floyd	Son	w	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
33				— James H	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Lee O	Boy	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35		7	7	Powell Young H	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	M	16	5		S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	7
36				— Sarah	wife	w	f	Mar	1864	36	M	16	5	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lesser	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38				— William S	Son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Spartan y	son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
40				— Francis	Daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
41				— Mary A.	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
42		8	8	Hoskins Henry F	Head	w	m	Oct	1845	54	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	8
43				— Catharine	wife	w	f	May	1850	50	M	31	11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
44				— Cordia	Daughter	w	f	June	1884	15	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Charles B	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Rosa	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
47		9	9	Carlton Andrew	Head	B	m	May	1857	47	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	9
48				— Millie	wife	B	f	[illegible]							Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
49				Sanders Jesse	Son	B	m	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	no				
50				— Elmer	Son	B	m	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

46

	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52					Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					52
53					Ann	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					53
54					Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														54
55	10	10			Shirley, Abraham	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	10	55
56					Son	wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	35	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					56
57					William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Surveyor	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58					Iva M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59					Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60					Thornton	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Much	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61					Louis E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62					Alford D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Student		10	yes	yes	yes					62
63					Pattie Leon R.	nephew	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	Yes	yes	yes					63
64					Osborn Jesse B	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65	11	11			Hale Charles Eff	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	11	65
66					Bell A	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Sweden	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67					Earle S	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														67
68					Baker Charley W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					68
69	12	12			Mc Clendon Benjamin	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	12	69
70					Sol G.	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					70
71					William	Brother	W	M	July	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72	13	13			Mcguary William	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	13	72
73					Nellie E	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	16	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					73
74					Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75					Elzady	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76					Earl J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					76
77					Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														77
78					Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														78
79					Venetta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														79
80	14	14			Gannis James Jeff	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	15			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	14	80
81					Jennie E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	15	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82					Baxter B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					82
83					Archa H	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					83
84					Quincy	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					84
85					Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														85
86					Jesse B	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														86
87					John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														87
88	15	15			Rogers John Hiff	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	15	88
89					Georgia	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90					Venezuela	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91					Woodville	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92					Herbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93					Nonneas	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94					Leland	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95	16	16			Cunningham Hiram	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	16	95
96					Mahaley E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97					Alma A	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98					Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99					Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					99
100					Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bellni
Township or other division of county Justice precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James	Son	W	M	July	1880	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Elvina G	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3		17	17	Lindsey Joe Sept	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	17
4				Flounie	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Doris A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				David	Father	W	M	July	1834	65	wid				Kentucky	N Carolina	new York				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7		18	18	Lindsey Henry D Sept	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	18
8				Susan K	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Willis M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Margret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		19	19	Jordan Pinkney Sept	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	19
12				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	7	2	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				Elmer L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
14				Josie O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
15		20	20	Brown James Sept	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	20
16				Kate K	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	12	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				Willie O	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18		21	21	Bell David Sept	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	21
19				Elvira B	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	27	12	11	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
20				Joseph S	Son	W	M	May	1876	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
24				John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
26				Lellie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
29		22	22	Martin James Sept	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	22
30				Laura L	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
31				Leon J	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		23	23	Howard Sarah Sept	Head	W	F	June	1856	43	wid		10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	23
34				Lavator	Son	W	M	June	1878	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Harris	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Bertie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
39				Boswell	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40		24	24	Martin Jesse Sept	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	24
41				Eliza A	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	14	10	10	Illinois	Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes				
42				Lawnce	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
44				Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
46				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
47				Lana E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
48		25	25	Martin Columbus Sept	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				Bessie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Malcom R	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		26	26	Barnett John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	30	-		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	25	51
52				— Susan A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	30	13	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Emily	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	4		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				— Lyde	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59				— Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60		27	27	Nichols Charley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	26	60
61				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Mary Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Barnett Joel	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5		yes	yes	yes					63
64		28	28	Nichols James M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	32	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	27	64
65				— Jane H.	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	57	M	32	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Lara A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Burt M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Joe H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					68
69		29	29	Giles James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14	-		Virginia	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	28	69
70				— Eva B.	wife	W	F	Apl	1872	28	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Hannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														72
73				— Louis E.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				Swaraps John L.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		30	30	Boles James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	29	76
77				— Lelia A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	27	M	6	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														78
79				Bowman Boles E.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80		31	31	Hatler Zeke D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	38	-		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	30	80
81				— Second Jo.	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	38	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Davis Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1822	78	wd		2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Hitchcock Nelson	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Griffin Marion M.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85		32	32	Glenn Sarah A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1860	39	wd		2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	31	85
86				Carroll Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					88
89		33	33	Osborn George M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	4	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	32	89
90				— Addie	wife	W	F	June	1877	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
92		34	34	Hitchcock Jeffie	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2	-		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	33	92
93				— Eliza J.	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Eber B.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														94
95		35	35	Nichols [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3	-		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	34	95
96				— Dove E.	wife	W	F	July	1878	24	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Hargaway Estes	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1882	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														97
98		36	36	Blagg [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	6	-		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	35	98
99				— Hattie B.	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Harry L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Enumeration District No. 13 — Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

21

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Mack	Brother	w	m	apr	1867	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2		37	37	Cuthbert John[3]	Head	w	m	mar	1826	75	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
3				— Louisa	wife	w	F	may	1832	68	M	44	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Smith Mystie	G Daughter	w	F	sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
5		38	38	Haney John[3]	Head	w	m	Feb	1845	31	M	12			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	R		H	36
6				— Martha	wife	w	F	oct	1869	30	M	12	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Timothy	Daughter	w	F	aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Lenna	Daughter	w	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
9				— Robert	Son	w	m	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
10		39	39	Taylor Parrington[3]	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	47	M	24			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	37
11				— Martha J.	wife	w	F	Dec	1855	44	M	24	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Joe	Son	w	m	nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Lila D.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Carrie E.	Daughter	w	F	mar	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Lora	Daughter	w	F	mar	1894	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
16				— Hattie L.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
17		40	40	Nichols Judith[2]	Head	w	m	Dec	1822	78	M	52	-		Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	5	1	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	38
18				— Lizzie L.	wife	w	F	sept	1824	75	M	52	9	6	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
19		41	41	Tinsley Henry[2]	Head	w	m	July	1873	26	M	2	-		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				— Estella	wife	w	F	Dec	1883	16	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
21		42	42	Patterson William[2]	Head	w	m	aug	1871	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	39
22				— Dovie M.	wife	w	F	May	1864	36	M	3	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Wright Mollie	D. Daughter	w	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Charity	D. Daughter	w	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Ben	S. son	w	m	aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				— Emmer	D. Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
27				— James	S. son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Martha	D. Daughter	w	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
29				— Nannie	D. Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
30				— Eddie H	S. son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
31		43	43	Nichols William[2]	Head	w	m	aug	1848	51	M	20	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	40
32				— Zora B.	wife	w	F	aug	1861	38	M	20	10	10	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Luford W	son	w	m	sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Sarah E.	Daughter	w	F	mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Clarence E.	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Eric A.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Jesse L.	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Cora A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
39				— William J.	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
40				— Estelle E.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
41				— Martha E.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
42				— Walter L.	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
43		44	44	Melton Langley[2]	Head	w	m	Jan	1870	29	M	9	1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44				— Ida H.	wife	w	F	Dec	1878	21	M	9	3	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Ernest A.	son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
46				— Early J.	son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
47				— Harry A.	son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
48				— Cale E.	son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
49		45	46	Brumsell[2]	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	47	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
50				— Willie	wife	w	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	7	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

467

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12
51				— Avon H	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S			
52				Rayborn Henry G	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S			
53		46	46	May John L	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	18	S			
54				— Mary L	Mother	W	F	Nov	1848	51	wid		7	6
55		47	47	Blanchar Jesse F	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	28		
56				— Sallie A	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	28	5	4
57				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S			
58				— Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S			
59				— James P	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S			
60				Lisenby Geraldine	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S			
61				Holder Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S			
62		48	48	Dodson Elijah B	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	11		
63				— Cynthia L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	11	10	9
64				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S			
65				— Lora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
66				— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S			
67				Preston Smith	S. Son	W	M	Mar	1880	19	S			
68				— Lora	S. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S			
69				— Walter	S. Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S			
70				— Mary	S. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S			
71				— William	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			
72		49	49	Lydia Josh 2 yr 2	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S			
73				— Martha	Mother	B	F	Sept	1828	71	wid		4	4
74		50	50	Davis William 3 yr 3	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	6		
75				— Mattie L.	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	6	2	2
76				Parker Nina	S. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S			
77		51	51	Davis Samuel H	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	9		
78				— Lalia A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	9	4	4
79				— Genevada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S			
80				— Halsell	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S			
81				— Joe A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S			
82				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S			
83		52	52	Hupp Wesley H.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	11		
84				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	11	4	3
85				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S			
86				— Andy C	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S			
87				— John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S			
88				— Henry C.	Father	W	M	Apr	1825	75	Wd			
89				Hale Eliza	Mother-law	W	F	Sept	1825	84	wid		7	7
90				Hann Joe	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S			
91		53	53	Bryan Wesley	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	Wd			
92		54	54	Hupp Geo W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18	✓	
93				— Estelly A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	18	9	8
94				— Charley E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S			
95				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S			
96				— Claud D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S			
97				— Clement E	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S			
98				— Eliza C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S			
99				— Effie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			
100				— Elora E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			

NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	42
									yes	yes	yes				
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	43
									yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	44
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	45
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	46
									yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Germany	Mississippi				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	47
Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	48
Oregon	S Carolina	Oregon							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Oregon													
Texas	Virginia	Oregon													
Virginia	Virginia	Oregon							yes	yes	yes				
S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	49
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	50
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

47 UC

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Eodie E	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
2				Ramsey William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
3	55	55		Linhart John F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	13			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57
4				Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
5	56	56		Williams Marion	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6				Rachel	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	2	0	0	Wisconsin	Illinois	England							yes	yes	yes				
7	57	57		Davis Jacob Jr.	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	35			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	52
8				Eliza	wife	W	F	Jun	1846	55	M	35	2	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9	58	58		Davis James	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	53
10				Artie	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
11				James H	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
12				Earl D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
13				William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
14	59	59		Hamilton Joe F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Andy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17	60	60		Hamilton Dayton	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	20	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	54
18				Rose	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	20	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
19				Joe A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20	61	61		Wren James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	37	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	55
21				Mary J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	9	11	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
23				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
24				Walters Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
25				Jake	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				John	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
27	62	62		Ramsey Jake	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	56
28				Rosie	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Lillie	Sister	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
32	63	63		Arlington Phillip	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57
33				Emma F.	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	10	4	3	Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	64	64		Burnett John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	58
38				Lucy A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	24	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
40				Oliver	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41	65	65		Harris Asa	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	59
42				Minnie A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43				Mamie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44				John Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
45	66	66		McCollum Lester	Head	W	M	Jun	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
46				Josie L.	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47	67	67		Taylor Ed	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	24			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	60
48				Mandy	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	24	8	8	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				James R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				John A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Allonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thomas G	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina					4	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Lorell W	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														54
55				Lydia L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														55
56	68	68	Marion Mell	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	61	56
57			Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58			Ralph	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59	69	69	Mallow John E	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	14				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	62	59
60			Lillie J	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	14	3	3		Texas	N Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					60
61			Eagle E	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					61
62			John E	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63			Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64	70	70	Gibson Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	1				Alabama	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	63	64
65			Eva	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	2	2		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66			Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67			William P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee														67
68	71	71	Nicholson John	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	40				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	64	68
69			Missouri	wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	40	3	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70	72	72	Deuth Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	65	70
71			Eliza	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					71
72			Ina L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Ohio	Alabama														72
73			Thomas W	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Ohio	Alabama														73
74			Hanson Beula	Servant	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					74
75	73	73	Howard Beadie D	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	23	M	2				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	66	75
76			Maggie J	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	2	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
77			Burnard G	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78	74	74	Goodwin Christ	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	12				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		78
79			Francis	wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	12	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80			Gibson Miles N	Boarder	W	M	May	1885	15	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R				80
81	75	75	Ernest Gilbert	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	67	81
82			Ida	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83			Nina V	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84	76	76	Moore Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	wid					Illinois	Virginia	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	68	84
85			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
86			Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87			Joel C	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					87
88			George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas														88
89	77	77	Stiff James	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90			Tom H	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	2	2		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					90
91			Leva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92			Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93	78	78	Mullinnix John	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	44	M	13				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	69	93
94			Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	13	6	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95			George G	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96			Ettie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97			Peter J	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					97
98			Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					98
99			Reuben G	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														99
100			Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 23 — A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.
4225

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Jasper N	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
2				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
3	79	79		Terrell James T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	70
4				— Mary M.	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	25	13	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Fannie H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Lee B.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Selmer	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Orville	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Hale L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee													
10				— Thos L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee													
11				— Lease	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
12	80	80		Hooper Wm G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	71
13				— Lesser C.	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14				Stobb Henry	Father in law	W	M	Sept	1836	63	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
15	81	81		Braswell William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	72
16				— Julia A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Edgar A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Houston	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	82	82		Poe John W.	Head	W	M	May	1867	31	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	73
22				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Bennie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
24				— John	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
25				— Elsie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky													
26	83	83		Smith Sam H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	74
27				— Hannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	0	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Polly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													
30				— Bennie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													
31				— David H	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia													
32				— William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
33				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
34	84	84		Langston Jesse	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25 / 24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	yes	R		F	75
35				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	25 / 24	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
36				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Lou M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Eva J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				— Hayes H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43		85		— William F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	22	M	0	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
44				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45	85	86		Steward Robert H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
46				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	22	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Nola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48	86	87		Braswell Isaac H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	18	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
49				— Amanda E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1859	40	M	18	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Addie L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Earnest L	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Homer R	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				— Lillie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														
				— Goldia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														
	87	88	Braswell Calvin G	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	49	M	25				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	79	
			— Martha A	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	3	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			— Etna L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			— Robert S	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
			— Grady H	Son	W	M	July	1885	4	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			— Willie L	Son	W	M	May	1887	3	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
	88	89	Wilson John C	Head	W	M	Oct	1825	74	M	34				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	80	
			— Martha	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	34	4	4		N Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Miles W	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
			— Joe B	Son	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
			— Babe	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
			— Charly E	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
	89	90	Morgan Henry Edd	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	81	
			— Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			— Zebitha J	Mother	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd		2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			Smith Allie	Sister	W	F	Jun	1864	36	Wd		1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					
			— Willie	niece	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	90	91	Browning Will H	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	82	
			— Maud C	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	0	0		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			Wallis Will R	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					
	91	92	Wallis Charley H	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	83	
			— Mattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	15	12		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
			— Jot H	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
			— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					
			— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
			— Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
			— Elsey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
			— Lloyd E	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
			— Claude	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
	92	93	Moore Ryley	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	84	
			— Emmer	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	2	2		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			— Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
	93	94	Martin Sydney	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	85	
			— Emmie B	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
			— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
			— Leslie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Leslie	Texas	Mississippi														
	94	95	Harley Russell	Head	W	F	Apr	1836	64	Wd		15	14		Kentucky	S Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		
			— Lelia A	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	22	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
			— Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	7		yes	yes	yes					
	95	96	Harley John	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]							Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	86	
			— Jon H	Wife	W	F	May	[illegible]							Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 24 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

4746

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Elon	son	w	m	May	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Clarence	son	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Clayce	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Mattie	son	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Clint	son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Nat	son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7		96	97	Farley Henry J.	Head	w	m	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Mtg	F	87
8				— Fanny	wife	w	f	June	1875	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Katie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
10		97	98	Farley Johnnie H.	Head	w	m	July	1875	29	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Mtg	F	88
11				— Rena L.	wife	w	f	Sept	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Arlie L.	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13				— Bessie E.	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
14		98	99	Jordan Joel E.	Head	w	m	May	1866	39	M	16			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
15				— Caroline	wife	w	f	Apr	1865	35	M	16	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
16				— Henry J.	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Martha A.	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Mandy E.	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Tennessee S.	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	11	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Demitte C.	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At									
21				— Myrtle A.	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee													
22				— Effie J.	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee													
23		99	100	Craft Thomas A.	Head	w	m	Sept	1852	47	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	90
24				— Julia A.	wife	w	f	Mar	1854	46	M	30	10	10	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Arthur G.	son	w	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				— Sarah L.	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				— John H.	Son	w	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Joe R.	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29		100	101	Long Jonathan W.	Head	w	m	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
30				— Mary A.	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	M	7	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Bonnie	Son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
32				— Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
33				— Augustus	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
34		101	102	Wright Joe B.	Head	w	m	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	92
35				— Ella A.	wife	w	f	Dec	1861	38	M	17	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Thomas A.	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
37				— Grover	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				— George W	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Jetty	Son	w	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
41				— Jolly	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
42				— Emery	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
43		102	103	Scott William H.	Head	w	m	Aug	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	93
44				— Leggie S.	wife	w	f	Feb	1864	36	M	11	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lena	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
46				Stiff Sarah	Aunt	w	f	Mar	1820	79	S				Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
47		103	104	Wilson John J.	Head	w	m	Aug	1857	42	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	94
48				— Emma [illegible]	wife	w	f	[illegible]		33	M	7	3	3	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Gabriel [illegible]	Son	w	m	[illegible]		13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Rosie O [illegible]	Dau	w	f	[illegible]		9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice precinct 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Alonzo Le Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														51
52		104	105	McGee Thomas R	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	27			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93	52
53				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	27	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Furban	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Marlin	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Sudie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					56
57		105	106	Annsby Matthew S	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	28			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	96	57
58				— Luna M	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	28	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Fred M	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Lollie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Moore Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	77	62
63				— Edgar O	Gr. Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				— Elmer W	Gr. Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		106	107	Pearson Charley	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	24			Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98	65
66				— Nancy C	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	24	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														68
69				— Charley P	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Emma W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Una B	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														71
72				— John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														73
74				— Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														74
75				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														75
76		107	108	Blackwell Charley	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	44	76
77				— Sallie C	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78		108	109	Fore Lady Wiley	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	44			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O		F	100	78
79				— Amanda R	wife	W	F	Feb	1839	61	M	44	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina							yes	no	yes					79
80				— John A	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	wid				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82		109	110	Loveladay Barney R	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	101	82
83				— Laura	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Frank W	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														84
85		110	111	Ensley Johnny	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	15			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	102	85
86				— Sydney P	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	15	9	9	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Clara C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Arah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														90
91				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														91
92				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														92
93				— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														93
94				— Levi	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
95				— Silas	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														95
96		111	112	Bell James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	24	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	103	96
97				— Susan B	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Glande	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				— David E	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 25

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hutler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Imogene B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
2		112	113	Hutler Thomas J.	Head 36	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
3				— Georgia A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	27	M	12	4	3	Tennessee		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Walter W	son	W	M	June	1895	11	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Charley F.	son	W	M	Aug	1898	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
6				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
7		113	114	Dean Edmond Mullins	Head 36	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	20	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	105
8				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	46	M	20	7	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Luther L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Jessie A.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Maud C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12		114	115	Vermilla E. Brazzell	Head 66	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11	—		Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
13				— Elizabeth E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	11	6	6	Tennessee		S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
15				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
16				— Talney	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17				— Charley L	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19				— Susan A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
20		115	116	Hall Anthony	Head 46	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	30	—		Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107
21				— Elsie J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	30	10	7	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	no				
22				— Texas	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— W Knowles	son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
24				— Fred	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				— John	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at school	4		yes	yes	yes				
26		116	117	Goodenwiller Jno	Head 36	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	6	—		Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				— Bora A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				— William H.	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
29				— Robert L.	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
30				— Henry	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5m	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
31		117	118	Brazzell Abe	Head 66	W	M	Jan	1835	45	M	13	—		Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	108
32				— Tennessee	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	34	M	13	6	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
33				— William J.	son	W	M	Apr	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
34				— James M.	son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Lottie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
36				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
37				— Lillie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
38				— Fred A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
39		118	119	Evans Currie	Head	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wid	7	7		Tennessee	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
40				— Rusel B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Samuel D	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44		119	120	Worrell K. Luther H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	110
45				— Ethie H.	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Vassie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				— Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2m	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48		120	121	Rhodes William	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	111
49				— Lottie		W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50		121	122	Lovelace [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	112

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Mary H	wife	W	F	May	1837	33	M	15	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					51
				Nobiah A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					52
				Kirt L	son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					53
				Hovid A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														54
	122	123	Sandidge John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118	55
			— Josie E	wife	W	F	June	1874	27	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					56
			— George R	son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														57
			— Ella F	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														58
	123	124	Reese John	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	4				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F		114	59
			— Lizzie R	wife	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4	1	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
			— Avil B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														61
			— Alvie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														62
			— John Le	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
	124	125	Brinlee William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	10				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		114	64
			— Minnie Ky	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	23	M	10	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
			— Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														66
			— Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														67
			— Lonnie H	son	W	M	May	1897	4	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois														68
			Mc Donal Tabby J	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	11	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
			Brinlee John	cousin	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					70
	125	126	Fitch William J	Head	W	M	Feb	1825	75	M	32				Illinois	New York	Kentucky				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116	71
			— Mary J	wife	W	F	Apr	1839	61	M	32	0	0		Texas	Illinois	Alabama							no	no	yes					72
		127	Morrison James M	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	29				Illinois	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes					73
			— Sidney A	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	1	1	1		Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					74
			— Christy A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
			— Monroe L	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					76
			— Lloyd G	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					77
			— Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	12	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					78
			— Andrew J	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas														79
	126	127	Clay Mary E	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd		6	4		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	117	80
			— Louis H	son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					81
			— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					82
	127	129	Rear Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	2				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	115	83
			— Jennie A	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
			— Jesse R	son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
	128	130	Vaught Thomas M	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	23				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114	86
			— Hattie E	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	13	3	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
			Whitherstoodie	nephew	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					88
			— Samuel	nephew	W	M	June	1887	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					89
	129		— Mary E	Niece	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														90
	129	131	Smith George E	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M					Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	120	91
			— Lyra	wife	W	F	Feb	1885	15	M		0	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					92
	130	132	Davis Virginia	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121	93
			— Alberta	wife	W	F	June	1878	22	M	4	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
	131	133	Price John	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O		H		95
			— Elizzie A	wife	W	F	May	1865	53	M		2	2		S Carolina	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes					96
	132	134	Giles Joe E	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122	97
			— Rosie A	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M		1	0		Texas	Virginia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
	133	135	Scribner William	Head	W	M	June	1872	27						Texas	Illinois	Texas				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		99
			— Bola M	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20			2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hutler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Arvo	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
2				— Argus	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
3	134	136		Davis James M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
4				— Ora V.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Mable R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				— Walter Le	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				— Lexie V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				— Lizzie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				— Nannie J.	Sister	W	F	June	1857	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				Price James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
12	135	137		Johnson James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	45	M	24			Mississippi	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	123
13				— Susie M.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	24	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Hallie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Robt. B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Susie F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17	136	138		Monger Monk	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	124
18				— Ora A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Edna L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
20	137	139		Heartly Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	12			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	125	
21				— Sarah M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Dennis J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
23				— Joe F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
24				Monger James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25	138	140		Hartley Hiram K.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	126	
26				— Pemelia	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Lester	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
28				— Lucan	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
29				— Loyced	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30	139	141		Nichols Burel J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	127	
31				— Ira Le.	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	140	142		Popplewell William	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	—	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
34				— Elbert C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Humble	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Alta M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37				Harris Cornelia	Sister	W	F	Apr	1867	33	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38	141	143		Sutherland Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	128	
39				— Mary A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	13	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				— John B.	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Theodore	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lanna D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Daniel M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Amanda J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Charles S.	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
46				— Maude A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
47				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
48	142	144		Fields Leonard	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H	129	
49				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kansas	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		143	145	Hendrick George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	40	—		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	30	51
52				— Anna E	wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	40	14	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Graham Pearly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S		1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Vaughan Myrtle	Boarder	W	F	Unknown		8					Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.							no	no	yes					54
55				— Maude	Boarder	W	F	Unknown		8					Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.							no	no	yes					55
56				Paulk Henry	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57		144	146	Burlington Samuel H	Head	W	M	Mar	1823	77	M	5	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	131		57
58				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Lawrence J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				— William C	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61		145	147	Alexander George R	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8	—		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	102	61
62				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														63
64				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														64
65				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														65
66				— Harvey P.	Brother	W	M	July	1864	35	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Thomas R	Brother	W	M	July	1870	29	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					67
68		146	148	Strafford Marion P	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	16	—		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	30	M	16	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Charley E	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Chester E	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Indian Ter.	Georgia	Texas														72
73				— Julius M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														73
74				— Virgie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														74
75		147	149	Rogers William	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	133	75
76				— Mary B.	wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— William R	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														77
78				— James C	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														78
79		148	150	Dalton William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	21	—		Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	134	79
80				— Martha L	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	21	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Ina C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Corinna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														83
84				— Leroy	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														84
85				— Troy	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														85
86		149	151	Todd Monroe Jefferson	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2	—		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	135	86
87				— Leeana	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Myrtle B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														88
89				Johnston Noah	Boarder	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					89
90		150	152	Todd Matt. Jeff	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	32	—		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	136	90
91				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	32	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	no	yes					91
92				— George H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Franney	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					94
95		151	153	Hendrix R Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	1	—		Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	137	95
96				— Cora A	wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Todd Charley	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				George Hebert	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99		152	154	Brinkley George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	16	—		Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	138	99
100				— Sarah M	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	16	7		Texas	Texas	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Robert W	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					1
				Edd J	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					2
				James L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				Flossy E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				Ena	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
				Mathers Arzanie	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					8
	153	155	Henderschott Jeffrey	Head 136	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	139	9
				Alva	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	4	3	Texas	S Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					10
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														11
				Albert J	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														12
				George L	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														13
	154	156	Hasbrook Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods Grocerie			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	140	14
				Ellen	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	6	3	Indiana	Indiana	England							yes	yes	yes					15
				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														16
				Andrew L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														17
				Edward E	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														18
				Christina	Mother	W	F	Sept	1829	70	Wd		10	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					19
	155	157	Duke Elmer	Head	W	M	May	1864	40	M	11				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	141	20
				Estella	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	11	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					21
				Long Adolphus	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					22
	156	158	Henson Jackson	Head 36	W	M	Jan	1864	54	M	34				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	142		23
				Hannah	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	34	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
				Miles A	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					25
				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
				Vernia	G. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Virginia	Tennessee	N. Carolina														27
				Edgar	G. Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														28
				Adolfus	G. Son	W	M	July	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina														29
	157	159	Powers Elijah	Head 13	W	M	June	1809	90	M	20	✓			Norway	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	143		30
				Ida L	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	20	5	5	Missouri	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					31
				Logan L	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri				Farm Labourer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					32
				Mable R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					33
				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri				At School		6	yes	no	yes					34
				Grace L	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Kansas	Iowa	Missouri														35
				Alice P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri														36
			Alison Jonn	Boarder	W	M	unknown			S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	5		yes	yes	yes					37
	158	160	Hitchcock William	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	25	✓			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	144		38
				Louisa	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	25	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					39
				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					40
				Burna E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					41
				Pearl V	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					42
				Ervin H	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					43
				Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					44
	159	161	Walker Elijah	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	34	✓			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	145		45
				Emily	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	34	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					46
	160	162	Brown Adrian W	Head	W	M	May	1853	23	M	22	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	146	47
				Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	22	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
				John W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					49
			Goodheart William	Mechanic	W	M	Feb	1844	56						Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precincint 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		161	163	Hicks George M	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147	51
52				Jane D.	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	6	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					53
54				Sallah M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				Cassie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Emma G	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59		162	164	Hendricks Larry W	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Texas	S. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148	59
60				Jimmie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					60
61				James D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Nolan G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63		163	165	Strange Franklin	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	30			N. Carolina	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	1	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	149	63
64				Mary	wife	W	F	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	30	5	5	Tennessee	unknown	unknown							No	no	Yes					64
65				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Walter G.	Son	W	M	June	1884	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					66
67				William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	yes	Yes					67
68		164	166	Pursell William J	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	29			Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	150	68
69				Sallah E.	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	29	10	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				James G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Bles E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	yes	yes					71
72				Lunard H	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Joe A	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Meek Elisha P.	Boarder	W	M	May	1885	55	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					74
75				Pursell Millie	Neice	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
76		165	167	Maples Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151	76
77				Lizzie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				William R	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79				Martin Charley	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80		166	168	Vandeventer Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152	80
81				Flora E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Bonnie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														82
83				Frank P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														83
84				Expert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														84
85				Clarence H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														85
86		167	169	Hamilton William	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	153	86
87				Lizzie A	wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	34	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Harvey G	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Jessie B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				William G	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Lassus A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93		168	170	Randles Joltie	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154	93
94				Hattie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	41	M	22	11	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Vira J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Harris B	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														97
98				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														98
99				Neta F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														99
100		169	171	Ritchie John	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	[illegible]				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Nancy	wife	w	F	Nov	1844	53	M	3	8	6	Louisiana	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
2				Daniels Jessie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	6			At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
3				Myrtie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
4		170	172	Bledsoe James	Head	w	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Missouri	unknown	unknown				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	156
5				Ida	wife	w	F	June	1867	32	M	13	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
6				John A	son	w	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
7				William	Son	w	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
8				Ester M	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
9		171	173	Smith William H	Head	w	M	Jan	1875	26	M	3			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
10				Lillie G	wife	w	F	Oct	1882	17	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
11				John H	Son	w	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
12				Jesse B	Son	w	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13		172	174	Brock Martha J	Head	w	F	Dec	1834	65	wid	3	3		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
14				James H	Son	w	M	May	1864	36	S				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Mc Cleary Lela R	Daughter	w	F	July	1870	29	wid	6	3		Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Luther J	Son	w	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia													
17				Walter J	son	w	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia													
18				Mattie L	Daughter	w	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia													
19		173	175	Conaway Thomas H	Head	w	M	Nov	1861	38	wid				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158
20				Jessie L	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
21				John H	Brother	w	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22		174	176	Taylor Augustus J	Head	w	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Georgia	Missouri	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	159
23				Rosie M	wife	w	F	Mar	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Minnie A	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
25				Julie M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
26				John William F	Brother-law	w	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
27		175	177	Barker William R	Head	w	M	Apr	1872	28	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
28				Lucie E	wife	w	F	May	1873	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				William F	son	w	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Jewel B	Daughter	w	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
31				Lucy M	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
32				Bessie H	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
33				Talmer	Son	w	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
34		176	178	Wilson Thomas B	Head	w	M	Oct	1861	39	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
35				Smitha H	wife	w	F	Sept	1867	32	M	18	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36				Nancy J	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				Grover C	son	w	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
38				Dealley	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
39				Joe B	son	w	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
40				James W	son	w	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
41				Waffen	son	w	M	May	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
42				Dallie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
43				Villetha	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
44				Daniel H	son	w	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				Thelma M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
46		177	179	Moore Samuel J	Head	w	M	Oct	1862	37	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
47				Mary J	wife	w	F	June	1862	37	M	16	5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				Ida L	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1878	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
49				Tobe A	Son	w	M	Jan	1880	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
50				Willie S	Son	w	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				— Cate B	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															52
52				— Albert G	son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															52
53	178	180		Conger William H	Head	w	M	Mar	1871	29	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	163	53
54				— Lillie	wife	w	F	Oct	1868	32	M	12	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Clevenland	son	w	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Eber W	son	w	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Leslie O	son	w	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Lillie M	son	w	F	May	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Dewey	son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Velmer A	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	7m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	179	181		Talley Thomas H	Head	w	M	May	1851	49	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	164	61
62				— Mollie	wife	w	F	Apr	1846	54	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					62
63				— Lillian O	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— William H	son	w	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65	180	182		Bonnett Franklin	Head	w	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	165	65
66				— Ellen M	wife	w	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Earnest H	son	w	M	July	1899	11m	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														67
68	181	183		Hightower Benjamin	Head	w	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	166	68
69				— Anna L	wife	w	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Lucia O	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														70
71				— Sallie L	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														71
72				— Minnie O	Daughter	w	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														72
73				— Cora M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														73
74	182	184		Osborn William H	Head	w	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
75				— Addie S	wife	w	F	Oct	1871	29	M	10	5	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Avon H	son	w	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77				Wilkes Annie	Boarder	w	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78	183	185		Gilliland Lafayette George	Head	w	M	July	1879	20	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	167	78
79				— Fannie L	wife	w	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Mary M	Mother	w	F	Nov	1835	64	wd		10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					80
81	184	186		Hagala Louis	Head	w	M	May	1865	35	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merch Dry Goods, Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	168	81
82				— Vonilla	wife	w	F	Oct	1874	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Dave O	Brother	w	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					83
84	185	187		Heardly John H	Head	w	M	Apr	1866	34	M	2			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	169	84
85				— Maud R	wife	w	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Edgar Y	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														86
87				— Charles B	Brother	w	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Giles Verna L	S. in Law	w	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89	186	188		Bridges Lafayette Hunter	Head	w	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90				— Mattie	wife	w	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Bland	Son	w	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana														91
92				— Reed	Son	w	M	July	1897	10m	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana														92
93	187	189		Bonnett Lafayette	Head	w	M	July	1875	25	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merch Dry Goods, Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
94				— Mary A	wife	w	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Shuttlesworth	Son	w	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														95
96				— Thelma	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														96
97	188	190		Vance John H	Head	w	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98				— Alice	Wife	w	F	Jan	1871	29	M	5	1	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					98
99	189	191		Johnson Dixie	Head	w	M	June	1853	46	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	170	99
100				— Pearl	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

4241

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Myrtle E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				Beulia E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Neva R	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					3
4		190	192	Watson Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171	4
5				Louisa A	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Irene R	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														6
7				Mora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														7
8				Jane Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														8
9		191	193	Boyer George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	Wid				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172	9
10				Albert H	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	unKown				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					10
11				Daniel M	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	unknown				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Lon P	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	unknown				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Silvia L	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	unknown				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Morrison Lou	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					14
15		192	194	Butler William F	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	15
16				Callie	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Barbara E	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														17
18				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														18
19				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														19
20		193	195	Vermillion Jessie	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	9			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	20
21				Minnie	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Lonnie A	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														22
23				Lona E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														23
24				Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														24
25				John R	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														25
26		194	196	Boyer Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175	26
27				Mattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Alvie	son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				James W	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Gunney M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31		195	197	Dillard James	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	0			Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Blacksmith	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
32				Ellen	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Willie E	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Una L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														36
37				Martin B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														37
38				Isaac L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														38
39		196	198	Stutsman Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	39
40				Laura A	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					40
41		197	199	Vance Hamblin	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	177	41
42				Sallie E	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Ola E	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														43
44				Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														44
45				Moreland John R	Brother in law	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					45
46		198	200	Morrison William F	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	178	46
47				Samantha	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	14	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Lina B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Chester O	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

48

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52				— Henry L.	son	w	M	Mar	1884	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
52				— Mattie L.	Daughter	w	F	apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53		199	201	Headrick Sarah A.	Head	w	F	nov	1862	37	wd		10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	179	53
54				— Charly H	Son	w	M	Mar	1888	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Walter S	Son	w	M	June	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	no	yes					55
56				— Albert E	Son	w	M	June	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Clifford M	Son	w	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	no	no	yes					57
58				— Wallis J.	Son	w	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														58
59				— Sarah E.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														59
60				— Harris	Son	w	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														60
61				— Levi H.	Son	w	M	Mar	1878	22	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Jane	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					62
63		200	202	Gentry Alfred J.	Head	w	M	aug	1858	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Delia	wife	w	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Samuel G	Son	w	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														65
66				— Lydia A.	Daughter	w	F	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														66
67		201	203	Lambert John J.	Head	w	M	aug	1854	46	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	180	67
68				— Eby E.	wife	w	F	July	1858	41	M	22	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— John W.	Son	w	M	aug	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					69
70				— Thomas R	Son	w	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					70
71				— Wesley W.	Son	w	M	July	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	no	yes					71
72				— Martha B	Daughter	w	F	July	1880	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														72
73				— Lou J.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														73
74				— Carlona	Daughter	w	F	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														74
75				— Chester A.	Son	w	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														75
76				— Calidonia	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														76
77		202	204	Reid Asa J.	Head	w	M	July	1833	66	M	40			Kentucky	Connecticut	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O		H		77
78				— Kate	wife	w	F	aug	1840	59	M	40	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					78
79		203	205	Gravely James	Head	w	M	oct	1857	40	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	181	79
80				— Lydia A.	wife	w	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	8	8	Missouri	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					80
81				— Irvin E	Son	w	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		2	no	no	yes					81
82				— Jennie L.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Annie R	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		4	no	no	yes					83
84				— Missie L.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri														84
85				— Joseph E.	Son	w	M	apl	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri														85
86				— John L	Son	w	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														86
87		204	206	Hodges James M.	Head	w	M	apr	1852	48	md				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	182	87
88				— Ethel M.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Troy M	Son	w	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Elmer L.	Son	w	M	Jan	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Bettie B.	Daughter	w	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Cantrell Charley A.	Nephew	w	M	June	1871	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93		205	207	Lambert John J.	Head	w	M	nov	1838	61	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	183	93
94				— Susan R	wife	w	F	Feb	1840	60	M	40	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Davenport Theo	Son	w	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Eva	Daughter	w	F	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														96
97				— John N	Son	w	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														97
98				Garner George	Boarder	w	M	July	1863	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99		206	208	Patterson Alexander	Head	w	M	nov	1870	29	md				England	England	England	1885	15	no	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		99
100				Jordan Amel C.	Mother-in-law	w	F	June	1831	69	wd		6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		207	209	Walden James Z.	Head	w	M	Oct	1864	35	M	9	—	—	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	1
2				— Lucy B.	wife	w	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes					2
3				— George Z.	son	w	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														3
4		208	210	Hall John M.	Head	w	M	Apr	1868	32	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	185	4
5				— Lela L.	wife	w	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Illinois	New Jersey	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Eris L.	son	w	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														6
7				— Minnie P.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														7
8		209	211	Rowbotham Thomas	Head	w	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186	8
9				— Mindy E.	wife	w	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Annie L.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
11				— Eddie L.	Son	w	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														11
12				— Jessie	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														12
13		210	212	Methany John	Head	w	M	June	1863	36	M	16			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187	13
14				— Sallie A.	wife	w	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	8	7	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Annie L.	Daughter	w	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Erden D.	Son	w	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Douglas A.	Son	w	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Isaac L.	Son	w	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														18
19				— Lessie B.	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Indian Ty.	Illinois	Texas														19
20				— Minnie M.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														20
21				— Charley W.	Son	w	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														21
22		211	213	Langston Charley	Head	w	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188	22
23				— Susan M.	wife	w	F	Jan	1862	37	M	15	8	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					23
24				— Lige M.	Son	w	M	Aug	1887	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	4		no	no	yes					24
25				— Anna L.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														25
26				— James W.	Son	w	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														26
27		212	214	Yaws Daniel L.	Head	w	M	May	1857	44	M	13			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	189	27
28				— Jane	wife	w	F	Apr	1860	40	M	13	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							no	no	yes					28
29				— Bessie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				At School	2		no	no	yes					29
30				— Manda	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														30
31				— Monroe B.	Son	w	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														31
32				— Mary E.	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														32
33				— Ellen	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1874	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														33
34		213	215	Heard Henry	Head	w	M	Nov	1872	27	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190	34
35				— Dephrania	wife	w	F	Aug	1871	29	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Lasar L.	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														36
37				— Beula M.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														37
38				— Addie E.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														38
39		214	216	Abram Frederick	Head	w	M	Aug	1857	42	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	191	39
40				— Deahmia B.	wife	w	F	Jan	1866	34	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Wesley L.	Son	w	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					41
42				— William E.	Son	w	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Maud E.	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Rebeca B.	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														44
45				— Dave M.	Son	w	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														45
46				Kirby Eland	Son	w	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				At School	6	5	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Eula	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi														47
48				— Manilla	Mother	w	F	Aug	1858	41	wd		9	5	Indiana	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	no					48
49		215	217	Blapp Jesse	Head	w	M	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									49
50				— Lizzie	wife	w	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Robert N	son	w	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Nellie Mc	Daughter	w	F	June	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Thomas J	son	w	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— William A.	son	w	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes					54
55				— Ruth V.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					55
56				— Lena M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													56
57	216	218	Northcutt Adison W	Head	w	M	Feb	1854	46	M	16				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	194		57
58			— Rebecca L.	wife	w	F	Nov	1863	36	M	16	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59			— Mary R	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1885	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					59
60			— William W	son	w	M	Oct	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					60
61			— Carrie E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													61
62			— Minnie F	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													62
63			— Effie M	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													63
64			— George D	son	w	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													64
65	217	218	Stapp Robert F	Head	w	M	Jan	1847	53	M	20				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	194	65
66			— Celsia L	wife	w	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	8	7		Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					66
67			— Luther L	son	w	M	May	1880	20	S					Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68			— Wade W.	son	w	M	Sept	1883	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69			— Nora J.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70			— Oscar W	son	w	M	Nov	1887	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71			— Eva E.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					71
72			— Sallie H	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													72
73			— Lonie L.	son	w	M	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													73
74	218	220	Hammond Lucius M	Head	w	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	195	74
75			— Lucy A	wife	w	F	Aug	1852	47	M	25	7	8		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					75
76			— Jonie C	son	w	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					76
77			— Lee W.	son	w	M	Sept	1886	13	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					77
78			— Lizzie A	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					78
79			— Esther L	son	w	M	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													79
80			— Sora J	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													80
81			— Arthur L	son	w	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													81
82	219	221	Dunham Richard W	Head	w	M	June	1845	54	M	31				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	196	82
83			— Mildred H	wife	w	F	July	1850	49	M	31	10	7		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84			— Charley E	son	w	M	May	1872	28	S					Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85			— Thomas H	son	w	M	Sept	1881	18	S					Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86			— Emma Mc	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1883	17	S					Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87			— Rosie E.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1885	14	S					Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					87
88			— Richard A	son	w	M	Sept	1890	9	S					Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina													88
89	220	222	Cooper Etta P	Head	w	F	Dec	1861	38	Wd	5	5	3		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	197	89
90			— George W	Son	w	M	Apr	1887	13	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91			— Grover C.	son	w	M	Oct	1891	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					91
92			— Babe	son	w	M	June	1895	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					92
93	221	223	Butler Wilson W	Head	w	M	Nov	1835	64	M	34				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	H	H	198	93
94			— Sarah B	wife	w	F	July	1850	49	M	34	10	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					94
95			— Hettie W	Daughter	w	F	June	1877	18	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96			— Homer E	son	w	M	Dec	1880	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97			— John B	son	w	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					97
98			— Edna S	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99	222	224	Summers Robert F	Head	w	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	171	99
100			— Vicie M	wife	w	F	Sept	1857	43	M	20	11	7		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 31 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator. 8474

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mike L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				Rose E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Lewis E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					3
4				James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
5				Earnest E.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
6				Powell & Ennis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					6
7				John A.	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
8	223	225	Hipps James L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	12				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	201	8
9			Lizzie W.	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	6	6		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					9
10			George A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					10
11			Jessie J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														11
12			Inez	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13			John C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14			Lizzie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15			William Z.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16	224	226	Hall William L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	201	16
17			Ella M.	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
18			William J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														18
19			Tony A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														19
20			Lucia H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														20
21			Jessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														21
22	225	227	Ainsworth Thomas M.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	202	22
23			Laura A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	4	4		Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					23
24			Lou E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														24
25			Wesley H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														25
26			Jennie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														26
27			Eloa E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														27
28	226	228	Kendall Jonathan B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	203	28
29			Nettie A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					29
30			William B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Indian Ty	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
31			Jessie J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
32	227	229	Chandler Jonathan J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	51	M	25				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	204	32
33			Winnie	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M	25	5	5		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
34			Josie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					34
35			Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					35
36			Franklin H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					36
37	228	230	Vance William M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	205	37
38			Lucinda J.	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	12	6		Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois							no	no	yes					38
39			James H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		S			39
40			Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					40
41			Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					41
42			Hyram L.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43			Pearl Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														43
44			Beachey Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
45	229	231	Stanley Latimer	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	22				Georgia	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	206	45
46			Mary A.	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	9	8		Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					46
47			Charley J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					47
48			William B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					48
49			Della M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					49
50			Levi H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Haller, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Sidney D	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															51
				Robert M	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															52
				John	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															53
	230	232	Darling Preston	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	28	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	207	54
			Lizzie D	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	28	8	8		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					55
			John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
			Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					58
			Lizzie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					59
			William G	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
			Leon	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	6	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														61
	231	233	Howard Lardel	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	6				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	208	62
			Sarah F	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	3	3		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
			Fred A	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					64
			Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														65
			Mable E	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														66
			Ennis R	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														67
			Lois M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														68
	232	234	Marion William	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	209	69
			Cornelia	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	5	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					71
			Macy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	8	S					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														72
			Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														73
			James	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														74
			Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														75
	233	235	Owens Jul W	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	210	76
			Ellen J	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	4	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					77
			Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														78
			Edgar N	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														79
			George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														80
	234	236	Clay Columbus A	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M	40				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	211	81
			Virginia	wife	W	F	June	1843	57	M	40	9	9		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					82
			Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					83
			Logan G	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					84
			Hugh J	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
	235	237	Enerwin John	Head	W	M	June	1864	45	M	19				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	212	86
			Emma L	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	19	9	6		Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
			Clarence M	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					88
			Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					89
			Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
			Dewitte	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
			Charley L	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														92
			John	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														93
	236	238	Shelton William	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	213	94
			Richard E	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	33	10	8		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
			Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					97
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					98
			Hazborn	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														99
			Douglas	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 32 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Britton William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Miller Jona	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	214
3		237	239	— Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Vesta M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
5				Jackson Wilda	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6		238	240	Miller Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1870	29	wid	—	8	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	215
7				— Samuel M	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	216
8				Barnes Sallie A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9		239	241	Shirley Hampton	Head	W	M	July	1854	49	M	15			Kentucky	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	217
10				— Virginia A.	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	4	3	Texas	Alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Pauline	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
14				Bean Sylvan B	Son in law	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Burk Henry	Servant	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
16				— Nancy	Servant	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	7	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17		240	242	Browning Thos W	Head	W	M	May	1853	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	218
18				— Lucinda	wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	30	11	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Leevette C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Joe D.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Ivy Anne	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				Holder Hesperia	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1823	76	wid	2	2		Mississippi	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
25		241	243	Hinkle James	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	9			Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	219
26				— Ella	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee													
28				— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee													
29				Milburn Ryley	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30																					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	220
31		242	244	Jackson Robert Z	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10	-		Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				— Judy	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				— Lyra	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				— Joe E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	221
37		243	245	Owens Giles	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	M	24	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Mary J.	wife	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M	24	0	0	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39		244	246	Vermillion Rufus	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	24	12	11	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	222
40				— Hester M	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Ebet M	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labour	4		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Tom C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labour	5?		yes	yes	yes				
44		245	247	Aston George	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2	-		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	223
45				— Kate	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48		246	248	Vance Calvin J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	224
49				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	11	8	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jesse J.	Son	W	M	Oct			S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Alonzo J. Hatler, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Ellis M	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														52
53				Ollie Le	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														53
54				Mettie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														54
55				Baby	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														55
56	247	249	Hendrix Wiggins	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	245	56
57			Lizzie B.	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					57
58			John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59			William Z	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60	248	250	Dickerson Elijah	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	43	Wid	8	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	246	60
61			Mary W.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					61
62			Pinky	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					62
63			Emmal R	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64			Lillie	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65			Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66			Everett	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														66
67			Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														67
68	249	251	Belden James	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		68
69			Esther	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					69
70			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71			William O	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														71
72			Vera M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														72
73			Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														73
74	250	252	Grim Mary E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	Wid		9	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
75			Burnis	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					75
76			James L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					77
78	251	253	Douglas Alfred	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	247	78
79			Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	39	6	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					80
81			James W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Dry goods merch	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82	252	254	King Robert L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		N		82
83			Mattie E	wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	24	2	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84			Maggie G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					84
85			Abner G.	Brother	W	M	June	1855	44	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86	253	255	Sanders William	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				U S Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		86
87			Martha	wife	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	25	4	0	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					87
88			Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					88
89			Melissa	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
90			Son	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					90
91			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					91
92			Johnnie Rose	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					92
93	254	256	Osborn Abraham	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	228	93
94			Mary R	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95			Velma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes					95
96			Garnett	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					96
97			Loen	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98			Lamar	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99			Tracy Johnson	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100			Cora E.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 33 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatler, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		255	257	Reasonover William	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	11	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
2				Mary M	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				Hattie S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
8		256	258	Harpole Joe	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	42	M	25	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
9				Caroline E	wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	23	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10				Dora A	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				Carrie W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
12		251	253	Osborn William	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	21	1		Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
13				Hattie E	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				Carson R	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merch Executives	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		258	260	Neal James B	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13	1		Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
16				Sinia J	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
17				Willis J	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Vissie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
19				Joe H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
20				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
21				Josie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
22				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
23				Orrie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
24				Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
25				Sarah P	Mother	W	F	Sept	1830	69	Wd		7	4	Georgia	N Carolina	Germany							yes	no	yes				
26		259	261	Lindsey Jasper	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	Mb	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
27				Missouri	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	Mb	20	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
28				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Lora M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Fred M	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		260	262	Hays Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	9	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes		M		
33				Susan L	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lee R	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35				Emmer M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				Jackson D	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38		261	263	Bellew Joe S	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	229	
39				Ada L	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Theodore	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Indiana	Georgia	Tennessee				at school		4	no	no	yes				
41				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
42				Pearl B	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
43				Estella M	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
44				John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
45				William L	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Willey L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
47		262	264	McMurray Edd	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	14	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	230	
48				Lacy M	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	14	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				Frank H	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				John D	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Gallia
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Alonzo L. Hatter, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mr Hunter Leland L	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
52				Elmer C	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
53				James E	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
54																														
55				Here ends the Enumeration of District 13. June 26, 1900																										
56																														
57				Justice Precinct #3																										
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

4914

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Cross, Wash C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
2				— Sarah "	Wife	W	F	June	1871	18	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
3				— Lonnie "	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas													
4				Bassah, Malissa	M-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd		6	6	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes				
5				Bassah, Jonnie "	B-in-law	W	M	Jan	1858	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School	0		No	No	Yes				
6		2	2	Robinson, William	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
7				— Vola E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Ira L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Asa V.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Territory Ind	Texas	Texas													
10				Usserry, Charles C	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missoura	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Losson, Joe	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
12		3	3	Spann, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3
13				— Laura L.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	13	5	1	Virginia	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Katie M.C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Archer, Jones M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				McDonna, Cirilda C.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1839	61	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		4	4	Spann, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4
18				— Carlina T.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	10	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— James W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		2							
20				— Joseph P	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
21				— William T	Son	W	M	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
22				— Rhea O D	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
23		5	5	Younce, Crockett	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	5
24				— Francis "	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Clayton "	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
26				— Bettie O'D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
27		6	6	Tucker, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	6
28				— Corah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	5	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Crabtree, Walter	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Edar B.	Step-D	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Bulah	Step-D	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				Tucker, Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				— Turner	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				Olsom, George G	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	22	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		7	7	Baker, Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			North Carlina	North Carlina	North Carlina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	7
36				— Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee													
38				— Eliza E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee													
39				— Albert L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee													
40				— Wanda V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee													
41		8	8	Moore, Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes			K	
42				— Mattie B. "	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	4	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Starrett, Jimmie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Louisana	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		9	9	Compton, Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	1			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8
45				— Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentuck							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— George W.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Vidie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tentucky				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Judson W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Kelley, Nora E	Step-D	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentuck	Kentucky				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | County Collin | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Enumeration District No. 14 | Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be; see instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carroll, James G.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		10	10	Adamson, Luella Age 47	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd	7	7	6	Alabama	Georgia Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	9
53				Olsson, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	0	0		Louisiana	Sweden	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Olsson, Willis Y.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Sweden	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Adamson, Lewis C.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Sweden	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				—, Jno R	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Sweden	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	2	Yes	No	Yes				
57				—, Luther J	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Sweden	Alabama				At School		2							
58				—, Lucinda	Sis-in-law	W	F	Oct	1825	74	Wd	0	0		Ohio	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		11	11	Blain, James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	2		7	10
60				—, Margaret P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	3	4	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				—, Robert A	Son	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—, John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				—, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				—, Louisa J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				—, Alice L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—, William	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				—, Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		12	12	Crenshaw, William M	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	11
70				—, Catherine D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	11	3	2		Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				—, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
72				—, Charles V	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73		13	13	Robinson, James B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	29				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		7	12
74				—, Sarah A	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	29	8	7		Missouri	England	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				—, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S					Missouri	Ireland	Missouri				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				—, Margarett	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	0	0			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				—, Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S					Missouri	Ireland	New Jersey				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				—, Elisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S					Missouri	Ireland	New Jersey				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				—, Anna D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Ireland	New Jersey				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				—, Martha M	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					Texas	Ireland	New Jersey				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				—, Josie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Ireland	New Jersey				At School		7							
82				Lee, William L	Orphan	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S					Missouri	England	England				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Grey, James B	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S					Arkansas	Unknown					Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		14	14	Robinson, Joseph H	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	23				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1845	55	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		7	13
85				—, Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	23	2	2		Canada (Eng)	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Robinson, John T	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S					Missouri	Ireland	Canada				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—, Joseph J	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	22	S					Missouri	Ireland	Canada				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Jennings, Frances A	Niece	W	F	Aug	1858	31	S					Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Charles, Hattie	Servant	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd	2	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	4		No	No	Yes				
90		15	15	Redigo, Grandville	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	14
91				—, Manda E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	5	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				—, Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				—, Rosie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94				—, Jolly J	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95				—, Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96		16	16	Raulch, Harvey	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	10	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	15
97				—, Lella E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	29	Wd	10	6	4		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—, Ed	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—, Alphus R	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	14	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				—, Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		3							

Continued on sheet No. 2 A Side

7—224.

4938

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 35 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Lowe, Enumerator.

32

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Balch, Lilly L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
2				—, Merphy G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
3				—, Lake E	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
4				Gragg, Dora L.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
5	17	17		Welch, John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16
6				—, Catherine M.	Wife	W	F	July	1847	46	M	39	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				—, Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				—, William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	0	Yes	No	Yes					
9				—, John C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				—, Hairt A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
11	18	18		Gragg, John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17
12				—, Emma R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Diggs, Ben W.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1861	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
14	19	19		Baker, Robert	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	10			North Carolina	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
15				—, Anna L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	28	M	10	8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				—, Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
17				—, Edgar C	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
18				—, Arnold E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
19				—, Ula	Niece	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina					At School		7	Yes	No	Yes					
20	20	20		Saunders, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
21				—, Alcheva	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	16	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				—, Clarence C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				—, George G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				—, John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				—, William A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7½								
26				—, Charles T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
27				—, Nannie G.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
28	21	21		Bullware, Aubrey F.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
29				—, Maud C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Arkansas	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				—, Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri														
31	22	22		Harper, Eli M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
32				—, Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	9	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				—, John A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
34				—, Robert W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
35				—, Rudy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
36				—, Jessie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
37				Barger, Mary J.	M-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				—, Lydian L.	B-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
39				—, Sherman T.	B-in-Law	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes					
40	23	23		Blake, Lester L.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
41				—, Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
42	24	24		Idell, Layfett	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	22
43				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				—, Thomas R.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		At school 6½	Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				—, Louisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				—, Ellen A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				—, Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				—, Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
49				—, Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
50				—, Fred W	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented.)	(owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		25	25	Williams, John R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Day laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	H		51
52				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				—, Bonnie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				—, Bob F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				—, Jessie D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56		26	26	Strong, Archibald	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Doctor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		H			56
57				—, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				—, John T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				—, Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				—, Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														60
61		27	27	Punch, Miles E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	22			East Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	23		61
62				—, Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—, John R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	East Tennessee	Tennessee				~~Day Laborer~~ At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				—, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	East Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				—, Rosie Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	East Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				—, Blanche E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	East Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7								66
67				—, Sarrah J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	East Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				—, Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	East Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				—, Guy	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	East Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70		28	28	Canham, Thomas W.	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				School Teacher	4			Yes	Yes	Yes		K			70
71				—, Ina L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				—, Kittie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		2								72
73				—, Carrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														73
74		29	29	Carr, Rebecca	Head	W	F	Oct	1842	57	Wd		6	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes		K			74
75				—, Albert K.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				—, William R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	6			Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				—, Ancel C.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	8	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		30	30	Gragg, Marian	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manager	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	24		78
79				Gragg, Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	45	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Lanier, Clarence	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		31	31	Fleming, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	26		81
82				—, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				—, Joseph Z.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84		32	32	Fleming, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	21		84
85				—, Sarrah E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	35	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				—, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Archer, Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Day laborer	2			Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		33	33	Bogarth, Mathew	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	27		88
89				—, Georgia E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		34	34	Bogarth, James M.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	28		90
91				—, Amanda M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	14	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				—, James A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				—, Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6								93
94				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6								94
95				—, Bettie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6								95
96				—, William F.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97		35	35	Sycamore, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	7	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0			No	No	Yes	R	F	29		97
98				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				—, Amos L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														99
100				—, Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														100

Continued on sheet No. 3 A side

4949

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 36 — A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Dooley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. District.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	36	36	Wathaway, Jane	Head	W	F	Sept	1830	69	Wd		8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															1
			, Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gen Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes						2
	37	37	Sturdy, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	20			3
			, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	14	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes						4
			, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						5
			, Price	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes						6
			, Ross	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky															7
			, Walter	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky															8
			, Guy	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky															9
			Sunday, Serbah M.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1836	63	Wd		6	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						10
	38	38	Garvin, Robert L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16			Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	31			11
			, Anna Lee	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						12
			, Nannie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes						13
			, General M.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes						14
			, Robert V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi															15
			, James W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi															16
	39	39	O'Dell, Emerson	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	3			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	32			17
			, Camilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						18
			, William E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															19
			, Martha S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															20
			Bashaw, Henry C.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	8		No	No	Yes						21
			Jones, Benjamin F.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina				Day Laborer	1		Yes	No	Yes						22
	40	40	Fair, William	Head	W	M	Feb	1816	84	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	33			23
			, Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	33	M	24	3	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes						24
			, William J.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes						25
			, Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes						26
			Tigitt, Louisa	Servant	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						27
	41	41	Barnes, James F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	17			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	34			28
			, Virdy E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	17	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes						29
			, Joseph F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						30
			, Grace M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi															31
			, George W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi															32
			Adair, Lee Cholyby	Bro-in-law	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes						33
	42	42	Elliott, Alexander	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na		0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	35		34
	43	43	Ash, William F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	6			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	36			35
			, Susan F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Missouri	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						36
			McWhorter, Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						37
			, Ethel I.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Missouri															38
			Ash, Alla M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Missouri															39
	44	44	Philips, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	63	M	28			Illinois	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37		40
			, Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	51	M	28	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						41
			, Mack	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	38			42
			, Chrisuree	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						43
			, Richard	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						44
			, Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes						45
			, John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		8									46
	45	45	Philips, Elsy	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	39			47
			, Maud	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						48
	46	46	Silmbeck, Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	40			49
			, Cecil	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3			4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				—, Desoto	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														51
				—, Leah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														52
				—, Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Indian Ter.	Illinois	Texas														53
				—, Laura	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														54
	47	47		Tillerson, Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1820	70	M	17			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			O	7	7	41	55
				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	17	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky							No No Yes							56
				—, William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentuck	Arkansas				At school		6	Yes Yes Yes							57
	48	48		Comer, Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes Yes Yes			R		7	42	58
				—, Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	28	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes Yes Yes							59
				—, John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm laborer	4		Yes Yes Yes							60
				—, Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		2	Yes Yes Yes							61
				—, Lenie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		4	Yes Yes Yes							62
				—, Laura M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						8								63
	49	49		Tillison, John W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		7	43	64
				—, Ada [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	27	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Texas							Yes Yes Yes							65
				—, Carl L	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														66
				—, Lisa L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														67
				—, Varna M	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														68
				—, Peria E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														69
	50	50		Tillison, George W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			O	7	7	44	70
				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes							71
				—, William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														72
				—, Uzel L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
				—, George A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														74
				—, Henry H	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														75
				—, Durel [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														76
	51	51		McArthur, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	24			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			O	7	7	45	77
				—, Margaret M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	24	12	12	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania							Yes Yes Yes							78
				—, William C	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	3		Yes Yes Yes							79
				—, John T	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes Yes Yes							80
				—, Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes Yes Yes							81
				—, Alpha	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	Yes Yes Yes							82
				—, James R	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes Yes Yes							83
				—, Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
				Graham, Perry	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1844	55	Wd				Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farm laborer	3		Yes Yes Yes							85
	52	52		McArthur, Oscar [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		7	46	86
				—, Birtha A	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes Yes Yes							87
				—, Aaron E	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
	53	53		Gibson, Earl [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			O	7	7	47	89
				—, Lucrecia J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	29	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes Yes Yes							90
				—, Myrtle R	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	4		Yes Yes Yes							91
				—, Ettie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	Yes Yes Yes							92
				—, James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	Yes Yes Yes							93
				—, Earl B	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	Yes Yes Yes							94
				—, Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	Yes Yes Yes							95
				—, Thomas C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														96
				—, Charles D	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														97
	54	54		Thompson, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes Yes Yes			R		7	48	98
				—, Perlie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes Yes Yes							99
				—, Ettie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes Yes Yes							100

4968

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 37 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Lena A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	55	55		Robinson Pleasant R	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	12			Middle Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44
6				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	12	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Caplinger, Nola F	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	13	1	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Elissis L	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Bessie E	D-in-Law	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				— Lillie F	D-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				— William M	S-in-Law	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				Williams, Thomas B	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	56	56		Dean, John W	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	31	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	50
14				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	31	7	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
15				— Vasty W	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	51
16				— Edgar W	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Curtis L	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— William H	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
19	57	57		Wester, Van E	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Tennessee	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52
20				— Maggie R	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
22	58	58		Wester, John A	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42
23				— Birtha A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24				— Solon H	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25				— Alla M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				— William H	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27	59	59		Douglas, David F	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	35			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	53
28				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	35	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— David L	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Frank E	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	60	60		Flanery, William A	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	26			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
32				— Esther C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	26	10	9	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— John C	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— James F	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Frank D	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Carl B	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	61	61		Callahan, Charles A	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	55
38				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	15	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— James W	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
43				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
44				— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
45	62	62		Dean, James M	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52
46				— Florence E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
48				— Thomas C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
49	63	63		Wester, William	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	57
50				— Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	48	M	6	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

4977

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Troyer, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frank H.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
				O'Neal D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
				Gifford, Bessie Lee	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	64	64		McDaniel, Samuel F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	58
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	65	65		Wester, Louis F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	54
				Julia L.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansas Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Leah A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	66	66		Stiles, John F.	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	14			Kentucky	New Jersey	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	60
				Maud A.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	14	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				David L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Gaddis, Robert D.	Cousin	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	67	67		Loving, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jan	1876	24	W	4	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
				Luella	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentuck	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	68	68		Miller, Stiles E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	27	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61
				Bettie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	69	69		Perry, Levander	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
				Lassah C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	42	M	23	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sallie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				May B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Liggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				James D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Aron B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				John C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	70	70		Perry, Jesse F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63
				Malissa J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lewis V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	71	71		Stephens, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	July	1857	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
				Carrie E.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	20	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Oliver E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jessie G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Homer L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Linard H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3/4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Osmond	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	72	72		Manes, James F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	65
				Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				William M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Onel E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				James D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

4986

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 38 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or State civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams, Mary	Grandmother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					
2	73	73		Klingleswith, Abram	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	66
3				" Ablo L	Brother	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Malosa A	Mother	W	F	Sept	1840	59	Wd		12	6	Kentucky	New Jersey	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	74	74		Chandler, James F	Head	W	M	Ala	1871	29	M	5			Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	F	67
6				" Lena C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				" Joe	Brother	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Wheeling, Urvin	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Missouri	Ireland	Missouri				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	75	75		Phillips, Pleasant M	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	31			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	F	68
12				" Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	21	8	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Susie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Charlie L	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Frank A	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Colnes	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee													
18	76	76		Brown, Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	37	M	14			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	F	64
19				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	14	3	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Ella J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Roy	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22	77	77		Chipman, Robert F	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	F	70
23				" Flora E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				" Weldon	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				" James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	78	78		Helms, William F	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	32	M	8			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	71
28				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Bessie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				" Virgie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				" Otis F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Hardon, Hall	Lodger	W	M	June	1873	26	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	79	79		Lee, James F	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	F	72
35				" Brunetta B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	29	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				" James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Ira H	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Zebulon R	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Frank C	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Jewell V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	80	80		Helms, Francis M	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	9			Texas	" "	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	73
42				" Mary B	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				" Charles A	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				" Henry T	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				" Quella F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Richard M	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	81	81		Hanson, John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	19			Missouri	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	74
50				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	19	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		82	82	Smith, Newton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28	—		Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	75	51
52		"		" Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	45	M	28	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Evans America F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76	53
54				" Williams A.	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Tressie F.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														55
56				" Cate Ec.	Grand-Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														56
57				Smith, Nova C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		0	No	No	No					58 DD
59				" Estes L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		83	83	Elderbrock, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	40	—		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	77	60
61				" Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	40	8	7	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Thusay	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Charley	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		84	84	Mosley, Ison [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2	—		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	64
65				" Lee E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	2	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Macdee	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Indian Ter.	Missouri	Missouri														66
67				" Isabell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														67
68				" Birdie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														68
69		85	85	Elderbrock, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7	—		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	79	69
70				" Martha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		86	86	Gilbert, Robert J	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	12	—		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	80	71
72				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Alva J	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Verlenda C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														75
76				" Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia														76
77		87	87	Pope, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	22	—		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	81	77
78				" Elvira	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	22	10	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					78
79				" William H	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm labour	2		No	No	Yes					79
80				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Larira E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		88	88	Elderbrock, Omer [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5	—		Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82	82
83				" Maud	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Ireland	Scot. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" Fay	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														84
85				" Franky	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														85
86		89	89	Austin, Price [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M	27	—		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89	86
87				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	44	M	27	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Nettie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Martin, Eddie L	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84	89
90		90	90	Mathis, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		90
91				" Amanda A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" Andrew H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" James H.	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Texas														95
96				" Guy D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Texas														96
97				Walker, Dan Q	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		91	91	Melton, Pierce [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	5	—		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	85	98
99				" Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Almeda L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														100

7—224.

5000—

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 39 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Tuple, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wooton, William H.	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		92	92	Melton, Percell	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	38			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	786
3				" Delia	Wife	W	F	May	1842	57	M	38	9	6	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes				
4				Chose, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Melton, George W.	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School	0		Yes	No	Yes				
6		93	93	Holmes, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87
7				" Lue E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				" Ramey	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Merritt, Luther H.	Hireling	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		94	94	Perry, Fernando C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	23			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	94
12				" Margarett P.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	23	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Phelix G.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Lucie Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Mary Etta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Gavin B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Nola C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Lucia P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				" William H.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				" Floid E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				" William H.	Brother	W	M	June	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		95	95	Woods, Columbus B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	89
23				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
25				" Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
26				" Arnold D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
27		96	96	McMaughon, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	26	M	7			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
28				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				" Mamie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				" Ople A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32		97	97	Rogers, Edward H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
33				" Bessie B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Hugh D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Texas													
35				" Gracie G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
36		98	98	O'Brien, Samuel H.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
37				" Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		99	99	Proctor, John W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93
39				" Betty M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	17	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Napolian	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" James O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				" Cecil L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45		100	100	Thurmond, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1838	62	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94
46				Tysart, Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	33	Wd				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Lewis V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
48				Thurmond, James P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	95
49				" Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Leland Y.	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jessie Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		101	101	Shumate, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96	51
52				, Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M		0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		102	102	Dykes, George W.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	0			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	96	53
54		102	102	, Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	0	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		103	103	Callihan, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	47	55
56				, Elizabeth E.	Wife	W	F	July	1849	30	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57		104	104	Boggs, Thomas L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	15			Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	57
58				, Addie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	15	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				, Paul T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				, Charles R.	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				, Harrison D.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				, Esther	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														62
63		105	105	Herron, Elmore C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99	63
64				, Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				, Audrey D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		106	106	Watson, John W.	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	5	4		Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	00	66
67				, Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	5	3	2	Texas	Iowa	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				, Eli H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				, John H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		107	107	Biggerstaff, Branch R.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	24			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	101	70
71				, Martha F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				, Lura P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				, John F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				, David O.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				, Calvin N.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				, Burson L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		108	108	Lusk, John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	102	77
78				, Dorcas	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				, Nannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														79
80		109	109	Wiggs, Albert F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	16			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103	80
81				, Tiny M. C.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				, Lee M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				, Ella E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				, Alverta E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														85
86				, William M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														86
87				, Albert F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														87
88		110	110	Blaine, Robert L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	104	88
89				, Daisy E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				, Dayton D.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At school		8	Yes							90
91				, Moses H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		8								91
92				, Richard B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														92
93				, Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														93
94				, James M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														94
95		111	111	Thomason, Hudson	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	105	95
96				, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				, Viola Ee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98		112	112	Watson, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	40	M	22			Arkansas	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	106	98
99				, Martha S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	22	6	6	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				, Climintia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

5026.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 40 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sarrah E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Lakin R.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Sarrah A.	Sister-in-Law	W	F	May	1845	55	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Martin Emma C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	113	113		Carr James H.	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Grocer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	107
6				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				John M.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
8				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
9	114	114		Finley Felix G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	108
10				Maud	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	109
12				Alice B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				Hubbard S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				Claude H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16	115	115		Humphreys Robert L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	110
17				Mattie H.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	12	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Hayden A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
19				Cecil Lee	Son	W	M	June	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
20	116	116		Mitchell Pleasant M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Doctor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
21				Ora L.	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	117	117		Watson Rice	Head	W	M	June	1883	16	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	111
23				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	118	118		Hillman James	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	112
25				Fernetta R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	30	12	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				James R.	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	113
27				William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Joshua E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29	119	119		Howell John W.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	114
30				Willia A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
32				Ackers B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
33	120	120		Howell Luther C.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
34				Minnie G.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36	121	121		Stallcup John C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
37				Victoria E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	17	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Walter H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Della E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Bettie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
41				Iva M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
42				Gragg Edna A.		W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Vanhise Thomas A.	Nephew	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	122	122		Robinson Monroe M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	116
45				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				William A.	Father	W	M	Nov	1849	50	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Samuel L.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	117
48	123	123		Norris Temple M.	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	118
49				Willie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Weist William L.	Hired hand	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street.	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	124	Adamson, Silas R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	24	4		Iowa	Tennessee	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109	51
52				—, Josie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	24	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				—, Ela R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				—, Nova V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				—, Robert G.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				—, Lovnia P.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														56
57				—, Jessie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														57
58				—, Westley M.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														58
59		125	125	Adamson, Hillard R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	9			Iowa	Tennessee	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	120	59
60				—, Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	9	9	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Shrophire, Bessie V.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Adamson, Emma C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					62
63				—, Delbert R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Mayhugh, Marshall	Cousin	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		126	126	Stambaugh, William D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	121	65
66				—, Rebecca J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				—, Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				—, William R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				—, Earl	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				—, Lewis J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		127	127	Adamson, Simon D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	122	72
73				—, Gertrude	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	15	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				—, John R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				—, Elpha P.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														76
77				—, Simon D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														77
78				—, Mamy M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														78
79				—, Madd B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80		128	128	Baker, Charles F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	123	80
81				—, Lula F.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				—, Strader C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				—, Elsron E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84		129	129	Burgett, John R.	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	M	47			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	124	84
85				—, Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1830	69	M	47	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				—, Clara A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd		0	0	Illinois	Maryland	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		130	130	Burger, Edward F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Illinois	Maryly	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	125	87
88				—, Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				—, Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														89
90				—, Allonzo E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														90
91				—, Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														91
92		131	131	Burger, Leo F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	5			Illinois	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	126	92
93				—, Anna R.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—, Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Germany														94
95				—, Leo A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Germany														95
96		132	132	Burger, Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Illinois	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	96
97		133	133	—, Mimie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				—, Virgil S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														98
99				—, Clara A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														99
100				Pipkin, James F.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

5046

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | County Collin | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Enumeration District No. 14 | Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Cooper, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	133	133		Pipkins, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	7		Yes	No	Yes	R	H			1
2				" Liza Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	37	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					2
3				" Cordie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4	134	134		Burger, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	13			Illinois	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	128		4
5				" Mary C.	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	13	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Mize, Celia A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1824	75	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					6
7	135	135		Jordan, Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	15			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	129		7
8				" Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	15	7	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				" Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				" Nana B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				" Ruby L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														11
12				" Ruth C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														12
13				" James G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														13
14				" Emma O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														14
15				" Carrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														15
16	136	136		Mize, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	130	16
17				" Lucy D.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	24	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" Cassandie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				" John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				" James H.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				" Robert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				" Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				" Vergey	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														23
24				" George H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														24
25				" Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentuck	Kentucky														25
26				" Lusteney	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														26
27	137	137		Seitz, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	131		27
28				Seitz, Lizzie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29	138	138		Munn, Clay [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	132		29
30				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														31
32				" Tony R	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														32
33				" James W.	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														33
34				" Dilley V.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														34
35				" Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														35
36		Smith	Pate [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37	139	139		Hale, Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	15			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	133	37
38				" Mary S.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	3	3	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				" Birdie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				" Charles C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				" Leslie B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio														41
42		Neely	[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisana	Alabama				Day Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43	140	140		Davis, Jonathan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	30			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	134	43
44				" Lucie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	30	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				" William M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	135	45
46				" Martha E.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	2	1	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				" Mattie B.	Grand-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				" Buloon M.	Grand-Son	W	M	July	1894	10/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														48
49		Phillips	Walace	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50	141	141		Perkins, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	East Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136	50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	34	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Lebron L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Mary G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Ella A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				James N.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				William J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58	142	142	Cashion	Clinton C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	32			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes		F	F	137
59				Nancy B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	32	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				William J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Sarrah G.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	143	143	Hale	Frederick	Head	W	M	July	1820	29	M	2			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	138
63				Georgie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	144	144	Oakley	James F.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	139
65				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Emily L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky												
69	145	145	Clark	James F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	140
70				Callie F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	3	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
71			Malone	John W.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141
72	146	146	Ellers	John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	9	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	142
73				Elizie O.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	31	12	7	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Winston W.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Linda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	143
78				John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79	147	147	Brewer	Harrison	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	144
80				Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Libbie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee												
82				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee												
83				William C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee												
84			Buchanan	John F.	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1837	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85	148	148	Snodgrass	Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	145
86				Dora B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
89				Bruna M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
90	149	149	Roberts	Jefferson	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	146
91				Annie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92			Murray	Asa L.		W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	150	150	Roberts	William	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	41			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	147
94				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	41	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	151	151	Caruth	Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	148
98				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	8	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Luetta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

5265

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 42 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Steele, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Robert C	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Charles F	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
152	152	Smiley	George P	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	M	F	149
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	24	M	8	3	3		Texas	Virginia	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Nora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			John L	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			George A	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	10/12	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
		Lile	Charles F	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attends School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
153	153	Caruth	Mary E	Head	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd	7	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	150
			William F	Son	W	M	June	1869	30	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Picture Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James W	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
154	154	Finley	Thomas B	Head	W	M	June	1823	76	M	47				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	151
			Elizabeth F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	30	6	8		Tennessee	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Smith	Viola	Servant	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
155	155	Wilson	Andrew E	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	2				Indiana	England	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	119
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	2	0	0		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Clifton L	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	7	S					Missouri	Indiana	Indiana				At School									
156	156	Riggs	James M	Head	W	M	June	1864	38	M	14				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	153
			Jennie R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	32	M	14	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ancel B	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	7	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia														
		Soares	Alter L	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Culwell	James B	Orphan	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
157	157	King	Fannie	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	2	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	154
			Ellis M	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Una V	Step-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			James G	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			Telethia E	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1843	57	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Howell	James F	Hired Hand	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
158	158	Stiles	William C	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Wd					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	155
			Lela M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
159	159	Stone	Martin V	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	156
			Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	35	M	20	6	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Rebecca E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lee M	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	13	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mattie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Nancy K	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Samuel F	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
160	160	Mann	Benjamin S	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	157
			Anna M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	40	M	8	7	6		Texas	Ohio	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Stallcup	James B	Step-Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Quincy O	Step-Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mann	Carrie E	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			Joe D	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			Rozana	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	4	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			Edmund S	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
161	161	Wilson	Benjamin H	Hired Hand	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	21				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	158

T. 7—224.

50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Draper Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lucina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	21	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Rosie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Lou B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Hallie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														56
57	162	162	Francis	Eular Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8	8		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154	57
58				Ella A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Ethel P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														59
60				Augusta C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														60
61				Eddie M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														61
62				Vinie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														62
63	163	163	Winn	James B.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	160	63
64				Zoe E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66	164	164	Graham	Noah	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	161	66
67				Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	2	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68			Williams	Pearl	Step-son	B	M	Aug	1892	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														68
69				Zina	Step-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Indian Ter.	Alabama	Texas														69
70			Graham	Ellas	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	165	165	Ross	David	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	162	71
72				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Julian	Brother	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0									74
75			Dunlap	Lela	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76	166	166	Perkins	Job	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	163	76
77				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	25	11	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Alvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Verni	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														80
81				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														81
82	167	167	Willock	John	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	164	82
83				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	17	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														86
87				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														87
88	168	168	Mallone	John	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165	88
89				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	26	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Geoge	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91			Colwell	George	Orphan	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas															91
92	169	169	Crossins	Manly	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		92
93				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	M	10	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				George	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														94
95				Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														95
96				Ina P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														96
97				Nannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														97
98				Roy E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														98
99				Lela M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														99
100				Claud	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														100

5083

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 43 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	170	170		Mallone, William	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	166
2				Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	171	171		McDaniel, William	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	17			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	H	67
4				Callie Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	17	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	172	172		McCoy, Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	H	5
6				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1852	46	M	28	11	8	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				John R.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	F	H	167
8				Earnest A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				David	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				William C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11				Ella D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
12				Nancy	Mother	W	F	Oct	1824	73	W		13	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes			1	
13	173	173		Finley, Albert	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	170
14				Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	174	174		Ousley, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	71
16				Ida E.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S		1	1	Texas	Connecticut	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				James E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Case, Elizabeth	Mother-in-Law	W	F	July	1837	62	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Ousley, Lucy	Niece	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Coggins, Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878	21	Wd		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Slight, Albert S.	Hired Hand	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	175	175		Marshall, Taylor	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	172
23				Selena	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Vla E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				Otto G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26	176	176		Bateman, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	173
27				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	174
29	177	177		Wilcox, James	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	175
30				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	9	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Allie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	178	178		Whitehead, Lucinda	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	172
34	179	179		Johnson, Theodore	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	11			Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
35				Minnie O.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	11	3	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Ada B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	180	180		Head, Rudolph	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	177
38				Lissie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
39				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				William	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Walker, Jesse R.	Partner	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	181	181		Bearhart, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	178
45				Rhoda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Hugh R.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Ruth A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														51
52				— Samuel P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
53				Fitzgerald, Lucy J.	Cousin	W	F	Jul	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Music Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54	182	182	C.F.	Hiram M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	179	54
55				Mattie,	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Lola M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														56
57				— Elmer E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														57
58				— Hollis W.	Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														58
59	183	183	King	Green C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180	59
60				Callie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	37	M	17	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Ula V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— James W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— John B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Alma C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66				— Brian W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														66
67	184	184	Fields	Charles M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1884	15	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	181	67
68				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	9	3	2	Indian Ter.	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Ross L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Indian Ter.														69
70				— Ray R.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Indian Ter.														70
71			Stetzer	Anna E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1825	75	Wd		3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72			Powell	James H.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	30	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	182	72
73			Stetzer	William L.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74	185	185	O'Brien	Guss H.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	183	74
75				— Emma G.	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	6	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76			Lytle	William J.	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1837	63	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77			Stetzer	Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78	186	186	Burruss	William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184	78
79				— Viola E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— William J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81	187	187	Newman	James H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	2			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	185	81
82				— Rosie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Winnie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85	188	188	Stone	Sarah A.	Head	W	F	June	1830	69	Wd	4	9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lady	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		85
86			Mulky	Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1848	51	Wd	4	13	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87			Swearingen	Malinda	Sister	W	F	Aug	1839	60	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					87
88			Mulky	Jimmie O.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89			Gatson	Carl	Great-Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Indian Ter.	Kentucky	Tennessee														89
90			Gatson	Willie R.	Great-Son	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Indian Ter.	Kentucky	Tennessee														90
91	189	189	Stone	Silas M.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	186	91
92				— Addie L.	Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	28	11	9	Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93			—	Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94			—	John	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95			—	Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96			—	Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														96
97			—	Enid R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														97
98			—	Silas J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														98
99			—	Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														99
100	190	190	Wadle	John F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	187	100

5704

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mincie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Binton Z	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				William Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	191	191	Hancock	Anna E	Head	W	F	Jan	1831	69	Wd		12	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	I		
			Kitchonham	Charles E	Grand-Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas Iowa				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Francis Jr	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missori	Iowa				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	192	192	Bounds	Jack	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	185
				Alma R	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	193	193	Lipscomb	Jefferson	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
	194	194	Childress	Brad	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	3			Kentucky						Merchant Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Jimmie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Esther K	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	195	195	Cox	William C	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	189	
				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	35	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George R	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William F	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter M	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	196	196	Zimmerman	Maggie	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	Wd	8	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Corine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George H	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	197	197	Marsh	John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	19			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	19	4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Roy C	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Helen L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Russel M	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	198	198	Collins	Jesse F	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Allie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	199	199	Willard	Rufus F	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	190	
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alvin R	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	200	200	Kirkpatrick	Amos F	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Anna B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	24	M	7	3	2	Missouri	New Jersey	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				George W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				Albert	Father	W	M	June	1821	78	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	201	201	Apple	Gerritt F	Head	W	M	June	1847	50	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Kirkpatrick	Laura M	Niece	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Beatty	George W	Father	W	M	Dec	1819	80	M	53			Tennessee	"	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Marcia	Mother	W	F	Nov	1822	77	M	53	11	6	Tennessee	England	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	202	202	Mitchell	Jesse	Head R	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Doctor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Lillie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Earl C	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ebed	Brother	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Clerk Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	203	203	Clayton	Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Doctor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	204	204		Davenport, Hersche	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	d				Iowa	Kentucky	Indiana				Merchant (Hardware)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		51
				Bounds, Edward	Partner	W	M	Feb	1876	24	d				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				" "	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
	205	205		Roller, Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		53
				" Dionia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				" Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													55
				Cunningham, Lee D	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
	206	206		Crabtree, Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		57
				" Beatrice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Kirkpatrick, Minnie E	Step-D.	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				" Caleb R	Step-Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													60
	207	207		Hancock, Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R		61
				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Kentucky	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				" Edna A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													63
				" Hubert T	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													64
				" Chester C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													65
	208	208		Tidwell, Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Hardwareman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R		66
				" Fanny A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	25	M	6	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
	209	209		Tidwell, Frederick	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	40			Missouri	South Carolina	Tennessee				Dealer (Hardware)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R		68
				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	40	9	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				" Gilbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
	210	210		Bounds, Roton	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	191		72
				" Lucy E	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				" William	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
	211	211		Bounds, Lucy E	Head	W	F	Oct	1839	60	W	1	1		Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Land Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F			76
				Bounds, Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Music Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				" Edward	Step-Son	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
	212	212		Francis, William	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	192		79
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				" Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													81
	213	213		Butts, William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	193	82
				" Eugenia F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	34	10	9	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				" Louisa L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				" Mollie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				" Robert O	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				" Corine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				" Carl N	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				" Claud K	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													92
	214	214		Overbey, Pierce	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	194		93
				" Linda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	16	9	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				" John E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				" William	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				" Rena M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													97
				" Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													98
				" James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													99
				" Louie R	Son	W	M	June	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 45 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Dorpa Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		215	215	Wheeler, George W.	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	11			Kentuck	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	130
2				Margarett	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	11	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Malone, William	Hired hand	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		216	216	Harriss, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	
5				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Solen L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	M				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Glen R	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
8				Pearl	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
9				Perkins, Sarah J.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Apr	1824	76	W	10	10	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Keeps house	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				King, Albert	Hired hand	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	"	"				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		217	217	Snodgrass, Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1829	70	M	43			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81
12				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	43	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Ray, Eva	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Ohio	Virginia				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Anna L.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		218	218	Lewis, Lawrence	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	105
16				Florence	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
18		219	219	Stone, James	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	99
19				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		220	220	Maynard, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	200
21				Louisa A	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	25	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Shack M	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Maud B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Horace B	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Lewis B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Theodrick	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28		221	221	Canterbury, Tompson	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	201
29				Lucas	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				John Z.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Katie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				James W.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
34				Dewey F	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
35		222	222	Collins, Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	32			Mississippi	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	201
36				Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	32	13	12	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				David R	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
40				William D	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
41				Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
42				John E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day laborer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Anna E	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		223	223	Ashlock, Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	203
45				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	27	9	9	Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Attie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Ada R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Edie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Jessie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		224	224	Roberts, Samuel W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	204
52				Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	40	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
53		225	225	Campbell, Alfred L.	Head	W	M	Apl	1831	69	M	28			Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	208
54				Lucinda L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	28	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				George W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		226	226	Farris, Nick C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	206
57				Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Linnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
59		227	227	Thorp, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	22			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			No	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	197
60				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	22	3	1	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				George W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	218
62		228	228	Newman, Marion	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	9			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	219
63				Hallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	4	+	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
65				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
66				Linda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
67				Hettie G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
68		229	229	Nivens, James M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	210
69				Belle E.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
70				Nancie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
72		230	230	Templin, Jake	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	211
73				Blake, Henry	Hired Hand	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Alta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		231	231	Nevins, Robinson	Head	W	M	May	1883	27	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	212
77				Alace M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	27	M	5	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78			Farris	Lillie M.	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School			No	Yes	Yes				
79			Huston	Edna	Niece	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		232	232	Cocanougher, Edward C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	213
81				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Lola	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Ernest C.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
84				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
85		233	233	Cocanougher, Albert C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	214
86				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	6	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
88				Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
89				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
90		234	234	Elsa, Flora M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
91		234	234	Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	215
92				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	8	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				William C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		235	235	Roberts, Jesse M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	216
95		236	236	Chilcoat, William B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1831	68	Wd	38			Kentucky	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	217
96				Jesse B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Sallie G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Josie P.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		237	237	Cudd, Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	218
100				Frances	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	40	M	22	10	10	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

5107

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rochel	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hugh P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John B.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
				Hulbert C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
238	238			Lance, Anna	Head	W	F	Nov	1842	57	Wd	8	8		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		2	3	7	219
				James R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edward C.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
239	239			Cox, Sallie B.	Head	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	8	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		2	3	7	220
239	239			Cox, Lewis	Husband	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	8	8	X	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
240	240			Justice, Martin	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	1	
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				William L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
241	241			Rumple, John R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3	No	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
				Martha R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Illinois	(Unknown)						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alvista	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas												
242	242			Huston, Jessie B.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	14			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	222
				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
			Caraway	Monroe	Hired Hand	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	No	Yes	Yes				
243	243			Atkins, Eli	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	223
				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Ross	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
244	244			Jarrell, Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	224
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
245	245			Osborne, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	225
				Carrie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Charles B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Rena M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		Harpole	Daniel	Uncle		W	M	May	1834	67	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	226
246	246	Harpole	Richard	Head		W	M	Feb	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	227
				Margarett	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
247	247	Tidwell	Francis	Head	R	W	M	July	1857	42	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	228
				Luella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10	2	2	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
				Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
			Abernathy	Virginia	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1826	74	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes				

T-224.

5-1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collins
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Numbe 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		248	248	Moore, Lovelace W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	14			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	229
52				" Lucie V.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	7	6	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" John L.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" William	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
55				" Lora M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
56				" Enoch	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
57				" Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
58				" Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
59				James, Everline	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd		6	4	Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		249	249	Moore, John C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	S		1		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120
61				" Esla	Mother	W	F	Aug	1832	67	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
62				Walker, Tip W.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	231
63				" Mattie J.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Kesterson, Elizabeth	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
65		250	250	Cownsby, John C.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	18			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	232
66				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	45	M	18	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" William J.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Northen S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				" Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				" Bennett	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73				" Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74		251	251	Daughtry, Martin E.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	233
75				" Sarah E.	Wife	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" Edward T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Robert B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" John M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		252	252	Malone, James M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	234
80				" Hattie J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				" Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				" Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				" Ida O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				" Lester	Son	W	M	June	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86		253	253	Farris, Samuel W.	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	235
87				" Florence E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	4	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				" Roy C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				" John C.	Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		254	254	Stone, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	236
91				" Electra	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				" Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Addie V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Hugh G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				" Wady E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
96				" John B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
97				" James O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
98				" Sarah D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
99				Stoup, James E.	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100		255	255	Bush, Albert M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	237

7—224.

5169

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

47

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Tyler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1				Leona	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	11	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi																1
2				Albert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	8	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi																	2
3				Earnest L	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi																	3
4				Emma L	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi																	4
5	236	236	Williams	William	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H						5
6				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes									6
7				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	7
8	247	247	Gribble	Andrew J	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	728					8
9				Lina E	Wife	W	F	July	1853	31	M	24	8	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes									9
10				James A	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes									10
11				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes									11
12				Mary S	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes									12
13				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes									13
14				Margarett L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes									14
15				Nannie E	Sister	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes									15
16	258	258	Gilmer	James F	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	239					16
17				Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes									17
18				Albert F	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes									18
19				Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes									19
20				Jesse F	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																	20
21				Wiley	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																	21
22			Clark	Mary E	M-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wd	4	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes									22
23	259	259	Graves	Lonnie W	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	240					23
24				Maud L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes									24
25			Guinn	Thomas J	F-in-Law	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes									25
26					M-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	46	10	5	Alabama	Ireland	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes									26
27	260	260	Mahon	Peter F	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	241					27
28				Jerrah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	40	8	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes									28
29				William R	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes									29
30				James R	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes									30
31	261	261	Sexton	William	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	242					31
32				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes									32
33	262	262	Curtis	Jesse	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	243					33
34				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	31	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes									34
35				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Music Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes									35
36				Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1834	63	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes									36
37	263	263	Thurman	William	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	H	244					37
38				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes									38
39				Tipie Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes									39
40				Jesse L	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes									40
41				Claud H	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes									41
42				Walker C	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	42
43				George W	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	43
44				Madie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	44
45	264	264	Mundy	William	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	32	M	5			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	245					45
46				Bessie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes									46
47				Burnice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas																	47
48				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas																	48
49			Brown	Georgia	M-in-Law	W	F	June	1851	48	Wd	11	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	4	Yes	Yes	Yes									49
50	265	265	Berry	John	Head	W	M	[illegible]		28	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	246					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— , Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				— , Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													52
53				— , Joseph W	Son	W	M	July	1900	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
54				Norwood , Hoyt	Hired Hand	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55	266	266		Pearheart , Hughie	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	247	55
56				Burruss , Benjamin	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57	267	267		Pigg , George W	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	248	57
58				— , Sallie E	Wife	W	F	June	1863	31	M	15	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— , James G	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— , Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— , Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— , John W	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													62
63				— , Willard M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													63
64	268	268		Kerr , John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	—				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	249	64
65				— , Rosie B	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	13	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— , Samuel F	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	Yes	No	Yes					66
67				— , Albert H	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Hughes , Mary F	Niece	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	269	269		Stelzer , Carel W	Head	W	M	July	1881	18	M	0			Texas	—	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	252	69
70				— , Addie M	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71	270	270		Finley , Albert E	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	251	71
72				— , Viola C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— , Lee L	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													73
74	271	271		Finley , William F	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	252	74
75				— , Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— , Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— , Jessie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— , Alla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													78
79				— , Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													79
80				— , Solen	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													80
81				Humphries , Sarah E	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Aug	1835	64	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82	272	272		Ellett , Charles A	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	253	82
83				— , Matt F	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	16	8	8	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— , Luther L	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— , Kearvie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— , Marvin D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— , Henry W	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— , Stella	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													88
89				— , Otis M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													89
90				— , Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Indian Ter	Alabama	Alabama													90
91				— , Vera W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													91
92	273	273		Stelzer , Jesse [illegible]	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	39	Wd	8	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	254	92
93				— , Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— , Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— , Ella H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— , Fred D	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri													96
97				— , Christian	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri													97
98				— , Albert E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri													98
99				— , Rosie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Indian Ter	Missouri													99
100				Rogers , Arthur W	Hired Hand	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

5787

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		274	274	Perry, James M.	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	255
2				, Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	35	11	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				, James	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				, William M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				, Abe	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		274	275	Hance, Jr. Geniel	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
9				, Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				, Lorenzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11		276	276	Francis, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	256
12				, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				, Cicero L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
14				, Marion	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
15				, Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
16				, Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
17		277	277	Muncy, Charles	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	257
18				, Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		278	278	Hubbard, Morel	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
20				, Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	40	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		279	279	Cunningham, Chas.	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	258
22				, Belle H.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				, Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				, Calvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27		280	280	Cornett, Elisha	Head	W	F	May	1846	45	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	-		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	259
28				, James R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				, John L.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				, William	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				, Harriett	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
32		281	281	Putty, Jas. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
33				, Lavina E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	4	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		282	282	Johnson, John M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	12			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	260
35				, Rodie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	6	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				, James C.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				, Jackson	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				, Morania	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				, Ella B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				, John G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41		283	283	Dupont, Jas. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	16			France	France	France				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	261
42				, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	16	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Bynam, Emmaline	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1829	71	Wd		11	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		284	284	Lambert, Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45				, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	24	M	5	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				, Cornie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				, Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
48		285	285	Franklin, Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	262
49				, Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				, William	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Jesse Lee Doyle Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Junie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
52				—, Perry B	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
53	286	286		Walker, Isaac	Head	W	M	Nov	1823	76	M	52			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	263
54				—, Alzira	Wife	W	F	Mar	1824	76	M	52	6	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Burchett, Patterson	Hired Hand	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	287	287		Burchett, John H	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	224
57				—, Martha J	Wife	W	F	June	1874	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Farmer~~	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				—, Charles E	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas														
59				—, Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas														
60				—, Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
61				—, Alvin F	Brother	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	288	288		Muncy, William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	263
63				—, Emla J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	34	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Muncy, Anna L	Orphan	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Burk, Frank P	Stepson	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	289	289		Darnall, Joseph H	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	13			Kentucky	Maryland	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	266
67				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				—, John T	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	267
69				—, George W	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				—, William D	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				—, Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	290	290		Rafus, Thomas H	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	268
73				—, Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	32	M	14	7	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				—, Jimmie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				—, William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
76				—, Alla F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
77				—, Gilroy J	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
78				—, Buford R	Son	W	M	June	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
79				Olon, James L	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	291	291		Stivers, Hamilton	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	269
81				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				—, Lelia D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83	292	292		Rolls, William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	270
84				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	44	M	19	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				—, Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				—, Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
87	293	293		O'Brien, Drewry C	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes		F	F	271
88				—, Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				—, Alvie C	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—, Merrill O	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Harlow, Nettie A	S-in-Law	W	F	June	1868	30	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92	294	294		Stanbaugh, John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	272
93				—, Nellie D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Harrison, Henry M	Orphan	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	295	295		Jordan, James H	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	17			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	273
96				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	17	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				—, Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—, Birtha E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—, Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes				
100				—, Iva M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														

5209

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 49 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Texas Lee Boyd, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
2				Charles E.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
3	296	296	Shields	James K. P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	M	F	274
4				Izzie D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Callie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				James B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	297	297	Wilson	Charles S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			Indiana	England	Indiana				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
10				Salena	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Aurelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
12	298	298	O'Brien	Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8	2		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	273
13				Emma E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Malinda E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				James K.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labourer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				John E.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labourer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Leander L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labourer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Hugh	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21	299	299	Mooneyham	Robert L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	F	F	276
22				Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Florence M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				William R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				James F.	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26			Compson	Nora B.	Orphan	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27	300	300	Ellis	Judith A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1865	32	Wd		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	F	F	275
28				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				William H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Ben	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31	301	301	Eller	Jacob F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	278
32				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	8	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Jacob A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34				Dela L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35			Stambaugh	Mary A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1834	65	Wd		7	6	Ohio	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Land Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	302	302	Stivers	Calvin	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	37	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	279
37				Lucie A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	England	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Genevieve	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lewis S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40	303	303	Morrill	Frank F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		
41				Nancie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	304	304	Gribble	William H.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	290	
44				Hattie L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
46				Mary E.	Aunt	W	F	May	1842	58	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	305	305	Michael	Frank M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	281
48	304	304		Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	11	9	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Frank N.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Lucy V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Leonard H.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
53				Hassie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
54				Ethridge S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
55	305	305		Warren, John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	282	
56				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	4	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
58				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
59	306	306		Smethers, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	283	
60				Mollie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
62	307	307		McMahan, Mandy A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1834	35	Wd		6	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	210	
63				Maggie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Harriet	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
65				Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
66				Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
67				Marcus A.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
68	308	308		Webster, Charles W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	210	
69				Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	13	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Charles E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Owen K.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Ella H.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
76				Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
77				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
78				David F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
79	309	309		O'Brien, Walter S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	286	
80				O'Brien, Lula M.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Jesse C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
82				Nellie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
83				Lawrence C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
84	310	310		Melton, Price S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Missouri	Virginia					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	287	
85				Lula A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	New York	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
87				Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
88				May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
89	311	311		Wester, John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	288	
90				Sallie K.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	45	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				John W.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Nancie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Nora A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Lena E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina													
96				Doral C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
97	313	313		Byrd, Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Dress Maker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	314	314		Huff, Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	28			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	289	
99				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	June	1847	53	M	28	8	8	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Florence M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

5'227

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 50 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hopkins, Mary Ev	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	Wd		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Pugh, Delilah J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
6	314	314	313	Pafford, Mitchell	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	H	M	290
7				" Nola	Wife	W	F	May	1868	33	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Mary Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	North Carolina													
9	315	315	314	Mayo, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	M	291
10				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Walter Hutchison	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
12				Mayo, Thelma	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
13				" Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
14	316	316	315	Melton, John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	M	292
15				" Dora	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	317	317	316	Harlow, Christopher	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	M	293
17				" Martha A.	Wife	W	F	July	1852	48	M	23	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Mitchell H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Edda M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	318	318		" Avant	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	347	347	346	Shaw, Charles W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	M	294
24				" Ada E.	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Erastus	Brother	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Lee	Brother	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	319	319	318	Lowery, Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	Wd		5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	a		No	No	Yes	R	H	M	295
28				" John L.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
29	320	320	319	Hunter, William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	M	H	296
30				" Emma C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Roy E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
32				" Thirdgard	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	321	321	320	Francis, Stephen W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	21			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	M	297
34	320	320		" Nellie A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	21	8	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Ida U.	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				" Lela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Cloud	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Fleetwood	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Zellmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
41				" Mayfield	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42	322	322	321	Mallone, George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	298
43				" Leona	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Hickey E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				" William E.	Father	W	M	Nov	1817	82	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	323	323	322	Stone, Lingo	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes		H		
47				" Texana	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Lela	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
49				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
50	324	324	323	Rogers, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	a		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	299

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	25	10	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Ellis D	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	300	52
53				Genovia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Hattie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														54
55				Searcy B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														55
56	825	825		William	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	23			Missouri						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	301	56
57				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	23	7	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Lydia M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Hattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	No	Yes					59
60				Silas M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Lula T.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Lawrence T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														62
63	826	826	Michaels	Walter L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	302	63
64				Belia B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Albert V.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66	827	827	Brooks	James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	303	66
67				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	39	9	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Lovie P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	828	828	Byrd	Clarence	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	304	69
70	829	829	Green	James M.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	305	70
71				Fannie C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Jessie O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Josie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				Willie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75	829	829	Franks	John D.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76	830	830	Kirkpatrick	Cinderella	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	306	76
77				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	32	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				John M.	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	307	78
79				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Almira	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					81
82	831	831	Michaels	Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Indian Ter.	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	308	82
83				Joe A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84	832	832	Reed	Owen	Head	W	M	July	1834	64	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	309	84
85	833	833	Armstrong	Lucy	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	Wd				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	310	85
86				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				George M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														88
89				Benton	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														89
90	834	834	Harvey	Lewis	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	311	90
91				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	9	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Lewis F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Bessie S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Albert G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														94
95	834	834	Norris	Thomas R.	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1841	59	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	No	Yes					95
96	835	835	Armstrong	Landon	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	312	96
97				Willie R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	836	836	Born	Elijah E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	313	98
99				Maguire	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Viola M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														100

S-249

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 51 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		336	336	Hunter, Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R	3/4
2				" Nina L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		337	337	" James R.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		338	338	Cowen, Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	3	15
5				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Lina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
7		339	339	" Dena	Daughter	W	F	Febr	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
8		337	337	Cowen, Robert H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	24	M	3			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	16
9				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		339	339	" Ada	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
11		338	338	Baxter, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	17
12		340	340	" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		339	339	Norton, James E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Indiana	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	18
14				" Lula E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
16				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
17				" William F.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
18		341	340	Baxter, Elijah H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	59	M	26	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R	3/4
19				" Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	26	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Elijah	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Malinda L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Lotta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Erma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		342	341	Baxter, James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	32	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	3	20
27				" Pearl E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
28				" Earnest E.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
29				" Essie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
30				" Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
31				" Birdie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
32		343	342	Lindsey, Isaac S.	Hired Hand	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	21
33		342	342	Lewis, Cornelia E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	21
34				" Ethel P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Winnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		344	343	" Terry	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		343	343	Foster, Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	3	22
39				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Ricard	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				" Herman O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				" Sidnie L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				" Nola F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		345	344	Sedford, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	19			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	23
46				" Malinda D.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	19	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
47				" Ollie W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" George	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

5-2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months Not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Riley	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				James D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Mattie A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
345	344	346	Proffit	Rurick	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	324
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	43	M	25	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Daniel L.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		No	No	Yes				
				Flossie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Veldo	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Matieland	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
347	347	347	Dowdy	John W.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	324
				Lucy V.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	9	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clarence W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				James R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
348	348			Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
346	346		Bryant	James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Annie B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Large	William A.	S-Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3½		Yes	No	Yes				
349	349			Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
347	347		Woods	Minda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Chester	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
356	355		Self	Elisha J.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	326	
				Henrie	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hershal	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
357	357		Lewis	David	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	327
				Rosana	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	13	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Oscar R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Earl L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Carl A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
352	352			Georgie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
350	350		Flannery	Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	328	
				Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
351	351		Phillips	Jerry	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	329	

7-224.

5-267

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Jesse Lee Doyle, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sallie "	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary E "	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Floid "	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Dorcus "	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	804	354		John "	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	342	343		Perkins, William H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	47	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	332
				Ella B. "	Wife	W	F	Apr	Mo 1862	36	M	14	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frank M "	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillian "	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	355	355		Lucille "	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	343	343	Rupperstaff	Herbert H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	331
				Dora B. "	Wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	356	356		John A. "	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	15			Missouri	Vermont	New York				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	332
	354	354	English	Virginia "	Wife	W	F	Mch	1837	63	M	15	0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Judith E. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				School Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles M. "	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	333
				Mary E "	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Hubbard	Judith P.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1834	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cat Client	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Stuart	Calvin	Hired Hand	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	347	347	Logue	Walter H.	Hired Hand	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	344	344	Gilmore	Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Dec	1860	39	Wd	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		334
				Willie D. "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Alvarda "	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	358	358																												
	346	356	Coyle	William H.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	335
				Theodocia "	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jesse Lee "	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cow Puncher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ollie "	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Elocutionist	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Laurence "	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nettie G. "	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Cartwright	Genevia M.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Strange	William	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				

5–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 53 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Part of) all east of Honey creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Robt F. Paffford, Enumerator.

5272 17

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Dalus Jacob [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
2				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3		2	2	Paffford Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
4				— Sallie C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	1	1	South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Indiana L.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina													
6		3	3	Rathford Robt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	3			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
7				— Winnie L.	Niece	W	F	May	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Rollie	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
9		4	4	Adamson Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
10				— Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jun	1881	18	M	4	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
12				— Lawrence W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9 mo	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
13				Lankford Tom R.	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1880	19	S				S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14		5	5	Williamson [illegible] B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
15				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	21	M	6	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Gilliam	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina													
17		6	6	Early Jos. L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	4
18		7	7	Tuck [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	48	M	22			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Minister Free Will Bapt	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
19		8	8	Young Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R		F	5
20				— Alice B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
21				— Inez [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
22		9	9	Patterson Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	no			F	6
23				— Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jul	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
24				— Virgie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Otto P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26		10	10	Wilcox Chas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	18			Kentucky	New Jersey	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
27				— Nelly	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Benj P.	Son	W	M	Jul	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Indiana D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
31		11	11	Robertson Alice [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			F	
32		12	12	Carter Lovina [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1841	58	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	8
33				— Rose [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	14	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
34				Thomas John	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	1	yes	no	yes				
35		13	13	Caldwell Rosa [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Barber	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
36				— Flora [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37				— James O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38				— Otis	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39		14	14	Foster Edd [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
40				— Beulah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
42				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
43		15	15	Cooley Pascal [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	20			Michigan	New York	New York				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
44				— Lucy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	4	3	Michigan	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Elden L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Gina [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	14	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Carl L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	no	yes				
48		16	16	Dorsey John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	5			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
49				— Amanda J.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1860	40	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50				Crandall Alice [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (West of) All East of Lowry Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Robt Patterson, Enumerator.

5288

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Location: In cities: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Location: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		15	15	Connor Buford	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
52				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas									Sch				
54				— William M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
55				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
56		18	18	Cockrell Andy	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	7			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
57				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	7	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				Crandall Ed	Son in law	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
59				Cockrell Kathy	Grandson	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Child	0		yes	yes	yes				
60		19	19	Thompson Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	11			Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
61				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	11	0	0	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
62		20	20	Patterson Robert	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
63				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	13	8	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
64				Patterson Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	Wid		1	1	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				— Lenora	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Sch						
66		21	21	Runnion Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
67				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	19	5	2	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Lee M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
70		22	22	Thomas William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	16			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
71				— Carry	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	16	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Lina E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
73				— Lula E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
74		23	23	Douglas Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	14			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Local Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
75				— Mittie F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	7	6	Texas	S Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Roy O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				School	3		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
79				— Earl B	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School			yes	yes	yes				
80				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School			yes	yes	yes				
81				— Frankly Ira	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cotton Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes				
82		24	24	Hardenbergh Jacob	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	15			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	
83				— Angeline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Belle	Dau	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Private School	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Pearly	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
86				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Flatcher	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				School			yes	yes	yes				
89				Chas Washburn	Boarder	W	M	May	1853	47	Wid		8	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Landlady	6		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Emma C	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1857	42	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91		25	25	Burton Tom	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	
92				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	19	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				— Minnie	Son	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Emmanuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Garland	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
98		26	26	Lewis Wallace	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
99				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Ewing	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 54 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Part of) Wall Town of Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

5298

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lewis Lovinia	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
2				— Vera J	daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
3		24	24	Myers Stanley	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
4				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jun	1878	21	M	1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5				— Davis M	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
6				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7				— Johnson M	Brother	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				— Martha A	Sister	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
9		25	25	Calvert Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3								
10				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				— Ethel	Dau	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Fay	Dau	W	F	Jun	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		26	26	Hinton Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					3								
14				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	0	S				Texas															
16				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17		27	27	Evans Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee					6								
18				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
19				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
20				— Ezra	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas															
21		28	28	Brown Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	3			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
22				— Parker	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23		29	29	Louse Wilson	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Blacksmith									
24				— Ella L	Niece	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
25		30	30	Doggett Forest	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
26				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
27				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
28				— Edmond	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
29		31	31	Crow Wilhiam	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster									
30				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee					0								
32				— Zeba	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
33				— Elmond	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
34				— Crasel	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
35		32	32	Clayton John	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0	9							
36				— Ora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Wards	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Ivie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		33	33	Cassell Calvin	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0								
41				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
42				— Everett	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		34	34	Crum John	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	49	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer laborer	0								
47		35	35	Selph Phillip	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	12			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
48				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	30	M	12	6	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
49				— Claud	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Ind Ter	Missouri	Missouri				At school		3							
50				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		5							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 (part of) all East of Honey creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 1
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, C. S. Upperco, Enumerator.

5310

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Stephens Clyde																											
52				— Bruce																											
53				— Celia																											
54	39	39		Trentman Jack	Head	W	M				M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		F	
55	40	40		Miller Nina	Sister	W	F				W	6			Texas																
56				— Son	Nephew	W	M				S																				
57				— Boy		W	M				S				Texas																
58	41	41		Pollard Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	20
59				— Lovica	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
60				— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61	42	42		McDonald Toby	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	1			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer										
62				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	1	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														
63				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							5							
64				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														
65				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														
66	42	43		Smallwood Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	13			Virginia	Georgia	Unknown				Farmer	0					R		F	
67				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	3	3	Arkansas	S Carolina	Arkansas														
68				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas														
69				— Albert W	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas														
70				— William Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas														
71	43	44		Foster Bell	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	13			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0					R		F	
72				— Ort	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S	3	2	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
73				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
75				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76				— Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78	44	45		Ray John L	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		F	
79				— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
80				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							6							
81				— Virgie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							6							
82				— Orville W	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83	45	46		Norvell Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	1					R		F	29
84				— Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
85				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
86				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
87	46	47		Dragoo James	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	1					R		F	
88				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	10	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	Texas														
89				— Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
90	48	48		Culwell Ashley	Head	W	M	May	1852	38	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	1					R		F	21
91				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	2	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
92				— Texas A	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school			3							
93				— Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri														
94				— Lilian B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
95				— Violet E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
96	49	49		Moseley John	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R		F	28
97				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
98				— Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school			3							
99				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														
100				— Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 55 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration' District No. 13
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county J Precinct 4 Post Office all East of Hassy creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Robt Crisp, Enumerator.

5321

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		100	50	Mosley Porter M.	Head	W	M	Jul 1869	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	1							F	
2		7	7	Margie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	8	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		6	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12		51	50	[illegible]	56 R. 18.	W	M	Feb 1900	[illegible]	[illegible]				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
20		62	62	Kuim Wm	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	42	M	12			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct [illegible]	30	M	12	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		52	52	Hinkle Frank	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32		58	55	Spoonbarger [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								F	
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky													
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky													
40		55	55	Bragg Willie	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]								F	
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43		56	56	Baker Joel	Head	W	M	Jan 1847	53	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								F	35
44				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb [illegible]	[illegible]	M	7	6		Missouri	Missouri	S Carolina													
45				Tomsie L	Son	W	M	Mar 1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer							R	F	36
46				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Georgia O	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At home	8								
49				Jessie D	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6								
50		57	57	Baker Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	42	M	12			Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						R	F	35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of) All East of Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Robt Paffood, Enumerator.
5329

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
52				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Oct		1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
53				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54		25	9	[illegible]	[illegible] 3/12	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
55				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
56				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
57				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
58		28	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	[illegible]			Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						4	[illegible]	[illegible]	
59				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		42	M	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60		27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
61				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
62		61	61	[illegible]	[illegible] 3/6	W	M	Sept		42	M	[illegible]			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
63				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	[illegible]	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
64				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
65				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
66				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
67		62	62	[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	18			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Landlor	11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
68				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	18	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														
69				— [illegible]	Grandson	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				at school		6								
70		62	62	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd		6	6	S Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia										0	[illegible]	[illegible]	
71				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	36	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina			S	Farmer						0	[illegible]	[illegible]	
72		63	63	[illegible]	Head C.	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	30			Alabama	S Carolina	Virginia			S	Lab'g on Farm						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
73				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	43	M	30	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Domestic woman										
74				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
75		65	65	[illegible]	Head G.O.	W	M	Sept	1866	32	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
76				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
77				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		6								
78				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		5								
79				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
80		66	66	[illegible]	Head G.O.	W	M	Aug	1858	43	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
81				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
82				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
83				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
84				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	20	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas														
85		68	68	[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	[illegible]	1825	75	M	30			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
86				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	63	M	30	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
87				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1875	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer										
88				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
89				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
90		68	68	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1877	25	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dry Goods man	0					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
91				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														
92				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
93		69	69	[illegible]	Head C.O.	W	M	June	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0					R	[illegible]	[illegible]	
94				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
95				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Texas	Kentucky				At school		7								
96				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school		8								
97				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school		1								
98				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
99				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
100				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				At School		4								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 56 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county, Precinct No 4 (incl) all east of Honey Creek (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Robt Tidwell, Enumerator.

534 29

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		70	70	Jones Jack 6/6	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														1
2				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	22	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														2
3				— Jack	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														3
4				— Mack	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														4
5				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														5
6				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														6
7		70	70	Chapman Ind 7/7	Head 26 4R.	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Ohio														8
9				Alexander Lewis	Lodger	W	M	Ind	1869	30	M	7			Missouri	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0									9
10				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Ind	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	North Carolina														10
11				— Lonie A	Son	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														11
12				— Jacky A	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														12
13				— Alvis Ind 7/7	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		71	71	Saunders Ind 7/7	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	2									14
15				— Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	2									15
16		72	72	Cowan Jesse 5/7	Head 10.	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer										16
17				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18				— Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school	6									18
19		73	73	Cockrell Rodney 5/7	Head 30x	W	M	June	1850	49	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								1		19
20				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	19	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														20
21				— Calvin M	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer										21
22				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Harland	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		X	yes	yes	yes					23
24		74	74	Boyd Wm 5/7	Head 26 3R.	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								2		24
25				— Louisa M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	9	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														25
26				— Clyde E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School										26
27				— Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														27
28				— Jack	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										28
29		75	75	Eckle Jas 4/7	Head 26	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer										29
30				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	38	M	20	9	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri														30
31				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	19	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
32				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school	6									32
33		76	76	Lowe Lige 5/7	Head 36.	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										33
34				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At Home										34
35				— Lee O	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				— Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38		77	77	Clifton Jas 3/7	Head 26.	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0							0		38
39				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	14	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														39
40				— Hiram S	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— James T	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Jessie E	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— Nina B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				— Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		78	78	Stinson Jas 6/7	Head 36 2R.	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1		1	53	46
47				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				— Ernest R	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				— Aubrey D	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 Part of Allen of Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator.

5351

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52		80	80	Hooks Lizzie	Inmate	W	F	Oct	1825	70	W			4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52		82	82	Curtis George W	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Postmaster			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
53				— Amy R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Grant J	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
55				— Harry	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
56		85	85	Dougherty Douglas	Head	W	M	Jul	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Lab. manufacturing	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
57				— Ouida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	13	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Willie H	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Davis Dora	Servant	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
61		84	84	Ferguson Jno F	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	9			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
62				— Rhoda F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	27	M	9	2	1	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
64		82	82	Gratowski Elias	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
65				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
67				— Cora L	Son	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
68				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
69				— Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
70		84	84	Tucker Albert B	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
71				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	40	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	S Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
72		85	85	Craighead John T	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
73				— Melinda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	14	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				— George L	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
75				— William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Roy H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
78				— Jeff B	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
79				Warnick Archie	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80		82	82	Culwell Barbara	Head	W	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd	8	8		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
81				— Wilbert	Grandson	W	M	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
82				McMurtry Peter	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1841	58	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord	10		yes	yes	yes				
83		86	86	Goode Robt F	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	44	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87
84				— Lina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		X	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Roman L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		X	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		3							
88				— Avery M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				Miller Roby E	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1846	64	Wd		12	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
90		86	86	Lotte Jim A	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	48	M	6			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Louisette	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	31	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
92		89	89	Reed Sullivan	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	88
93				— Golford	Office	W	F	May	1864	36	M	6	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Zoder H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Jemmie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Drury	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
98		88	88	Chandler Price	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	89
99				— Cora E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Newyork							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 57 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 1 Precinct (Part of) Allen's of Honeycreek (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Ralf Calvert, Enumerator.

5362 21

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Chandler Virgil	Son	W	M	Jul	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Jonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		91	91	Ferguson Polly	Head	W	F	Oct	1844	55	Wd	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	1		F	O
4				— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	30	M	26	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
6				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
7		92	92	Ferguson Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	24	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	1		F	O
8				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
10		93	93	Allen Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	Wd	12	5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	7		yes	yes	yes	1		F	
11		94	94	Rodbell Minnie	Head	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman	4		yes	no	yes	0		F	
12		95	95	Brown Oscar A.	Head	W	M	Jul	1855	44	M	21			New York	Germany	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0		F	62
13				— Josia A.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	21	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Odell	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	New York	Texas				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
16				— Pinkie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
17				Tucker Hugh D.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
18		96	96	Lawless John F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	0		F	63
19				— Emma D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	15	2	2	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— William R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
21				— James C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
22		97	97	Bevil Landon Wesley	Head	W	M	Jul	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
23				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
25				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
26				— Rose	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
27		98	98	Culwell William J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	26			Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	65
28				— Amy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	26	9	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Jim H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Regia A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	no	yes				
35				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	no	yes				
36				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		99	99	Lowery Fanny	Head	W	F	Mar	1873	27	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	R		F	
38				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2	yes	no	yes				
39				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40				Shipman William	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66
41				— George W.	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67
42		100	100	Painter John F.	Head	W	M	Jul	1860	39	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
43				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
44		101	101	Coleman Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	Wd		7	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
45				— James B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
46				— Park C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
47				Flannery Joe	Son in law	W	M	Jul	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
48				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	30	M	7	2	0	Texas	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
49		102	102	Adamson Jon	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
50				— Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	17	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct Pct 1 adjacent to Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

5374

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Adamson Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		12	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Linnie G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		3								53
54				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														54
55				— Fredie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														55
56				— Merchant	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														56
57	103	103		Linsteuer Hampton M	Head	W	M	Jul	1836	63	Wid				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75	57
58				— Linnie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														58
59				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				[illegible]										59
60				— A. P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Cotton pick		6	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Homer W	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					62
63	104	104		Kesby Decatur H	Head Rd 113	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	71	63
64				— Emmie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Chaney Henry	Brother	W	M	Jul	1867	32	Wid	1	3		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Willie	Brother	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Caldwell Jack	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					67
68	105	105		Wesley Benjamin H	Head Rd 110	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	73	68
69				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	8	8	Texas	Ohio	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Jackson D	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Sarah B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Bethany	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														73
74				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														74
75				— Everet C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														75
76				— Isaac A	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														76
77				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														77
78	106	106		Broyles Enoch L	Head Rd 110	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	78
79				— Nancy B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	17	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Selda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Avis O	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Margret J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Farmer~~	0		yes	~~yes~~	yes	O	F	F	75	84
85	107	107		Broyles Jesse F	Head Rd	W	M	Nov	1854	65	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70	85
86				Ellis Francis	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87	108	108		Choate John C	Head Rd 116	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76	87
88				— Sallie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	31	M	14	4	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— May R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90	109	109		Smith Isaac M	Head Rd	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77	90
91				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	42	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Charley	Son	W	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarder	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Pearl F	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Thomas Minnie	Cook	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95	110	110		Thompson Mary E	Head Rd	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Wid		6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78	95
96				— Archie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Jim C	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Paul C	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100	111	111		Cox Lee	Head	W	M	Nov	1822	77	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 58 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Part of Allen's Town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator. 5383

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cox Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	25	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													2
3				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													3
4	117	117		Meeks George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	89	4
5				— Hattie J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Jim L	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Charley P	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Kinsy P	Son	W	M	Jul	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Bob W	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Shirly W	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Daisy L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				C									12
13				— George A	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													13
14	118	118		Gray William F	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	81	14
15				— Josie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	6	6	Alabama	S Carolina	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Jeff	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Ethel	Son	W	M	Jul	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At home									18
19				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													19
20				— Lonie A	Son	W	M	May	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													20
21	114	114		Parker Sarah E	Head	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes	R		F	82	21
22				— Vic M	Niece	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Clarence E	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— William M	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes					25
26				— James L	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes					26
27				— Ethel E	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0			yes					27
28				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													28
29				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													29
30				— Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attending school			yes	yes	yes					30
31	115	115		Howard Thomas J	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50	31
32				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sep	1863	36	M	11	6	6	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana													33
34				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana						2	yes	yes	yes					35
36	116	116		Enoch Comer Jr	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2/12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4	36
37				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2/12	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina													38
39				— Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	W				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Joe Floyd	Servant	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					40
41	117	117		Chas Benjamin H	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81	41
42				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Otis	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													44
45	118	118		Lucy Cox	Head	W	F	Jan	1866	34	W	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	86	45
46				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	—	Texas															46
47				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S																			47
48				— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S																			48
49				[illegible]																										49
50	119	119		Rhines Martin	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 1 .. Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Farmersville Precinct (Part of) all east of Farmersville — Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, W. F. Patton, Enumerator. 5391

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rhine Bill	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		y	y	y					51
52				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														52
53				— Lucie	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														53
54				— Jamie	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School			y	y	y					54
55				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														55
56				— Ryle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														56
57				Counth Pinckney	Father in law	W	F	Mar	1845	55	S	W			Texas	S Carolina	Texas														57
58				— Lafayette	Brother in law	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Walter	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														59
60	120	124		Wm Thomas Bill	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas																60
61				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68	121	1		George Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]												87	T	T	86
69				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	20	M	M	2	2	Arkansas	Tn	[illegible]														69
70				— Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														70
71	121	2		Hendricks Thompson	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer						0	F	F	71
72				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														74
75	122	123		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	M	10		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		y	y	y	0	M	F	91	75
76				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	M	10	7	7	Texas	Ohio	Indiana														76
77				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible] James	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	4		y	y	y					81
82				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	4		y	y	y					82
83	124	1-4		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		y	y	y	0	M	F	91	83
84				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	6	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				— Cecil A	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87	125	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												0	M	F	92	87
88				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee														88
89				— Ora [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee														89
90				— Charley F	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			6	y	y	y					90
91				— Lottie E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			6	y	y	y					91
92				— Flora J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			4	y	y	y					92
93				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														93
94	126	126		Carr Emmett [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jul	1873	26	M	7			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		y	y	y		F	F	93	94
95				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	7	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														95
96				— Ray	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri														96
97				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														97
98	127	127		Moore [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	0		y	y	y	B	F	F	94	98
99				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1881	25	M	7	2	2	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]								y	y	y					99
100				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 59 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Post Office Allen Express
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Robt Cowan, Enumerator.

5399

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Morrison Jas A	Head	W	M	Jul	1857	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
2				Thos F Luther Jr	Lodger	W	M	May	1881	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
3	15	15		Johnson John R Jr	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		7	48
4				— Keller Mrs	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
5				— James A	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6	14	14		Mcguire James 10/10	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer						R		7	56
7				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2	S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8				— Minnie B	Dau	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Indiana	S Carolina				At Home									
9				— Lonnie C	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	S Carolina													
10				— Willie B	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	S Carolina				At School									
11				— Robt L	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Ireland	S Carolina				At Home									
12				— Geo A	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Ireland	S Carolina													
13				— Roy Mc	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Ireland	S Carolina													
14				— Eula G	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Ireland	S Carolina													
15				— Foster B	Lodger	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Ireland	S Carolina													
16	30	30		Cox Jno F	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		7	30
17				— Frances J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				— James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
19				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
20	1	1		Locke Canada 5	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	1	1	1	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)		1866	34						R		7	14
21				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb		23	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)				Farmer									
22				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug		17	S				Texas		Canada (Eng)				At Home									
23				— Jno	Son	W	M	Apr		15	S				Texas		Canada (Eng)													
24				— Fred	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas		Canada (Eng)				At School									
25	132	2		Calvert Harris 2	Head	W	M	Oct		46	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		7	57
26				Children Calvert	Wife	W	F	Aug		40	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27	133	3		Wilson John W 2/8	Head 113.	W	M	Oct		50	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	114
28				— Lucia A	Wife	W	F	Jan		44	M	2	5	5	Texas		Tennessee													
29				— Pearl E	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Engineer									
30				Lark	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0								
31				— Fred R	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0					R		7	101
32				— Jno A	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer									
33				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6							
34				Vancister	Servant	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Kentucky															
35	134	134		Brown William 5/8	Head 113.	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	102
36				— Mary H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
37				— Beckie 16	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
38				— Willie H	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Williams H	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	15			Bell Jno	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	S				England	England	England		1871	29	Farmer	1								
43	135	135		Mann Edd 5/8	Head 116.	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16			Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		7	12
44				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	2	0	0	Texas		Kentucky													
45				— Otis C	Son	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas						Farm Laborer									
46				— Kent		W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas		Texas													
47				Anderson Chas		W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas						Laid Carpenter									
48	136	136		Brown James O	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		7	101
49				— Mary H	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				— Martha A	Dau	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

5408

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Ramus Vineyard	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23					Tennessee																	51
52				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Texas																	52
53				— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas																	53
54	137	137		Linley Frank M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106	54
55				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas																	55
56				— Lizzie	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas																	56
57				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Mark S	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Mossie L	Dau	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home		2	yes	yes	yes						59
60				Richard [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1850	49	S				Texas																	60
61				Lee [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana																61
62	138	138		Pollion B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Texas		Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104	62
63				— Eddie L	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						63
64	139	139		Cain Linsey M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	45	M	24			Louisiana		Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107	64
65				— Eliza P	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	24	6	5	S. Carolina		S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes						65
66				— Wm Monroe	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															66
67				— Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes						67
68				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes						68
69				— Birdie L	Dau	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes						69
70				— Monroe J	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															70
71	140	140		Vickers J. M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	24			Illinois						Farmer	12							F	47	71
72	140	140		— Rachel C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	24	4	4	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															72
73				— Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Illinois																	73
74				— Jno C	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas								1									74
75	141	141		White Linsey M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	12	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0							F	77	75
76				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	4	4	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															76
77				— Jno	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas		S. Carolina															77
78				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas		S. Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina															79
80				— Simpson	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas		S. Carolina															80
81	142	142		Blackburn [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	20			[illegible]														L	F	110	81
82				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	20	0	0	[illegible]																	82
83				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	S				[illegible]																	83
84				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]																	84
85				Carney Mary	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]																	85
86	143	143		Neal E. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	2			Illinois		Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	86
87				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2	0	0	[illegible]																	87
88				— Lillian	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas																	88
89				— Hazle	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					Texas																	89
90				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13					[illegible]	Illinois	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes						90
91				— Wilbur	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas																	91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1850	23	S				Arkansas						Farm Laborer											92
93	144	144		Rice William	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	112	93
94				— Eliza B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Mathis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Carolina	Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						95
96				— Philip A	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				[illegible]	Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						96
97				— Alma	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Carolina	Kansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Ivor	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Kansas															98
99				— Lee	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Carolina	Kansas															99
100				Ingram [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 60 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 outside of Allen and Town Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Bill [illegible], Enumerator.
5446

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1825	74	Wid		8	7	Germany																
2				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas						Farmer	0								
3				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						R		F	
4				— Ada	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]														
5				— Jessie L.	Dau	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]														
6				Theodore [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]														
7				Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	Feb	1851	49	Wid				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer								F	1½
8				— Nancy H.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	32	11	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9				— Walter W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
10				— Jno. E.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				Dora [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				— Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				— Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				— Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				Wm. Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer								F	1½
16				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Buckley Alexander [illegible]	Father-in-law	W	M	June	1835	65	Wid				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia										O	M	F	1½
18				Mark Neal [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	1½
19				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark													
20				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Denmark													
21				— Lee T.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Denmark													
22				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												F	1½
23				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				— Emma A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
26				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
27				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
28				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	Tennessee													
29				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				Thompson [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	1½
31				— Cora G.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
33				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
34				— Tandrin	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
35				— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
36				Wm. Comadore [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	12			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R		F	1½
37				— Barbra E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
38				— Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
39				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At school									
40				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
41				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
42				— Robt E.	Boarder										Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer									
43				Thomas Ewing [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	0								
44	153	153		Bounds Preston [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Georgia	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	1-1
45				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	37	M	22																		
46				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				— Wilfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6								
48				— Willie B.	Son	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				Estela Robertson	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	8			Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]				Farmer	0					O	F	F	1½
50				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct 4 (Part of) Allen at Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 126
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.
5426

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Echols Geddings	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															51
52		155	155	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	50	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														52
53				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	M	30	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														53
54				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0									54
55				— Joseph	Son in law	W	M	May	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														55
56				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														56
57				— Enoch	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0									57
58				— Jacob M	Son	W	M	Jul	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0									58
59		156	156	Mary [illegible]	Head 66	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	59	W	13			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	3					R		F	129	59
60				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	13	5	5	Tennessee	Tipton	Tennessee														60
61				— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— David	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67		157	157	Phillips Joseph S	Head 10	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126	67
68				— Martha B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	29	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Robert J	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		yes	no	yes					69
70		158	158	Caldwell Charles	Head 13	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	21					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			[illegible]			O	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	70
71				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— George	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Quinn	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes						76
77				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes						77
78				— Cole	Son	W	M	Aug	1850	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														79
80				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														80
81				— Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					82
83		159	159	Helms Jim	Head 15	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	12			Texas	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128	83
84				— Angelina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	22	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Nelia M	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Hawkins Enoch	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88		160	160	Rotchman Tom	Head 16	W	M	June	1856	43	M	24			Iceland	Iceland	Iceland	1884	5	Not Nat	Minister Gos	0		yes	yes	yes			H		88
89				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	24	4	4	Rhodeisland	Rhodeisland	Rhodeisland							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Tom A	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Iceland	Rhodeisland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91		161	161	Caldwell Isaac	Head 17	W	M	Feb	1841	59	Wd				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas				Landlord	R		yes	yes	yes			H		91
92				— Lydia	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Robert W	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Paul J	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														94
95		162	162	Brisbane Lafe	Head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd		6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	95
96				— Wilbur	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Jermaine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Ira	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						10	no	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 61 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county J Parker & (Part of) all east of Lovejoy [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Robt Paffora, Enumerator.

54434

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Draper Wm R	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer							H		
				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		2	2	Cathman Wm F	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer							O		
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Douglas	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Oldaw	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		3	3	Cummins Chas	Head	W	M																							
				— Tina M	Wife	W	F				M	13	6	5	Texas															
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas															
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas															
				—									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 161

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Precinct No. 1 (all east of Honey creek) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Robt. Patton, Enumerator.

5414

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52		128	128	Gibson [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						1									52
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															56
57		129	129	[illegible] Gibson	Head	W	M	Jul	1853	46	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1									57
58				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															61
62		128	128	Gibson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]															62
63				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]															63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66		130	130	Dawson [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															66
67				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2									68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70		131	131	Franklin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		1									70
71				Chapman [illegible]	Housekeeper	W	F	Dec	1830	69	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee															73
74		132	132	Bounds [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1846	53	Wd	3	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]		10									74
75				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															75
76				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm [illegible]											76
77		133	133	Kelly [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		2									77
78				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81		134	134	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		2									81
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	2	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina															82
83				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				At School		2									83
84				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				At School		2									84
85		135	135	White [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2									85
86				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	M	13	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															86
87				Clayton Lorain	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer		2									87
88				Lena	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															88
89		136	136	Akin Williams	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2									89
90				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	27	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															90
91				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															91
92				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		2									92
93				Joseph D	Son	W	M	Jul	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		2									93
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3									94
95		137	137	George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	53	M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		1									95
96				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	30	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															96
97		138	138	Casmith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jul	1838	61	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0									97
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1842	57	M	30	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															98
99				Fanny Barrow	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2									99
100				Cayce Mallers	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	M	[illegible]	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62

A

State Texas

County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county J Precinct (Post Office) all East of Honey creek

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Post Office, Enumerator.

5456

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		13	13	Hatton Fred W	Head	W	M	Apr	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	
2				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— Edward	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Allen	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Cora	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Hawing	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Jonathan	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	14	14		Dickerson Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
13				— Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14	15	15		Rhodes Simpson	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	154
15				— Sudie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
16				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Caudle Lee	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				— Nancy	Servant	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Dora	Servant	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21	22	22		Dorton Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
22				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1884	15	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Spencer	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24	23	23		Fife George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
25				— Emma L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	9	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26	24	24		Hutchison Jesse	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	157
27				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	23	8	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
28				— Wash	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	2		yes	no	yes				
29				— Carry B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	2		yes	no	yes				
30				— Leighton	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	2		yes	no	yes				
31	25	25		Cooper Caleb	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	155
32				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	18	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Jenny	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
36				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
37				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Evan	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
39				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
40				— Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
41				Cannon Philip	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
42	26	26		Harris John Sept	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
43				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Leland G	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lyntine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At			yes	yes	yes				
47				— Lloyd	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
48				— Pet	Son	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
49	27	27		Reddy Willis R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	17			S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
50				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	17	4	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county J. Precinct (Part of) all east of Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Coit Duffield, Enumerator.

5465

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Bradley Mitchell	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Laborer											52
53				— Dorothy M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina															53
54				— Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina															54
55	176	176		Davis John B	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	13			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer						O	H	Fm	154	55
56				— Sudie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															56
57				— Mack	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															57
58				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															58
59				— Vernie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas															59
60				— Lonnie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina															60
61				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee															61
62				Mitchell Nancy	Mother	W	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd	3	3		N Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina															62
63	177	177		Potts Cassius M	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	24	M	1			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina															63
64				— Ivie	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	N Carolina	Georgia	N Carolina															64
65				— Eva	Dau	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina															65
66	178	178		Miller Wm T	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						O	H	F	158	66
67				— Melissa J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				— Georgia M	Dau	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71				— Ethel	Dau	W	F	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											72
73				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74				— X	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75	179	179		Stokes Geo W 10-10	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	38	M	12	6		Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer		0				O	H	F	160	75
76				— Florence A	Wife	W	F	Jul	1868	31	M	10	8	8	Texas	Un	Un															76
77				— Effie K	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									77
78				— Mabel B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									78
79				— William E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									79
80				— Albert J	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									80
81				— Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				— Audrey	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85	180	180		Chipman Eng Albert	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0				O	R	F	161	85
86				— Estella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															86
87				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89	181	181		Page William R	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5				O	H	F		89
90				— Eliza M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	39	W	8	7	4	Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina															90
91				— Charley R	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia															91
92				— Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia															92
93				— Lindsey M	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia															93
94				— Sam	Son	W	M	Mar	1858	42	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia															94
95				Woods Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1858	42	S						Georgia				Farmer		12									95
96				— Emma		W	F						1	1			Tennessee															96
97				Bowen Wallis W	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1871	28	M		6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord		8									97
98				— Ida L	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99				Hoot Frank	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Peambulator		0									99
100				Kate Tull	Boarder	W	F		1877	23					Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 63 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county J Precinct (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Allen's Store & creek Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Robt Caffard, Enumerator.

5471 37

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		506	506	Hite Wm. G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4					R		F	M
2				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				— Alisha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				— Monnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				— Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7	507	507	Johnson Tom	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4					R		F	M
8				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Jul	1861	38	M	12	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina														
9				— Willie M	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Hand										
10				— Junior	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Hand										
11				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
12				— Cecil F	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
13				— Eva R	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
14	508	508	Hite Mattie	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	W	2	2	2	Tennessee	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	M
15				— Ellis	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														
16				— Tom M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
17				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														
18				Jennie Ramsey	Servant	W	F	Feb	1858	61	Wd				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer										
19	509	509	Sandell Sylvia	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	M
20				— Jackson	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
21				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school										
22				— Brinda V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home	6									
23				— Virgil Orin M	Brother	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6									
24				Hatter Sarah E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1839	61	Wd		11	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														
25	510	510	Warfield Jesse W	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	30	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	M
26				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Jul	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
27				— Elzy C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										
28				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										
29				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	8									
30				— Roy A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	5									
31				— Nellie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	5									
32				— Manning L	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
33	511	511	Thomason Rhoda	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer						R		F	M
34				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S		8	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
35				— Justine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
36				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6									
37				— Vulcan	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6									
38				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6									
39				— Jeff	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	5									
40				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
41				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
42				— Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
43	512	512	Garrett Jesse F	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		F	M
44				— Olympia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
45				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
46	513	513	Nelson Charles L	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
47	514	514	Berry Jesse M	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	50	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	M
48				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	27	8	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia														
49				— Clyde A	Son	W	M	Jul	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	M
50				— Nett L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 24
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 Part of Allen not Surveyed (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator.

5479

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bragg Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Homer L	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Pearl B	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Jim	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													54
55				Talley Will	Boarder	W	M	May	1867	33	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Drugs	1		yes	yes	yes					55
56	2222	222	222	Cook Wm J	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	171	56
57				— Louisa A	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	20	6	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes		1			57
58				— Maud A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Carl J	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						1	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Mindy D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													61
62				— Linton L	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													62
63				— Bettie D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													63
64	2223	223	223	Oneal Jesse C	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172	64
65				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	24	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Edna W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Orville	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					68
69	2224	224	224	Baker Robert M	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	173	69
70				— Mollie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	37	M	20	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Samuel L	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Boydie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Robert D	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Lester	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													75
76				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													76
77				Ellington David	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					77
78	2225	225	225	King William C	Head	W	M	Jul	1871	28	M	4			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	78
79				— Florence E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Mamie M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee													80
81				— J Finis	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee													81
82	2226	226	226	Dunn John G	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	34	M	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175	82
83				— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Margie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													84
85				Wallis Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					87
88	2227	227	227	McDermand Joseph	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	33	M	13			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	88
89				— Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Ralph R	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													92
93				— Cora C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													93
94	2228	228	228	Wall Tom M	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	177	94
95				— Liggie D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Gracie D	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Lonnie D	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													98
99				— Claude A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													99
100	2229	229	229	Perkins Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	16			Virginia	West Virginia	W. Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	178	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 64 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct 4 Post T. all west of Highway [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator.
5487

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fleeker Julius L	Head	W	M	Dec	30	41	M	16	7	5	Ill	Ky	Ky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— William E	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Ill	Va	Ill				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Georgia	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Kans	W Va	Ill				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Margaret M	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Tex	W Va	Ill				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	W Va	Ill				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex	W Va	Ill													
7	1135	135		Fleeker Lorenzo D	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	13			Va	Va	Va				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	F	175
8				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	13	6	6	Ky	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Mable E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex	W Va	Ky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Virgil R	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tex	W Va	Ky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Preston A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Tex	W Va	Ky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tex	W Va	Ky													
13				— Montraville	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tex	W Va	Ky													
14				— Robbie A	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Tex	W Va	Ky													
15	1137	137		Mayes Alfred D	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	15			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	R	151
16				— Wesmira A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	5	2	2	Ala	Ala	Ga							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Lucilius Luther	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20	1139	139		Taylor Charley F	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	181
21				— Edith M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	6	4	4	Mo	Mo	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Tex	Ky	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Tex	Ky	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tex	Ky	Mo				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Lee Ca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tex	Ky	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Whitt Lois	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Tex	Ky	Mo													
27				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Ky	Mo													
28	1141	141		Whitfield Lime Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer		0	No	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	152
29				— Cordia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Ala	Ala	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Flordo	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				La	Ala	Ala													
31				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	Ala													
32	1143	143		Cunningham William	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	11			Tex	Ky	Ill				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	153
33				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	6	6	Ark	Mo	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Jessie D	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Frank F	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Ark				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154
36				— Lee	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Ark				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	155
37				— Sandie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Ark							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	1145	145		Brown Jesse Abel	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	13			Mo	Mo	Mo				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	186
39				— Lucy Ol	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	13	4	4	Mo	Mo	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	Mo	Mo				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— May A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Tex	Mo	Mo				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— William T	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex	Mo	Mo													
43				— Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	Mo	Mo													
44				— Elijah	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Mo	Mo	Mo				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	1147	147		Brown Charles F	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	157
46				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	12	3	3	Mo	Mo	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	20	M	4	2	2	Mo	Mo	Mo							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Frank B	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mo	Ohio	Mo				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mo	Ohio	Mo				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Bedie Clifford	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator.

5494

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		227	227	Cowsing, Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	210
				— Dora E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes				
				— James O	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		228	228	Martin Otis	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	11	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	211
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				— Bayman	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
		229	229	Merritt Sandefer	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	212
				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes				
		230	230	Buck Perry A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes				
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		231	231	Proctor Robert A	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				
		232	232	Johnson Geo T	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	213
				— Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes				
				— William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes				
				— Roel B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes				
				— Nancy B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes				
				— Edna L	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				— Jessie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				— Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		233	233	Tobias Tom C	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	214
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes				
				— Roland L	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		234	234	Tobias Dick	Head	W	M	Jul	1876	23	Ma	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	215
				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	June	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				
				— Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		7	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
		235	235	Howard Geo L	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	216
				— Clara E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	18	7	7	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes				
				— Jessie G	Son	W	M	Jul	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				At School		7	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				At School		6	yes	yes				
				— Lyle	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				At School		7	yes	yes				
				— Bland	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York												
				Howard Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	New York				Farmer			yes	yes				
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes				
		236	236	Bridgette William	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	217
				— Tyra A	Wife	W	F	Jul	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				
				— Lynora J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				— Elvestta	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		237	237	Klinglesmith Frank	Head	W	M	Jul	1862	38	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	218
				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Pelatier Andrew J	Laborer	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Smith Elmer	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
		238	238	Wynat Edgewood	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	219
				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Deason	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		239	239	Hutchins John F	Head	W	M	Jun	1826	74	M	51			Illinois	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	220
				— Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	51	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Bonwell Edward	Laborer	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]																	Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct # Part of all west of Murphy (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 5
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 13

5505 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county J Precinct 4 West of all east of Henry Creek Name of Institution, X
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator. 5515

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Watson Corley W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
52				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53	84	84	45	Smith Jesse N.	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	B	F	4	152	53
54				— Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	5	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Ella	Dau	W	F	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Lewis L.	Grandchild	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					56
57	85	85	46	Watson Elam	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	150	57
58				— Maude	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	13	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Elvie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Virgil	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee														62
63	86	86	47	Daisy Alvis	Niece	W	M	Oct	1884	15	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	150	63
64				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	June	1887	13	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Brewer E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							no	no	yes					66
67				— Cook	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— George F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Joe O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														69
70				— Otho C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														70
71	87	87	48	Hunt Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	2			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158	71
72				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1853	32	M	2	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia														73
74				— Fronnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia														74
75				Morrow Dell	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					75
76	88	88	49	Smith Willis M.	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157	76
77				— Olive	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Buford Robt	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Cumming Samuel M.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1850	50	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					79
80	89	89	50	Watts Tom M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160	80
81				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	12	0	0	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Isabel	Mother	W	F	June	1850	50	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	11		no	no	yes					82
83				Hunt Mark V.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	27	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					83
84	90	90	51	Walker Tom C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Ark				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	201	84
85				— Olive C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Ray L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Ruby M.	Son	W	M	Jul	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Jake	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90	91	91	52	Smith Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	17			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	232	90
91				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	17	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Estes B.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— William C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Susan A.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Forest D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														96
97	92	92	53	Parker James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	Wd				Illinois	Tennessee	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	243	97
98				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	6	4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No. —

Township or other division of county Precinct — Post of Allevat of Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Rice Perkins, Enumerator.

5534

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Porter Quin	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Willie	Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Ag School			yes	yes	yes					2
3	252	252		Battenfield Jessie	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	252	3
4				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Potter Thomas	Brother	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Hand	4		no	no	yes					5
6				Carlock Eunice	Cook	W	F	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Battenfield Lyman	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					7
8	254	254		Baker Jno. A	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	256	8
9				— Lizzie E	Wife	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		R	256	9
10	255	255		Lewis Hamilton	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	26			Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			R	255	10
11				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Jul	1867	32	M	20	0	0	Kentucky	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Baker Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					13
14	256	256		Baker Henry M	Head O.	W	M	Feb	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	257	14
15				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Mary	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— Jno B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19	257	257		Scott Henry L	Head O.	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	12			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	258	19
20				— Mina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	12	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Montgomery John Jas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					22
23	258	258		Woods Emmett H	Head R.O.	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	23			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	259	23
24				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	23	10	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes					25
26				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes					26
27				— Emmett C	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Edna M	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— John W	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Obediah D	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Albert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														33
34	259	259		Lyles John L	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	27	34
35				— Ida W	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														36
37				— Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														37
38				— Emma D	Sister	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Ada B	Niece	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														39
40	260	260		Coonrod Jacob S	Head O.	W	M	Nov	1832	68	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	262	40
41				— Lotty D	Wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	40	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					42
43	261	261		Reams Sam D	Head R.	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		R	263	43
44				— Florence	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	15	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina														45
46				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina														48
49				— Bliss L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina														49
50				Hogswood William	Boarder	W	M	May	1854	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county J. Precinct—Part of all east of Honey creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, K

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

5583

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dobson Jno W	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	53	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R	24	51
52				— Sylvia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	30	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jul	1870	29	S	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Cox Leon	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	275	56
57				— Bertie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														58
59				— Ed	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				White William	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	13			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	226	60
61				— Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	13	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Elvin M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														64
65				Watson Jno	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M	227	65
66				— Mallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	20	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Cobat L	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Leotis L	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														70
71				Little William	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	8			Arkansas	S Carolina	Georgia				Physician	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	76	71
72				— Doris	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Ida W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														74
75				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														75
76				— Custer F	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														76
77				— Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														77
78				Hamilton Obitha	Grandmother	W	F	Aug	1812	87	Wd		4	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Terry Ina B	Cook	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Eastman William	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	228	80
81				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Hamilton L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Jennie K	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Martin L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														84
85				— Will E	Son	W	M	May	1895	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														85
86				— Floyd M	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														86
87				— Lenta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														87
88				Boidge Leroy	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Byrom James	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	M		89
90				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	26	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Lafayette A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Elwood A	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Douglas Elbert	Head	W	M	May	1876	25	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Doctor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M		94
95				— Lenora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	2	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Lloyd Matilda	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	41	Wd		6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	222	96
97				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Martin	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 67 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct — Part of all east of Honeycreek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.
5542 3

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Floyd Jones	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lee Williams	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri															
		1	1	Caswell Lamar	Head	W	M	June	1843	57	M	13			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer										
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
				— Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama														
				— Ester M	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		2	2	Lockett Rushing	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	26	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Nelson Rushing	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia														
				— Ruth C	Niece	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
		3	3	Franklin Rushing	Father-in-law	W	M	Nov	1821	78	M	42	5	5	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer										
				Daughter Caroline	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1841	59	M	42			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S		1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— Victoria	Granddau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	3	3	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				— [illegible]	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
		4	4	Adamson Lankford	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	15			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	2				6	14	H	236		
				— Emmett	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	16	6	6	Illinois	Illinois	New York														
				— William M	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		9								
				— Hays	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		5								
				— Edbie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		5								
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At School		8								
				— Louise B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois														
				— Earl L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois														
		5	5	Hansard Pettigrew	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer					10		R			
				— Otis W	Brother	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee														
				— Lillian D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— Judie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— Jay	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3									
		6	6	Robert Jacoway	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	1				R		H	240		
				— Lydia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				— Thad O	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6								
				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6								
				— Florence O	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Roy D	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Ludgina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		7	7	Peter Stelly	Head	W	M	June	1820	79	M	50			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	2				8	M	H	237		
				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	29	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
				— Cornelius O	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	2									
				— Franklin G	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6								
				— Imogene C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6								
				— Cathryn B	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J. Precinct & Part of all west of Honey creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Robt Paffford, Enumerator.
5557

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalisation	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Parker William	Boarder	W	M	Texas	1875	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
52				— Joe G	Son	W	M	Texas	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
53				— Pearl G	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
54	228	230		Smallwood Wm F	Head	W	M	Ill	1851	49	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer			9 mo	yes	yes		O	H	237
55				— Susan J	Wife	W	F	Ill	1865	35	M	10	10	10	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							10 mo	yes	yes					
56				— Willie E	Son	W	M	Texas	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School			7 mo	yes	yes					
57				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School			7 mo	yes	yes					
58				— Francis J	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School			7 mo	yes	yes					
59				— Jimmie L	Son	W	M	Texas	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School			4 mo	yes	yes					
60				— Callie V	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
61				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
62				— Jesse F	Son	W	M	Texas	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
63				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
64				— Shirley M	Son	W	M	Texas	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
65				— Infant	Son	W	M	Texas	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
66	74	74		West Charles Capt	Head	W	M	Miss	1872	28	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			4 mo	yes	yes	no	O	H	242	
67				— Josie M	Wife	W	F	Texas	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes					
68				— Ola F	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
69				— Olin G	Daughter	W	F	Texas	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
70				— Ophia R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
71	52	54		Jackson James M	Head	W	M	Miss	1837	63	M	40	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Nat	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	240	
72				— Adam	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
73				— Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	27		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
74				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes					
75	53	55		Stewart James M	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	17	77	
76				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes					
77				— Edgar M	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				— Charley L	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
80	54	56		Chambless Lewis B	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	2			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	242	
81				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes					
82				— Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
83				Dunnam John M	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
84				Morrow John C	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					
85	55	57		Mosley Tom C	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	33	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	203	
86				— Julia B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	27	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes					
87				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														
88				— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														
89				— Caroline C	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														
90	56	58		Medaris John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1822	77	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	17		
91				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes					
92				— Rufus C	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
93				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
94				— Elvira	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
95				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
96	57	59		Alexander Johnson	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	8			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	240	
97				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes					
98				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
99	58	60		Foster Sarah A	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	31			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	246	
100				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	31	M	31	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 68 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J P No 2 Dist'l Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Robt Raffond, Enumerator.

5560

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Austin Connie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Looney Jim	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	447
4				Lewis W. Dozier	Step-son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
5				— Bertha E.	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R		F	447
6				Grimes Wallace D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	447
7				— Hallie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	25	M	4	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Alma O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
9				Brannam Oscar D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	445
10				— Viola	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12				Baker Benjamin D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	207
13				— Tennessee L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Chas E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
15				Kennon Oscar D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	207
16				— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	20	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Otis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
19				McDonald B. Dory	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	252
20				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	22	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— William W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
22				— George L.	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
23				— Kit C.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
24				Thomas Oscar D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	203
25				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Ben F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
27				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	8m	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
28				Battlefield Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
29				— Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Pebbles	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9m	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
31				Lucadia Filmore	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	253
32				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	13	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Caldwell Linda	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
34				Wayne Elias G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	206
35				— Cora A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia													
37				Stephenson Jasper	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
38				Carson Jane	Cook	W	F	Feb	1859	50	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Housekeeper	2		yes	yes	yes				
39				Lewis Lucie	Mother	W	F	May	1832	68	Wd	6	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				Looney Sam L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	34	M	10			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	251
41				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	10	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
43				Fenton Catherine	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	42	M	23			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	258
44				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	39	M	23	11	10	Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Jul	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Emma B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Mark C.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
50				— James S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct 1 Post Oak Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 1 Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Robt Crafford, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 16

5571

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Parker Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	18		S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															51
52				— Nettie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct			S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															52
53				— William E	Son	W	M	Mar	18		S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															53
54				— Spencer C	Son	W	M	Jan	18		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															54
55				Morgan Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	18	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															55
56	3	3	3	Reynolds Tom	Head	W	M	Jul	18		M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1									56
57				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	18	31	M	14	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	18	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									58
59				— Belle S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	18	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				— Homer J	Son	W	M	Mar	18	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				— Boyd L	Son	W	M	Mar	18	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	18	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63	3	4	4	Hay James W	Head	W	M	Jan	18	37	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						5		2	60	63
64				— William O	Son	W	M	May	18	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3									64
65				— James T	Son	W	M	Oct	18	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															65
66				— Virginia	Sister	W	F	Aug	18	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia															66
67				— Mary A	Mother	W	F	Dec	18	64	Wd		3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															67
68				Woods Alpha A	Nephew	W	M	Oct	18	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer											68
69	3	5	5	Roberts Eli D	Head	W	M	Jun	18	46	M	12			W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia				Minister						6		2	16	69
70				— Emma C	Wife	W	F	Aug	18	36	M	12	6	6	Texas	Va	Va															70
71				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	18	10	S				Texas	W. Virginia	Texas				At School		7									71
72				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	18	7	S				Arizona	W. Virginia	Texas				At School		1									72
73				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	18	5	S				California	W. Virginia	Texas				At School		2									73
74				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	18	2	S				Texas	W. Virginia	Texas															74
75				— Exton B	Son	W	M	Nov	18	3	S				Texas	W. Virginia	Texas															75
76				— Eugene L	Son	W	M	Feb	18	00	12	S			Texas	W. Virginia	Texas															76
77	3	6	6	Lowery Lewis H	Head	W	M	Dec	18	46	53	M	26		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	1	6									77
78				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Dec	18	52	48	M	28	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															78
79				— Jim T	Son	W	M	Feb	18	74	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										79
80				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	18	81	18	S			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															80
81	3	7	7	Russell Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	18	71	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	8					R		M		81
82	3	8	8	Hunt Alfred A	Head	W	M	Oct	18	67	40	M	16		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					R		M	282	82
83				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sep	18	67	32	M	16	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Allen H	Son	W	M	Jan	18	85	15	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6									84
85				— Rosa V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	18	87	13	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6									85
86				— Rosewood B	Son	W	M	Jan	18	90	10	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6									86
87				— Lelia L	Daughter	W	F	May	18	92	8	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5									87
88				— John W	Son	W	M	Mar	18	99	1	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas															88
89	3	9	9	Clark William F	Head	W	M	Oct	18	70	30	M	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		M	283	89
90				— Martha D	Wife	W	F	Aug	18	77	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
91				— Lydia A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	18	97	2	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															91
92				— William B	Son	W	M	Sept	18	99	0	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															92
93				Conford Edward	Boarder	W	M	Nov	18	86	13	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0										93
94	3	10	10	Close John	Head	W	M	Aug	18	45	54	M	37		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		M	264	94
95				— Amy J	Wife	W	F	Jun	18	47	52	M	37	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96				— Mitchell P	Daughter	W	F	Jul	18	67	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	18	75	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98				— George	Son	W	M	Mar	18	77	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		M	265	98
99				— John M	Son	W	M	Nov	18	00	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									99
100				— Winkle F	Son	W	M	Nov	18	82	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4									100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 69 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct # Post Office Allen [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Odell Cox, Enumerator.

5579 33

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Abner Tom W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
2				Tom Allen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
3				Lethe Moon	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4		304	305	Chandler Albert	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
5				— Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8		306	307	Hagins James D	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	266
9				— Mark D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				— George W	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
11				— Richard F	Son	W	M	Jul	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Martin D	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
14				— James D	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
15				Cook John	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
16		308	309	Gilbert John B.	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	267
17				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	35	M	30	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Wilford Lamar B	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Charley C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Nelly	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Constantine	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Hardy	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
25				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
26				King John	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
27		310	311	Cowell Jesse B	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	48	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	268
28				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	3	3	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Dicky	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30				— Frankie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31				— Virgie	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32		312	312	Drake Dan H	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	269
33				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Jul	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
35		313	313	Battenfield Jesse	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		O	
36				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	12	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Carthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						6	no	no	yes				
39				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
40				— Wesley J	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	1/2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
41				— Crystal	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
42				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
43				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
44		314	314	Hennigan Hartgrave	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	270
45				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas													
47				— Earl	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
48		315	315	Gibson William	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	53	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	271
49				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	20	6	6	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Alford B	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Texas	N Carolina	Minnesota				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct 4 Part of all east of Forney
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Curt Crafford, Enumerator.
5587

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Sitra Sawyer	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Ark	Texas															51
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	10	S				Texas	Ky	Minnesota															52
				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Ky	Missouri															53
				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Ky	Missouri															54
				Echo Maguire	Visitor	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
	32	216		Chandler Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	5			Texas	Ark	Missouri				Farmer	1				R	F	F	272		56
				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana															57
				— Clifford L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
				— Jack B. C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
	31	217		Rowe Thomas L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R		F	273		60
				— Allie O.	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															61
				— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1894	5	S				Indiana	Virginia	Virginia															62
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															63
				— Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															64
				— Mitchell	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										65
				Harris Mitford	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlabor	2										66
	34	218		Smith Carl O.	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11				R		F	274		67
				— Cordie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															68
				— Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia															69
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Ark	Georgia															70
	33	219		Smith Seymour	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher	0				R		F	275		71
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	0	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															72
	35	220		Sanders Monroe	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	28		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R		F	276		73
				— Frank E.	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0										74
				— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia															75
				— Willie B.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				At School	6										76
	36	221		Flanigan Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0				R		F	277		77
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															78
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															80
				Cudwell Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlabor	0										81
	37	222		Billeaux Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5				R		F	278		82
				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	14	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															83
				— Miranda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5										84
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3										85
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															86
				— Harvie	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															87
				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															88
	38	223		Moore Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1822	77	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6				R		F	279		89
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	25	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															90
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															91
				Joyce Wilburn	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmlabor	0										92
	39	224		Curtis Wilburn	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	31			Indiana	Pennsylvania	S. Carolina				Farmer	0				R		F	280		93
				— Dulcina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	31	6	6	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia															94
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Kansas	Alabama	Indiana				At School	5										95
				— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	5										96
	40	225		Morris Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R		F	281		97
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri															98
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															99
				— Cobbie J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 70

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 1 Precinct & Allen city of Plano
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 1 D
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Robt Safford, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 18

A

5597

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		82	84	Anderson Dimmie H.	Head	W	M	Apr	[illegible]	39	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										
2				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	38	M	18	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
3				William T	Son	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6								
4				Lou Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	14	S				Nebraska	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
5				Virtie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
6				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
7		83	84	Taylor Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	55	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										
8				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	54	M	27	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
9				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1									
10				Nancy E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
11				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
12				Willis W.	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
13				Ellis W.	Brother	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										
14				Richard	Boarder	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
15				Shirley B.	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
16				Bonnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
17				Smith Armie V.	Brother	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	20	Wid		6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
18		84	85	Morgan John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										
19				Mitchell F.	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wid		12	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
20		85	86	Compressor Company	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									
21				Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
22				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
23				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
24				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
25		86	87	Morgan Geo.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1									
26				Wilda V.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
27				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30		87	88	Farnsworth [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	2	1		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer										
31				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		2								
32				Willis	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		7								
33				David	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		7								
34				Marshall	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		2								
35				James W.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														
36				Clara V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														
37				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														
38				Lucy Emily	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer										
39				Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker										
40		332	332	Farnsworth Jesse	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										
41				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
42				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
43				Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
44				Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
45		333	333	Wallace Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	1									
46				Grace	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
47				Sidney	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
48				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
49				Cora B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
50				Amanda	Sister	W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct No 1 Part of Allen's Store & Peters
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Robt Crafford, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 18

5605

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Pilling Frank	Father	W	M	Mar	1846	53	M			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52		254	254	Saunders Joseph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Thurman	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55		255	255	Selph Charles F	Friend	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Addie Mills	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Hiram	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Floyd	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				— Father	Father-in-law	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64		256	256	Berry Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	22		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	51	64
65				— Maggie E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	22	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Fred C	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Elmira	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Claudius	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Sooner	Son	W	M	May	1886	11	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Elmira	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														70
71				Brewer John D	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Ed Frick	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Scott Sims	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes					73
74		257	257	Berry Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	52	74
75				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76		258	258	Farnsworth Caleb	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	6	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	53	76
77				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Grace	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Lucy	Mother	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd		8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81		259	259	Cooter John Dr	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	54	81
82				— Julia E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Henry D	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84		260	260	Lawson Sandy	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	55	84
85				— Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Otis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														86
87				— Simon L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														87
88				— Missouri B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														88
89				— Frank	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90		261	261	Smith Jesse D	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	26			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	56	90
91				— Rachael	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	6	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Geraldine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— John W	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri														95
96				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri														96
97				Miller John D	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Margaret A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Lelia	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri														99
100		262	262	Ferguson Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 71 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county 2 Precinct & Part of Precinct of Hayse [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Bolt Bayford, Enumerator.

E 614

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Benson Jason A	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28	7	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														
2				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46					Missouri	Missouri	N Carolina														
3				— Ola	Dau	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	N Carolina														
4				— Lottie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	N Carolina														
5				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	N Carolina														
6				Baker Nancy	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1847	52	Wd				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
7	348	348		Cox Owen A	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter (gen)		9				B		B	
8				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	49	M	8	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
9				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
10				— Vretta	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
11				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
12	349	349		Mershat Frates J	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	0			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	1							X	
13				— Rose	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
14				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
15	350	350		Pinkham Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Agriculture	9							H	
16				— Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
17				— Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Agriculture	0									
18				— Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
19				— William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School										
20				— Ezekiel	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										
21	351	351		Schlinkman Fred	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1							H	25
22				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia														
23				— Russel B	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24	352	352		Allen Robert G	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3					B		B	
25				— Estella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
26				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6								
27				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6								
28				— Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
29				— Otto C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
30	353	353		Johnson William	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	42	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					B		B	28
31				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	5	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
32				— Abbie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At School		6								
33				— Jesse B	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At School		6								
34				— Granville H	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At School		3								
35				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
36				— Willie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
37				— Dewey C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
38	354	354		Faust William P	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	27			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	3					R		H	499
39				— Fannie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	22	6	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
40				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
41				— Osborn F	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		9								
42				— Rose C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		9								
43	355	355		Dennis Thomas J	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R		H	300
44				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														
45				— William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania														
46				Davis Lee	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5									
47	356	356		Young William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		H	301
48				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	25	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
49				— Katie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4								
50				— Eunice L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Indian	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct 4 Post Office East of Long Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Robt Parker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 19

5623

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Young Joseph W	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S			Ind Territ	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														52
		332	332	Engle James	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		2		2	53
				— Lee C	Father	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	17	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						(illegible) yes yes						54
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		5 yes yes yes						55
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		5 yes yes yes						56
				— Tennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At School		9 yes yes yes						57
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky												58
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky												59
				— Lucia	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky												60
		333	333	Vanbrunt Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	12	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes			1		2	61
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2 yes yes						62
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		1 yes yes yes						63
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas												64
				— Lowell	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Ind Territory	Texas	Arkansas												65
				— Emmie	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												66
		334	334	Bright Elbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes yes yes		B	M	2	394	67
				— Maud	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	yes yes yes						68
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												69
		335	335	McClelland Robert	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes		B	M	O	O	70
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						20 yes yes						71
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6 yes yes yes						72
				— Francis M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6 yes yes yes						73
				Taylor Will	Co Worker	W	M	May	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	yes yes yes						74
		336	336	Rowland Benjamin	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes			M	O	H	75
				— Sara E	Wife	W	F	May	1851	48	M	30	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes						76
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes						77
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10 yes yes yes						78
				— Daisy M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8 yes yes yes						79
				— Wilbur	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												80
		337	337	Young William	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12	7		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes						81
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes yes yes						82
				— Johnie M	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5 yes yes yes						83
				— Eunice	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes yes yes						84
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes yes yes						85
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Ind Territ	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6 yes yes yes						86
				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												87
				— Ingram	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												88
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												89
				— Joe W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes						90
		338	338	Roberts William	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0	yes yes yes			M	2	0	91
				— Lucille	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes						92
				— Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7 yes yes yes						93
				— Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												94
				— Bonny	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												95
				— Lance	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												96
				— Ford	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												97
				— Rentie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												98
		339	339	Williams Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes yes yes		R		2	308	99
		340	340	Poteat Ashford	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes yes yes		R		1	309	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Piste all not heretofore [Insert names of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, 3
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Robt Patterson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 2

5631

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Poinct Frank	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	19	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
2				— Bessie E	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	19			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
3				— Ida B	Dau	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
4				— Clark E	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
5	30	30		Dorsey Simpson Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
6				— Pattie O	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
7				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															
8	30	30		Neale Virgil Jr	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															
9				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
10				— Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
11	29	29		Jones Jno	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
12				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
13				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
14				— Otis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
15				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
16				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
17	45	45		Newsom Jasper Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		3	3	3		
18				— Vinson	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	34	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							
19				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes							
20				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes							
21				— Earl E	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	yes	yes	yes							
22				— Lottie H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	yes	yes	yes							
23				— Pauline B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	yes	yes	yes							
24				— Dayton C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
25				— Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
26	30	30		Arnold Luger Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		3	3	17		
27				— Sadie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
28				— Mason	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															
29				— Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															
30				— Clarke C	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															
31	55	55		Cole Robert Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	26	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			4	5	16		
32				— Colonel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes							
33				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
34	50	50		Adams John G	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Nat	Farmer		yes	yes	yes			4	5	10		
35				— Lida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							
36				— William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															
37				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															
38				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes							
39				— John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes							
40	59	54		Brooks Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		3	3	37		
41				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							
42				— Lula	Dau	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
43	35	35		Clark James W	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R		3	3	38		
44				— Lela	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	37	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							
45				— Lee R	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes							
46				— Sam A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes							
47				— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes							
48				— Richard	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
49	42	42		Cavaday Samuel D	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		3	3	19		
50				Ward Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	Wid	4	3		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 185
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county J Precinct in Weston Allocated to Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Will Collins, Enumerator.

5641

LOCATION: In cities, Street	LOCATION: In cities, House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Wood Tilo	Head	W	F	Nov	1854	45	W				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					51
				Milton Reese	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	53	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	10									52
		270	271	Wife Thomas L	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	21	3	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					53
				— Horatio	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	3	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					54
				— Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					55
				— Jonnie O	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					56
				— Ellen B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					57
				— Charles M	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes					58
				— Henry L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														59
				— Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					60
		34	34	Kindle Scruggs	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	21			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer										61
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	2		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					62
				— Emmett	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														63
				Mary Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														64
				Infant Scruggs	Son	W	F	Jun	1900	0	S		12	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois														65
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	0	S		4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois														66
		32	32	Edmund Lockhart	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	M	51	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					67
				— Melinda	Wife	W	F	June	1833	76	M	51	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				Carlos Williams	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes					69
		33	33	Mitchell Cunningham	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	55	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes					70
				— Martha C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	53	M	36	11	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes					71
				— Francis	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					73
				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					74
				— Goldie C	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					75
				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														76
		34	34	Cox John W	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					77
				— Cynthia A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
				Pierce Poteet	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					79
				Taylor John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					80
		35	35	Taylor Elmore	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes			H		81
				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
				— Vernie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
		36	36	Bradley Dwight	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				26	85
				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	15	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
				— Lafayette	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					87
				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					88
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					89
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					90
				— Leroy C	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
				— Lucy	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
		33	33	Smith Jim	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	32	93
				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
				— Curtis M	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					95
				— Isaac L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														96
				— Emory G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														97
				— Jim D	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														98
		38	38	Huddington John	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes			F	328	99
				— Adam	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 73 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Post Oak Allen's Store Honeycreek (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Robt Proffitt, Enumerator.
5650

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Minnie Spencer	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1883	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Samuel B. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									
				— Emma [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Truett [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	0								
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	36	36		Boone Alvis	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
				— Bennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
				— Erma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	38	38		McClain Hardy	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer									
				— Adie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Grady L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	20	Yes	Farmer									
	39	39		Swanstrom Johnnie	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	25			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	36	Yes	Farmer	0					6	F	F	39
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1853	23	M	25	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Eunice A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Irvin Hamilton	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	0								
	38	38		Howell John T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					6	F	F	39
				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	17	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Pearl V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Imogene	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7								
				— Olivia J.	Son	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7								
				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7								
	37	37		McClain Jim	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						6	F	F	39
				— Alberta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	53	M	27	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Lee A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer						6		F	39
				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Cordie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Erma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School	4								
	36	36		Grimes John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					6		F	39
				— Adams	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	35	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	34	34		Holt Sam R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	31	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					4		F	39
				— Estelle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Jimmie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	0	3							
				— Cassie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Reginald	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Mike [illegible]	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
	38	38		Beck Morgan	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					4		F	39
				— Della	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	12	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Norman C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4								
				— Henry C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	41	41		Isbell Arthur H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer						6			39
				— Julia C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Todd	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county J Precinct & Part of Allen Exp Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Robt Stafford, Enumerator. 5661

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Carlock Noah	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					53
54	330	330		Claycomb Francis	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes			1	3 3½	54
55				— Ellis	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Clint	Brother	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes			2	3 3½	56
57	331	331		Bullard Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes			2	3	57
58				— Martha D	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Melvin J	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Lucinda A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Parker Rachel	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1811	89	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlady	12		yes	yes	yes					62
63	332	332		Neal Andrew Mc	Head	W	M	Jul	1832	67	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		7	3 3½	63
64				— Barbara E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	40	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— John B	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Alice L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					67
68	333	333		Beck James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		2	3 3½	68
69				— Edmund	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S		8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Olive A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Charley	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Lida	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														75
76				— John A	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														76
77				— Son N	Son	W	M	Jan	Fig	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														77
78	334	334		Cunningham Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		3	3 3½	78
79				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Olive T	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Venture M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Corry J	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Howell Henry A	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1873	26	Wd		2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Bonnie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														85
86				Back Caroline	Mother	W	F	Nov	1833	66	Wd		6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlady	12		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Andrew R	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88	335	335		Watson Ellen	Head	W	F	Sept	1844	55	Wd		7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	C		2	3 3½	88
89				— John J	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Lewis A	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Milton L	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Gaius J	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Frank G	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Morris T	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Adolph C	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					96
97	336	336		Britton Robert E	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3 3½	97
98				— Victory	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Cecil D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct & Part of Allen City [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Robt T Efford, Enumerator.
5668

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Britton Herbert M	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	England													
2				— Ingred	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
3	211	214		Henry J Mc[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
4				— Millie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	50	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
5				— Caroline E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
6				Kesler Alex E	Lodger	W	M	June	1862	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7	213	216		Jackson Robert M	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1								
8				— Georgia M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	4	2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
9				— Lillie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
10				— Agnes M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
11	215	218		McClellan Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
12				— Caroline E	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
13	217	220		Jackson Jefferson	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1								
14				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
15				Anderson George	Brother	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
16	219	222		Ouelta Edwin G	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1					F		F	353
17				— Nancy M	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
18				— Ivan V	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
19				— George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
20				— Webster L	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
21				Yoder Mary J	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor									
22	220	223		Hamilton Wm R	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2					C	F	I	353
23				— Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	34	M	30	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				— Walton D	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer						R		I	353
25				— Albert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	0			Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farmer	4					R		I	353
26				— Sudie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
27				— Myrtle R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				At School	5								
28				— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				At School	5								
29				— Catherine L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
30				— Lemuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
31	221	224		Baker George Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						B	I	I	356
32				— Cassie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
33				— Willard	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		3							
34				— Clay	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		3							
35				— Victa B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		3							
36				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
37	222	225		Fisher Lewis G	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Farmer	2					C	F	I	351
38				— Jennie P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	30	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
39				— George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	N Carolina				Farmer						R	F	I	351
40				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	N Carolina				Farmer						R		I	351
41				Hemingway Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Helen Estella	Servant	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									
43	223	226		Fisher William	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Germany	N Carolina				Farmer						R	F	I	361
44				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	27	M	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Fa									
45	224	227		Thornton Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6					B	M	I	361
46				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	10	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
47				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6							
48				— Gladis B	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6							
49				— Eugene C	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
50	225	228		Graves Lon	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R		I	362

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 4 Precinct 4 Postal district Farmersville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Robt Pafford, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 22

5679

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Edwards Annie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Hilda M	Dau	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Cynthia A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														54
55				— Lucia J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														55
56	400	402		Isaac Sam L	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	26			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O		F	363	56
57				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	26	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Virgil	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Lupie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Opal	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Ind. Territory	Illinois	Kentucky														60
61				— Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														61
62	404	403		Bohannon Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O		F	364	62
63				— Fronkie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	21	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	6		yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Susanna E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Lupie J	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Eliza E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Nathan L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70	405	404		Bibbs James F	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	360	70
71				— Sudie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Emmett J	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Maggie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Elder W	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														74
75				— Otis A	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														75
76				— Hosea C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														76
77	406	405	1	Ferguson Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	366	77
78				— Adelaide	Wife	W	F	May	1872	18	M	7	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					78
79				— Gabe D	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														79
80				Cook Josephine	Mother	W	F	Jul	1841	58	Wd		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					80
81	407	406	2	Worden Henry F	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	367	81
82				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														83
84				— Nora M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														84
85				— Percher R	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														85
86	408	407	3	Colt Rufus G	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	368	86
87				— Edna M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Alma M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Freddy G	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas														89
90				— Ethel D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas														90
91				— Lloyd R	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														91
92	409	408	4	Colton Boyd	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	369	92
93				— Hemiri	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Chris	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														95
96				— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														96
97				— Jim	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														97
98	410	409		Lindle William	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	370	98
99				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	7	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Dollie M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 75 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Robt T Lafferty, Enumerator.
5687 37

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Chandler Monroe	Head	W	M	Jul	1858	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	O	F	371	1
2				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	18	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														2
3				— Rose L	Dau	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina														4
5				— Carl L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina														5
6	117	117		Brown Talbot	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	372	6
7				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Edward D	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Ora M	Dau	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														9
10				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														10
11	118	118		Chambers Malcolm	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	Wid		04		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	B	R	F	373	11
12				— Elisha	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Robert M	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					15
16	119	119		Grimes John Sept	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	37	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	374	16
17				— Julia O	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														18
19				— Grace B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														19
20	120	120		Lewallen Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes			F	375	20
21				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														22
23				— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														23
24				— Irene	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														24
25	121	121		Knight John Jeff	Head	W	M	June	1857	61	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	B		yes	yes	yes	B	R	F	376	25
26				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	32	8	8	Missouri	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					27
28				— James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	377	28
29				— Ethel A	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Theresa M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— William T	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					32
33	122	122		Reeves Sylvester	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	378	33
34				— Mildred C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	45	M	27	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Sam J	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	379	36
37				— Carrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Hillman S	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Eugene J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Pickett Lee F	Son-in-law	W	M	Jul	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					41
42	123	123		Mugg Perry Jeff	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	Wid				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	380	42
43				— John L	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	381	43
44				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Pearl	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					46
47	124	124		Bruce William	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	382	47
48				— Angeline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Jamal B	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	383	49
50				— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 75

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county 4 Precincts (and part of all cities of County) Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

5696

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Sword Wilkes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1854	45	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
				— Guss N	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					52
				— John B	Son	W	M	June	1887	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					53
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														54
				Watson [illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	21			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
				— Martha A	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	M	57
				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
				— Desia J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
				— Mike	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					61
				— Coleman	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					62
				— Yolanda	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					63
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					64
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	[illegible]			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F		65
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm labor	3		yes	yes	yes					66
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					67
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					68
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														69
31	31			[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					70
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1859	41	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										72
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										73
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										74
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
29	29	2		Vinney Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	S		F		78
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S		6	6	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes					82
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						1	yes	no	yes					83
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
30	30			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1	1	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F		85
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	1	1	0	Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					86
32	32	5		Cassady Bill	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	37	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes			F	M	87
				— Matthew	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	3	2	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes					88
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					89
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
				— Charley C	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
34	34	6		Bennett Tom	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes			F	M	92
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					93
				— Charley J	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														94
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Moore John C	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					96
35	35	7		Kennedy Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	M	97
				— [illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					98
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					99
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					100
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

76

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 2 x

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 and settlement of Trenton Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

5705

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	2	55
2				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	M	34	10	10	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				— William D	son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Charles M	son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Alta	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Sam H	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Shambrey Mary	Mother	W	F	Jun	1817	82	Wd		10	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
8				Douglas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	2	55
9				— Emma	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	26	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Albert	son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Lizzie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
13				Crosswhite [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	2	2	55
14				— Ida E	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				[illegible]	Father	W	M	May	1836	64	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16				Morgan Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	2	2	55
17				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	37	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Bailey E	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				— [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				Cabell [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	2	2	55
22				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
23				[illegible] Tom	Son-in-L.	W	M	May	1876	24	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	2	55	
24				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				[illegible]	Son-in-L.	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	2	55	
28				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M				Missouri	Georgia	Missouri													
29				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
32				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
33				[illegible] Bob	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	2	55	
34				— Ludella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						8	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				
37				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						2	yes	yes	yes				
38				Mayfield Estes	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	50	W		3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	R	2		
39				— Will	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
40				— Imogene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Lowell B	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio													
42				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1863	36	M				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes	R	2	55	
43				— [illegible]	Mother	W	F	Mar	1860	40	W		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
46				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 Fred Hall out Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W. H. Upton, Enumerator.

5715

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lawrence Smith	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O				51
				— Ivey	Wife	W	F	May	1851	48	M	7	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				— Lynch	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas																53
				— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
																															55
																															56
																															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 77 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

5716

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Bass R C 5-5	Head RR	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	51			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
			Nancy M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1830	69	M	51	12	8	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher of Music	1		yes	yes	yes				
			Terry Herbert B	Head Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Eugenia	Head Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
	2	2	Stevens. R L 5-5	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Collin County	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
			Sallie B	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
			Rodney S	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
			Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
	3	3	Gee. M L 2-5	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	7	7	2	Illinois	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	4	4	McFarlin. W A 9-5	Head RR	W	M	July	1846	53	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Refractionist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
			Margery	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Amory D	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Salesman - Dry Goods	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Allen Sarah	Sister	W	F	Feb	1869	61	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Harding G T	Son in Law	W	M	June	1867	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper	3½		yes	yes	yes				
			Nonnie T	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Giles A	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Robt W	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Geo T	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	5	5	Norton. W R. 3-5	Head IC	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Asst Bank Cashier	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
			Lilie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	6	6	Hudson. L P. 4-5	Head 2C	W	M	June	1856	43	M	18			Tennessee	Maryland	North Carolina				Teacher Music School	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
			Effie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	18	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Mary K	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Longer L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Shepard. J W. 9-5	Head 6C IB	W	M	Nov	1836	43	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stockman	0			yes	yes	O	F	M	
			Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	19	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Clint E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph H	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
			Owsley. Doc	Boarder	W	M	June	1843	56	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	8	8	Beaty. H. M. 5-5	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	34			Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	34	6	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Harry B	Son	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
			W Booth	Son	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					12		yes	yes	yes				
			Wilson	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
	9	9	Stegner. Van 5-5	Head IB	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			St Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		2½							
			Saunders. Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Land Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
	10	10	Shepard. L. W. 2-5	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1838	60	M	40	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
	11	11	Bowman. Elijah 5-5	Head RR IB	W	M	Mar	1834	66	Wd		7	5	Missouri	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Brown Edwin	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school	9	4	4	4					51
				Tove Emma	Servant	B	F	Mar	1874	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia				servant	2		4	4	4				52
		12	12	Harmer Benj H	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Illinois	England	England				Day laborer	0		4	4	4	R		H	53
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							4	4	4				54
				Wm R	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia							No	No	4				55
				Curtis F	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1824	75	Wd				Tennessee	North C	North Carolina							4	4	4	O	F	H	56
		13	13	Smoot Elizabeth	Head	W	F	May	1834	66	Wd		2	1	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							4	4	4				57
				Hulse Mattie	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							4	4	4				58
				Burke J A	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at school	9		4	4	4				59
+		14	14	Dairying Co F E	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	28			Germany	Germany	Switzerland	1853	46	Na	Flour Mill Owner and Operator	0		4	4	4	O	F	H	60
				Celestine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	28	10	8	Texas	F. G.	Louisiana							4	4	4				61
				C E	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Book keeper Mill Co	0		4	4	4				62
				Celestine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							4	4	4				63
				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	9		4	4	4				64
				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	9		4	4	4				65
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	9		4	4	4				66
				Gealide	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school	9								67
		15	15	Beverly J M	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Bartender	3		4	4	4	R		H	68
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							4	4	4				69
				Azelia D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71
				Goldy V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72
				Joe R	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
		16	16	Erickson A B	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Station and Express Agent	0		4	4	4	O	M	H	74
				Lina M	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	4	4				75
				Enid E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													76
				Eudine B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													77
				Bridges Eddie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	1		4	4	4				78
				R O	Boarder	W	M	July	1861	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	6		4	4	4				79
				Johnson Joseph H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Brickmason	+		4	4	4				80
				Hamilton James	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dist clerk Butcher	6		4	4	4	O	F	H	81
		17	17	Vance F S	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	28			Texas	Illinois	Missouri							4	4	4				82
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	28	8	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							4	4	4				83
				Wootson	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi				Day laborer	0		4	4	4				84
				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	9		4	4	4				85
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	9		4	4	4				86
		18	18	Wyatt J A	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	27			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				K R Station Agent	0		4	4	4	O	F	H	87
				Nonnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	27	13	10	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							4	4	4				88
				Ralph G	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				R R Transfer Clerk	0		4	4	4				89
				Harris W	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Day laborer	0		4	4	4				90
				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia							4	4	4				91
				James B	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at school	9		4	4	4				92
				Pauline L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at school	9		4	4	4				93
				George A	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at school	9								94
				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													95
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													96
		19	19	Munsden J C	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Livery man	3		4	4	4	R		H	97
				Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas							4	4	4				98
				Elmore	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													99
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 78 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

5730

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Munden Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				" Katie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		20	20	Carlisle H. B.	Head R	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
5				" Dora	Wife	W	F	Jun	1860	39	M	16	3	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				" Manley	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Idalene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		6							
8				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
9				" Phillie G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
10				Patterson Mary	Lodger	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
11		21	21	Blalock J. D. 5-5	Head 3R	W	M	Sept	1867	32	Md				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Steam Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
12				" Ella M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Arvil	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Foyce	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				" Edeo	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Burns S. Callie	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1851	48	Wd	8	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				" Delia	Sister in Law	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				" John H.	Brother in Law	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		22	22	Skiles E. A. 6-6	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Lord	0		yes	yes	yes	I	H	H	
21				" Callie A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	38	M	17	8	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Ora M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
23				" Bettie D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
24				" John A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9							
25				" Emma A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		23	23	Eulledge J. H. 5-5	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dry Good Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				" Minnie D.	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	12	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
28				" Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
29				" Alene	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		9							
30				" Joe H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
31		24	24	Bowers L. D. 8-8	Head 5 IB	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	10			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Hardware Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
32				" Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	10	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	New York							yes	yes	yes				
33				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				at school		9							
34				" Mattie	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				at school		9							
35				" John M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
36				" L. D. Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
37				Sharp J. H.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Hardware	2		yes	yes	yes				
38				Hill Minnie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Davis D. 8-8	Head 6C	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Land Lord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Ho	3
40		25	25	" Effie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	8	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Robt H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Vera	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9							
45				" Joe Bailey	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				" Tenlike	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		26	26	Barnett L. 3-3	Head 2C	W	F	Aug	1838	62	Wd	10	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
48				" Lockie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	12		yes	yes	yes				
49				" Donna	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
50		27	27	Barnes N. J. 5-5	Head R	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	25			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION: Street.	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Barnes Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	25	6	2	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			H		51
				Earnest	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Connecticut	Iowa				at school		8								52
		28	28	Yates Mamie	Head	B	F	June	1879	20	Md		0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		53
		29	29	Dunlap F Ed 3	Head 1C	W	M	July	1862	37	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		54
				Mary B	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														56
		30	30	Blalock L Mc	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	5	4	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Ansil	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														59
				Jack	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														60
				Bernadine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														61
				Rosmus	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														62
		31	31	Clark Jas T	Head 5C	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	15			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Grain Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		63
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1863	34	M	15	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				Estel	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				Lighton	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Vernon	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9								67
				Gladwyn	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														68
				Onna	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														69
		32	32	Clark Francis M	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber Shop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
				Quintanie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
		33	33	Sanderson P R	Head 1C	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Insurance Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
				Lillian	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Music Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				Mervin	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														75
		34	34	Weaver N M	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1827	72	M	51			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		76
				Esthlinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1831	68	M	51	13	12	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				B F	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					78
				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				Burton Sallie	Servant	B	F		1866	34	D		4	1	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				servant	0		No	No	Yes					80
		35	35	Sandifer K W	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dry Good Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		81
				Pardee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	5	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sales Lady Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		36	36	Schimelpfenig C H	Head 3C	W	M	July	1858	41	M	10			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		83
				Lotta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	10	3	3	Germany	Holland	Holland	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany				at school		9								85
				F H	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														86
				Geraldine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														87
		37	37	Jasper T C	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Bank Cashier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		88
				Mary W	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	26	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
		38	38	Jasper Blalock M	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Book keeper Bank	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		92
				Mary B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
		39	39	Lamm Augustus	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			Louisiana	France	Germany				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		94
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	12	3	2	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Virgil	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri														96
				Gilbert	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri														97
		40	40	Knight W W	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		98
				E J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	26	1	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				W C	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.. 79 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Custice Precinct no 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

5766

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Knight, Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Eddington, Eva	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Maude	Boarder	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9						
4				Farmer, Alexander	Boarder	W	M			25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
5		41	41	Davidson, Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Candy maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6				——— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
7				——— Luther	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
8				——— Homer	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9		42	42	Dudley, V.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	2			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
10				——— Belle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	2	7	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
11		43	43	Baldridge, D.	Head IR	W	F	Feb	1876	24	Wd		12	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				—		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
12				McDonald, Sarah	sister	W	F	Jan	1836	64	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
13		44	44	Blevins, Jim	Head 2B	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi				House painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
14				——— Lilie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
16				——— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
17				Manthen, Claude	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Notion	12	yes	yes	yes				
18				Carpenter, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dry goods	0	yes	yes	yes				
19		45	45	Smith, James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20		46	46	Gray, J. W.	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	31			Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Laundryman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				——— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	31	10	7	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
22				——— James E.	son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laundryman	0	yes	yes	yes				
23				——— Price	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Type setter	0	yes	yes	yes				
24				——— Herman	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Telephone Messenger	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				——— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school	3	yes	yes	yes				
26		47	47	Richardson, R.	Head 1B	W	F	May	1847	53	W		13	4	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Boarding house keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R.		H.	
27				——— James H.	son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia				Salesman Hardware	0	yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
29				Thomas, Ryman	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Grocers	0	yes	yes	yes				
30		48	48	Carpenter, Elmer	Head 4C	W	F	Mar	1867	33	Wd		7	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Washerwoman	0	yes	yes	yes	R.		H.	
31				——— John	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
32				——— Henry	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		6						
33				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
34				——— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
35		49	49	Tamplin, A. E.	Head 1C	W	F	Apr	1856	44	Wd		3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				saleslady Dry Goods	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.	
36				——— John M.	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
37		50	50	Harris, H.	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
38				——— Alice E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	15	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
39				——— Mercer	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
40				——— Eugene	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Aline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
42				——— Ola L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
43		51	51	Wilson, B. F.	Head 1C	W	M	July	1838	61	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clergyman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H.	
44				——— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	10	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
45				Dillard, Lena	Step daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Trustee school	4	yes	yes	yes				
46		52	52	Marmeen, John F.	Head 4C 1B	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Gin Manager	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.	
47				——— Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	19	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
48				——— John L.	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
49				——— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
50				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Moremon Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					51
52				McCoy Walter	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53		53	53	Sullivan Henry	Head 2B	B	M	Mar	1809	M	51	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		53
54				Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					54
55				Williams William	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Pratt Lizzie	Lodger	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57		54	54	Sullivan Sidney T	Head 4C	W	F	Feb	1861	39	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		57
58				Henry C	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				assistant Postmaster	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Kate C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Ruby N.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Leroy E.	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					61
62		55	55	Carpenter John H.	Head R	W	M	Jun	1859	41	M	19			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4	62
63				M C [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	19	7	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Robert	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Lilie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					65
66				[illegible]na	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Ralph	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		7								67
68				Raymon	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														68
69				Ray	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														69
70				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														70
71				Coker Pearl	Servant in Law	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					71
72		56	56	Witherspoon J. D.	Head	W	M	Jun	1859	41	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		72
73				A. M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	15	1	0	South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74		57	57	Bell Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
75				Nevada [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	21	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				George W	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				R. W.	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				Franklin Co.	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Delivery Driver	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Ralph W.	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														79
80		58	58	Klepper Rachel W.	Head	W	F	Mar	1839	61	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		80
81				Kendrick John T.	Brother	W	M	July	1841	58	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				No Occupation			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Nona	Niece	W	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Teacher of Music	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Ruby	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Mary	Niece	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					84
85		59	59	Harrington W. T.	Head 5C R	W	F	May	1830	70	Wd		8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		85
86				Schmuckpfeng William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Teacher of Music	2		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Idalene	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Benjamin	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1890	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at school		9								89
90				Minnie M.	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at school		9								90
91				William	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														91
92		60	60	Combs Charles [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				C. A.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	13	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		5								94
95				Dora P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														95
96				John H.	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														96
97		61	61	Morgan Thomas [illegible]	Head C	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		97
98				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Marillus	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100		62	62	Sheldon Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 80 — A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Texas Town
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

5978

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sheldon Georgia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	0	4	Texas	Ohio	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Claude	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Leslie	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Ralph	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	63	63		Jasper N. Mungo	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	R		
7				Alla	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	12	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Francis M	son	W	M	June	1892	0	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		C							
11				Thomas	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky													
12	64	64		Lessie Thomas	Head SC	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	25			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Tie Occupation	12	Yes	Yes	Yes		C	R	11	
13				Simmie	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	25	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes					
14				Ira H	son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes					
15				Lavie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes					
16				Tennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		9	Yes	Yes					
17				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		9	Yes	Yes					
18				A Jackson	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
19				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
20				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
21				Kate	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
22				Andrew	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				No Occupation	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
23	65	65		Lyles A. M.	Head IC	W	M	Nov	1829	71	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia					0	Yes	Yes	Yes		C	R		
24				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1830	70	M	20	8	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		20	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
26	66	66		[illegible]	Head IC	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	3	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0	No	Yes						
27				Bert	son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	67	67		Kerr N. L.	Head IB	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic Traveler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	K		11		
29				Birdie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				James L	son	W	M	N. J.	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												0	
31				Erma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				W. H. H. Long	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33	68	68		[illegible]	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dentist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	11	
34				Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	4	2	Texas	Illinois	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				Fenton	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						C							
37				Hubert	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
38				Mattie	son	W	M	Sept	1899	½	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
39	69	69		[illegible] James	Head IB	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	41			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	R	11	
40				Anna M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1839	61	M	41	3	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				[illegible] James	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42	70	70		McCauley A [illegible]	Head IB	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				No Occupation	12	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	R		
43				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	22	2	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Practicing Physician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				Caroline	Mother	W	F	Mar	1827	73	Wd		6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				Blackburn Lon	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	[illegible]				Druggist Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Phillips Edward A.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				R.R. Section Foreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				Christensen Hardo	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
48				Edna	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Denmark	[illegible]													
49	71	71		Blalock Thomas F.	Head SC	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	R	11	
50				[illegible] A. H.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano Town Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. William T. Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Occupation										51
52				Nina E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56		72	72	[illegible] Tidwell	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri														56
57				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	8	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				[illegible] Bailey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61		73	73	McDaniel Jesse 5-5	Head R	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												R	H	61
62				Marida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				[illegible] Thompson	Son in law	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S		6	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64		74	74	Nicholson, Jesse 4-4	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				Birdy 4-4	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	11	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				Vonnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														67
68		75	75	Wood, Harry 3-3	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	0			England	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														69
70				Chester Adelle 2-1	step daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														70
71		76	76	Hillman, Joseph 2-2	Head 1C	W	M	June	1847	52	M	10			England	England	England				Landlord	0									71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1875	26	M	10	1	1	[illegible]	Ohio	[illegible]														72
73				Margie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	England	Texas														73
74		77	77	Stark, Joseph 5-Tenn	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1837	78	M	44			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				[illegible]										74
75				Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1851	44	M	24	1	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois														75
76				Lilie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														77
78				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														78
79		78	78	Matthews, [illegible] 5-C	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	21			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Furniture Merchant	0						Q	F	H	79
80				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	0	0	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Milliner	0									80
81				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saleswoman Millinery	6									81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				Theo.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														83
84				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				Carroll	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86		79	79	Dudley, Carol 3-3	Head R 1C	W	M	Aug	1838	61	Wd		2	0	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky														86
87				Dean, Ella 3-3	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		9								87
88				Dickerson, Joseph R	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	South Carolina				School Teacher	7									88
89		80	80	Hogan, James 6-C	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	0			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Bar Tender	0						Q	F	H	89
90				Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1855	46	M	0	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91				Roy	son	W	M		1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Drug Clerk	6									91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				Norman	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		9								93
94				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		7								94
95		81	81	Russell, John 7-7	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	39			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Landlord	0						O	F	H	95
96				Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	21	3	3	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97				Pickett, Lambert	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Salesman Drygoods	0									97
98				Zachary Lumpy	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				Salesman Hardware	0									98
99		82	82	Dudley, Lamie 8-C	[illegible] 6C	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	14			[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]	0						O	F	H	99
100				[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	14	1	0	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano Texas Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William M. Enumerator.

6798

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Dudley Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Donna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Ben	son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Madge	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														4
5				Eddison	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														5
6				Enid	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														6
7	83	83	Woodard Robert H.	Head		W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8			Iva	Wife		W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9			Francis	Daughter		W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa													9
10			Hudson Edith	sister in Law		W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11	84	84	Skelton R. H.	Head		W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		11
12			Nora	Wife		W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Ohio	Texas														12
13	85	85	Garrett Bryon	Head	HC	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	39			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	5	13
14			Margaret	Wife		W	F	June	1846	53	M	39	2	0	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa						Yes	Yes	Yes						14
15			Sarah	Dau-Law		W	F	July	1876	23	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						15
16			Maggie	Grand daughter		W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at school		8								16
17			Hines Eliza	Daughter		W	F	June	1872	27	Wd		4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18			Sallie	Grand Daughter		W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19			Lenard	Grand Daughter		W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20			Ida	Grand daughter		W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		8								20
21			Perryman Thomas	Boarder		W	M	unknown			S	Failed to the This person is get personal history									Day laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22	86	86	McKamy William H.	Head	HC	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		22
23			Ellen	Wife		W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	29	11	11	Texas	Cumberland	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24			Frank	son		W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						24
25			Lee	son		W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						25
26			Roy	son		W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		6		26
27			Mary	Daughter		W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				School teacher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						27
28			Nellie	Daughter		W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29			Annie	Daughter		W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30			John	son		W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31			Albert	son		W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32			Hallie	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33			Willie	son		W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9								33
34			Ewing	Daughter		W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														34
35	87	87	Hughston Thos F.	Head	HC	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	H		35
36			Lula	Wife		W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes						36
37			Marion	son		W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														37
38			Frank E.	son		W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														38
39			Newton K	Father		W	M	May	1830	70	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						39
40	88	88	Hughston Andrew P.	Head	HC	W	M	Aug	1872	26	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grain Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		40
41			Emma	Wife		W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42			Oliver N	son		W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														42
43	89	89	Huntley Robert T.	Head	2C IR	W	M	May	1856	44	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		43
44			Mary E.	Wife		W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						44
45			James F	son		W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														45
46			M. E.	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														46
47			Farmer Beatty	Boarding		W	M	Nov	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48	90	90	Hughston Thomas	Head	2C IR	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	28			[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	7	48
49			Permelia	Wife		W	F	July	1852	47	M	28	7	5	Texas	Illinois	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes						49
50			Eva L.	Daughter		W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Farmersville Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmersville Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William M. Tidwell, Enumerator.

58

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hughston Lurvie	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Tom A	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Henry Hustin	niece	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														53
54		91	91	Blalock J. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	26			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Helen M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	26	10	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes					56
57				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					57
58				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				at work at		9	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Clarence	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				George	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				at school		2								61
62				Margaret	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														62
63		92	92	Hannack Lubin	Head IB	B	F	Oct	1846	53	Wd		6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	L	M			63
64				Daniel	son	M	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Georgia				Day laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					64
65				John A.	son	M	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Young John	Boarder	W	M			40	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67		93	93	Brooks Nelle	Boarder IC LR	B	F	Mar	1884	31	Wd		1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	10		yes	yes	yes	R	M			67
68				Harris Annie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at home		9	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Collier Birdie	sister	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Broomes Willie	boarder	B	M	[illegible]		Nd					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	6		No	No	yes					70
71		94	94	Adams Dora	2C Head	B	F	Feb	1876	24	Wd		6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			71
72				Edmund	son	M	M	July	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Fitz	son	M	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at home		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74		95	95	Mizel John	3C Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			74
75				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Emma	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Vera	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Henry	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		96	96	Lawler Lewis	5C Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Illinois	England	England				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M			79
80				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	43	M	20	8	3	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lallie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Missouri	Illinois	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Rosa	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Missouri	Illinois	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Missouri	Illinois	West Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					83
84		97	97	Hooper Thomas	Head 2C	W	M	May	1870	29	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			84
85				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	No	yes					85
86				Nora	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														86
87				Dora L	daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														87
88		98	98	Murray Robert	Head IC	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	M		88
89				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Robert A.	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														90
91		99	99	Barnett Chris	Head 2C	B	F	Jun	1850	50	S		6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman	0		No	No	yes	R	M			91
92				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Servant	0		No	No	yes					92
93				Jesse	son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Day laborer	6		yes	No	yes					93
94		100	100	Stevens Tim	Head IB	B	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Washerwoman	9		No	No	yes	R	M			94
95				Smith William	Boarder	B	M	-	-	[illegible]	S				A S	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day laborer	6		No	No	yes					95
96		101	101	Miss James	Head IC	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	O [illegible]	England				Laborer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			96
97				Laura M	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		21	O	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Gladys	daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	9/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														98
99		102	102	Robertson [illegible]	Head IC	W	F	Aug	1860	40	[illegible]		1		[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				Washerwoman	2		yes	No	yes	O	M	M		99
100				James	son	M	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 82 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16.
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William M. Tidwell. Enumerator. 5818

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Robertson Sir	Lodger	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6										1
2				— G. G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															2
3				— William	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6										3
4				Travis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															4
5				— Joel H	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															5
6				Claiborne	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1895	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															6
7				Henry	Lodger	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															7
8				Nancy	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1823	76	Wd		10	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina															8
9	103	103	4	Davis Tom	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	1			Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3										9
10				Tom	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															10
11				Edmonds	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															11
12				Cora T	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															12
13				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															13
14	104	104	5	Tull Otis W	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Physician & Surgeon	1										14
15				Nina B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois															15
16				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois															16
17				— Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				At home											17
18	105	105	6	Tull E. F.	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0										18
19				Alice M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M		2		Texas	Arkansas	Texas															19
20				— Ray	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas															20
21				— Ruby	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas															21
22	106	106	7	Drake Clarence	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Fireman on Railway	0										22
23				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															23
24				— Enola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															24
25				— Ivan	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															25
26	107	107	8	Abernathy John C.	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	40			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Clergyman	0										26
27				— M. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	40	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															27
28				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home	0										28
29	108	108	9	Morrissey Lawrence	Head 1C 5 TB	W	M	June	1834	65	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	00	Na	Boarding house keeper	0										29
30			10	— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	23	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															30
31				Bannerman James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				K. P. section foreman	0										31
32				Foley Mike	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1840	59	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland					0										32
33				Neville Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1853	47	S				New York	England	Virginia					0										33
34				Robinson Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1850	49	S				England	England	England	1871	00	Na		0										34
35				Fitzgerald Tom	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	47	S				Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	1870	00	Na		0										35
36				Murrin Pat	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1836	64	S				Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	1851	43	Na		0										36
37				Kelley Patrick	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1840	60	S				Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]	1893	7	Na		1										37
38				Watson George W	Servant	B	M	June	1856	43	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Cook	0										38
39	109	109		Turner Tommy	Head 3C 1B	W	M	May	1851	48	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress											39
40			11	— Eda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	22	3	3	Mississippi	Wisconsin	Alabama															40
41				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At Work Lady Boarders	0										41
42				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee															42
43				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				At home		9									43
44				Roarke Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Blacksmith	0										44
45	110	110		Langford Tommie	Head 1C B	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	9			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2										45
46				— Lilie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															46
47				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															47
48				Christian Jonny	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6										48
49	111	111		Mitchell Lamiza	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1881	19	Na	Stonemason	10										49
50				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	20	2	1	Tennessee	England	England	1881	19													50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano Town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		112	112	Overshare Amanda 5-1	Head 1B	W	F	Oct	1849	50	D		0	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
52				Tarbuck M	Brother	W	M	Feb	1852	48	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Newlee Jennie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1884	15	Nd		0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Pierson Henry R	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		113	113	Skinner Lula 3-1	Head 2B	B	F	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				White Dora	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Comer E	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		114	114	Rawlins John 37	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
59				Emma S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	15	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany		1872	28				Yes	No	Yes				
60				Hayes Rice G	Lodger	W	M	June	1870	29	Nd				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cabinet maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		115	115	Broomsfield Emmett	Head 2C	B	M	Nov	1827	72	M	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes	K		H	
62				Melinda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	32	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
63				Louis	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		116	116	Thornton Alfred 7-1	Head 1B	B	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		H	
66				Lizzie 3-12	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Willis	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
68				Burks Jennie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S		1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Servant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Finney	Boarder	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		117	117	Phillips Henry 5-4	Head 2C	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		H	
71				Nancy 4	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Clifford	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
73				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
74		118	118	Willis James 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1863	33	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				R.R. Station Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
75				Lilie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Rosa Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		119	119	Branham Tom 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	K		H	
81				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		120	120	Hare Wesley 5-1	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Odd-jobber	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		H	
83				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	46	M	16	10	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Laura B	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Telephone Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		121	121	Oglesby Mary 5-1	Head	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M		10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
87		121	122	Roberts Thomas S	Head 5C	W	M	July	1850	49	M	17			South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina				Teamster & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8
88				Alice 5-1	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Russie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Claiborne	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				At school		8							
92				Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia													
93				Allie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia													
94		122	123	Taylor Thomas 5-1	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Hardware	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95				Sallie 5-1	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Mattie W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
97				Ira R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
98				Jordan M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
99				Woodford	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
100		123	124	Rawlins M E 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 83 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

3840

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Rowden L A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	23	M	8	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Willie O	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														2
3				Ethel P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														3
4	124	125		Linsley Edis	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	37	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H		4
5				Walter	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6	125	126		Arnold William	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		6
7				Lititia	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	15	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Gusta May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10	126	127		Taylor James M	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		10
11				L A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	0	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Lidsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3								12
13				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Inez	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Platt Ralph	stepson	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				George	stepson	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17	127	128		Johnson I N	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Saloon keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		17
18					Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Minnie M	Daur	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														19
20				Pugh Gusta	mother in Law	W	F	Apr	1856	44	Wd		2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Willie	sister in Law	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22	128	129		Davis William	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		22
23				Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24	129	130		Hays Howard	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		24
25				Ida E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Elizabeth	mother	W	F	Oct	1823	76	Wd		10	6	Kentucky	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Ellie A	sister	W	F	Oct	1853	44	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Estella	sister	W	F	Mar	1860	40	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Mc Cr ee or T S	sister	W	F	Jan	1851	49	Wd		4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Turner	Niece	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				school teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31	130	131		Dickenson Jacob S	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cobbetalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		31
32				M G	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	46	M	17	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				George Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hardware Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34	131	132		Wilson J	Head	W	M	May	1821	79	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		34
35	132	133		Hughlett Robert	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		35
36				Nellie	mother	W	F	Nov	1829	70	Wd		10	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Margaret	sister	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Bivens John H	Boarder	W	M	July	1840	59	Wd				Missouri	Maryland	Maryland				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Green Thomas H	servant	B	M	June	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40	133	134		Shepherd William	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Bar tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		40
41				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	13	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														42
43				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														43
44				Morgan	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														44
45	134	135		Klepper Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Feb	1854	46	Wd		3	1	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		45
46				Robert	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Ingram Sallie	Mother	W	F	June	1827	73	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					47
48				P A	Brother	W	M	May	1838	38	S				Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina				Horse trader			Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49	135	136		Bell Alice C	Head	W	F	June	1867	32	Wd		3	2	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		49
50				Joseph F	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William M. Tidwell, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Bell Gustave W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		9									51
52		136	137		Schmidt Jenny F.	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	24			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Manager sunday pool	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.		52
53					C. K.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	24	8	7	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					53
54					Edward	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					54
55					L. Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes					55
56					Fred H.	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					56
57					Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					57
58					Clarence A.	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					58
59					Louise E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6								59
60					Irene M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61		137	138		Dudley John H.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	25			Texas	Virginia	England				Dealer in fresh meats	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.		61
62					Mattie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	25	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63					Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					63
64					Carrie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					64
65					Wilfred R.	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9								65
66					Fannie P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														66
67					Lambreth John N.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68		138	139		Johnson Addy	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69		139	140		Crow James H.	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Past master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		69
70					M. G.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					70
71		140	141		Stripling Sallie	Head	B	F	June	1848	52	Wd		5	0	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		71
72					Tom D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					72
73					Ridout Dora	Boarder	W	F	June	1857	42	Wd		3	2	Tennessee	[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker	10		yes	yes	yes					73
74		141	142		Moody John N.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	35	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Coal Oil Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.		74
75					Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	34	M	8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76					Hendrickson Albert	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Delivery Wagon Driver	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77		142	143		Mallory Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	8			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H.		77
78					M. M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79					Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														79
80					Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														80
81		143	144		Linwiddie Edward	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M	14			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H.		81
82					Ida K.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	14	2	2	West Virginia	Delaware	Delaware							yes	yes	yes					82
83					Ed D.	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					83
84					J. B.	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia				at school		5								84
85		144	145		Barkhurst James A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	8			Michigan	Michigan	Canada (Eng)				Miller, Flour Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H.		85
86					H. M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	8	6	4	England	England	Wales	1861	29					yes	yes	yes					86
87					Harry H.	son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Miller, Flour Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88		145	146		Bozzley Fanny	Head	W	F	June	1872	27	Wd		4	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		88
89					Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90					Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91					Davis Joseph L.	Father	W	M	Mar	1844	56	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes					91
92					Chester	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					92
93		146	147		Allan Melville	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Iowa	New York	Ohio				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		93
94					Lovada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95					Wolford	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														95
96		147	148		Hanscomb [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		96
97					Nora	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98					Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99					Sarah	Mother	W	F	Oct	1838	61	Wd		4	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100		148	149		Harris Chas	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H.		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.. 84 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William M. Tidwell, Enumerator.

5-865

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Harris Ada	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															1
2				Anne	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5									2
3				Graydon	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															3
4				Henry	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															4
5	149	150		Howard Willie 2/12	Head IC	W	F	June	1849	50	Wid		4	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						4 12	4 12	4 12		O	F	H		5
6				Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky						4 12	4 12	4 12							6
7	150	151		Wheeler Walter 5/5	Head IR	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	17			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				salesman Grocerie	0	12	12	12		C	F	H			7
8				Virginia L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						12	12	12							8
9				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at school		9	12	12	12						9
10				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at school		9	12	12	12						10
11				Hanney Sarah A	mother in law	W	F	June	1825	74	Wid		9	5	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							12	12	12						11
12	151	152		Donly Robert 2/12	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	0			Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	1881	19	Na	R. R. Station Yardman	0		12	12	12	O	F	H			12
13				Emma M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Germany	Germany							12	12	12						13
14	152	153		Bazzley James 6/12	Head 3R	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick and block mason	0		12	12	12	O	F	H			14
15				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	26	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							12	12	12						15
16				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	12	12	12						16
17				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	12	12	12						17
18				Joe 4/4	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0									18
19				Klepper Chas M	son in Law	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				R R Train Hanley	0		12	12	12						19
20				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							12	12	12						20
21				Lou Ella	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															21
22				Ralph	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															22
23	153	154		Klepper John 8/8	Head 3C R	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	31			Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Teamster	0		12	12	12	O	F	H			23
24				Mary L	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	31	7	5	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee							12	12	12						24
25				Albert H	son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	6		12	12	12						25
26				Frank L	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0	12	12	12						26
27				Barnard George H	son in Law	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		12	12	12						27
28				Eliza J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	24	M	5	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							12	12	12						28
29				John H	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															29
30				Fred	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															30
31	154	155		Floyd John 6/6	Head 4C	W	M	June	1849	50	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Harness and buggy dealer	0		12	12	12	O	F	H			31
32				Laura H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	29	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							12	12	12						32
33				Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Teacher of Elocution	3		12	12	12						33
34				Berta J	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		9	12	12	12						34
35				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		9	12	12	12						35
36				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		9									36
37	155	156		McKnight William 3/5	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				school teacher	3		12	12	12	O	F	H			37
38				Sallie 5	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							12	12	12						38
39				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															39
40	156	157		Lewis Robert 2/2	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Lineyman	0		12	12	12	R		H			40
41				Ola H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							12	12	12						41
42	157	158		Allen Edward 5/5	Head 3C	W	M	June	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Dry Goods Merchant	0		12	12	12	R		H			42
43				Sudie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia							12	12	12						43
44				Edmund	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		6	12	12	12						44
45				Ephtha	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		9									45
46				Imogen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi															46
47	158	159		Bailey Lafayette 9/9	Head R 1C 5S	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lineyman	0		12	12	12	O	F	H			47
48				Ollie 11/11	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							12	12	12						48
49				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															49
50				Chadwick William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Buyer	0		12	12	12						50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Brent J D.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Hansell Burn	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Shillings James M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Arnold Albert A	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Nash Jane	Servant	B	F	unknown		9					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		No	No	Yes					55
56		139	160	Jones Henry L	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		56
57				——— Charity M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	46	M	27	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				——— J Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				——— E Murry	son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Groceries	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				——— Verner V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				——— Fred H	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Weatherford Arch	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Watch and Clock Repairer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		160	161	Cottrell James D	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		63
64				——— Jacie V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				——— Dudley D	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8								65
66				——— Travis	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67		161	162	Haycroft Albert D	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		67
68				——— Lilie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		162	163	Zehl John D	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	Pa	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		69
70				——— Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	27	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27					Yes	No	Yes					70
71		163	164	Simpson Thomas D	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		71
72				——— Rose E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	5	5	Kansas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				——— Ethel B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				——— Samuel A.	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kansas				at School		5								74
75				——— Ward	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kansas														75
76				——— Jones	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Kansas														76
77				——— Avner	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Kansas														77
78		164	165	Golden Sol D	Head 3C	W	M	June	1860	40	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		78
79				——— Esther D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	36	M	17	3	3	New York	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				——— Percy	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	New York				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				——— Tillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	New York				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				——— Hellett	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	New York														82
83		165	166	Mebane George W	Head 1C	W	M	July	1872	26	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clergyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		83
84				——— Della	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				——— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														85
86		166	167	Harris J T	Head 2C	W	M	June	1863	36	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Public Weigher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		86
87				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				——— Earl S.	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		5								88
89				——— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90		167	168	Boggus Rebecca	Head 3C	W	F	June	1839	60	Wd		13	10	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		90
91				——— Lue	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				——— Drew	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		168	169	Ruedy John P	Head 3C	W	M	June	1844	55	M	33			Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		94
95				——— Rose	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	33	5	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				——— John H. Jr	Son	W	M	May	1876	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman Bookstore	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				——— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				——— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		169	170	Weaver Thomas D	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1830	69	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		99
100				——— Dora D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 85 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, —, Enumerator.

6886

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McCullough Annie K	slp daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Jesse	stepson	W	M	unknown			S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labarer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Charlie	stepson	W	M	unknown			S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labarer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	170	171		Moulton Joe	Hd	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Restaurant Keeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5	171	172		Bradshaw Dudley H	Hd	W	M	July	1845	54	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
6				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	01	M	33	11	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				James T	son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labarer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Joseph	son	W	M	Apr	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Sylvanus	son	W	M	June	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Drugs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Jessie	D-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Edward	son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Groceries	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	172	173		Morgan John H	Hd	W	M	July	1866	33	M	2			Texas	Ark	Ark				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				Lois	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Wilmer	son	W	M	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17	173	174		Carter George W	Hd	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
18				Lavilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	19	9	5	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Josie Ed	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Willie	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	9								
22				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Harold	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24	174	175		Higginbotham John W	Hd	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
25				Sarah W	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	17	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				J Henry	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Telephone Lineman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	175	176		Tillery Thomas J	Hd	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
28				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	25	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Charles W	son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Lumber Yard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	176	177		Miles Jennie A	Hd	W	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		2	2	New York	Maine	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
31				Dudley H	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Wisconsin	Michigan	New York				at school			10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Sidney H	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Illinois	Michigan	New York				at school			9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Eslis George B	Nephew	W	M		1891	9	S				Florida	New York	Alabama				at school			9							
34	177	178		Bradshaw Hudgins	Hd	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
35				Lila	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Ammon	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37				Clyde	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38	178	179		Chaddick Willie H	Hd	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9
39				Ruth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	19	9	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Eugene	son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	Wd				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				W Hugh	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Earl	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Clyde	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
45				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
46				Mark	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
47	179	180		Housewright Edward C	Hd	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				House Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
48				Ola D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Odell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
50				Lauree	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 16.
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hainsworth, Lee	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														51
52		180	181	Eldridge James F	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0					C	F	H		52
53				Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	0	Minnesota	Delaware	massachusetts														53
54		181	182	Berryman James M	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Justice of the Peace	0					R		H		54
55				T. E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	0	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														55
56				DuBose, Jessie L	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		9								56
57		182	183	Warmer, Lizzie	Head 6C	W	F	Apr	1868	32	Wd		9	6	Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Washerwoman	0					R		H		57
58				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Illinois	England	Connecticut						0								58
59				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Illinois	England	Connecticut						0								59
60				Wilhelmina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	England	Connecticut														60
61				Armand A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	England	Connecticut														61
62				Fred E.	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	England	Connecticut														62
63				John W.	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Connecticut														63
64		183	184	Smith, George H.	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1855	46	M	24			massachusetts	massachusetts	New Hampshire				Hotel Keeper	0					R		H		64
65				Ella J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	24	4	4	massachusetts	massachusetts	Wisconsin														65
66				Addie M.	son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				massachusetts	massachusetts	massachusetts														66
67				George E.	son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				massachusetts	massachusetts	massachusetts				Electrician	6									67
68				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				massachusetts	massachusetts	massachusetts				at school		9								68
69				Anthony, Joseph G.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry Goods Merchant	0									69
70				Jennie G.	Boarder	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														70
71				Brown, John H	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Indiana	Scotland	Indiana				Foreman Western Union Telegraph Co	0									71
72				Addie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri														72
73				Carson, James A.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Carpenter	3									73
74				Cynthia	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	15	2	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	North Carolina														74
75				Lucy H.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		4								75
76				Alice	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0								76
77				Muegge, William F	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Book keeper Grain store	0									77
78				Dresser, John T.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Day laborer	0									78
79				Pope, James E	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	2									79
80				Gooding, William M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Day laborer	0									80
81				Pierce, William P	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	4									81
82				Rogers, Edward R.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day laborer	4									82
83				Maupin, William L	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day laborer	1									83
84				Eva P.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day laborer	0									84
85				Hurridge, George W	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Mississippi				Day laborer	3									85
86				Bonds, Willis	Porter	B	M	Nov	1868	31	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Porter	3									86
87				Grandberry, Sol	Servant	B	M	Nov	1836	43	Wd				Ohio	unknown	unknown				Hotel cook	0		No							87
88		184	185	Ridout, Charles H	Head 1B	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Editor newspaper	0					R		H		88
89				Plunk, Ben W	Partner	W	M	June	1854	40	D				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0									89
90		185	186	Mandenhall, Marion H	Head 1B	W	M	July	1870	29	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Insurance Agent	0					R		H		90
91				Alice M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Vardiman, Jeff T.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Grocery	1									92
93		186	187	Haywood, Henry B	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F		93
94				Mary B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	28	10	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														94
95				Ona P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														95
96				Ewing	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0									96
97				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		6								97
98				Eddie	son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		9								98
99				Linsey	son	W	M	Mar	1840	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		9								99
100				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 86 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 16

5963-1

LOCATION. Streets.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		187	188	Stiles William S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sales man Imp Implement	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				M. J.	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
4				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
5				Thomas Helen B.	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1841	59	Wid		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		188	189	Ward, John A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Clergyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
7		189	190	Hood Martha A.	Head	W	F	Sept	1837	62	Wid		10	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
8				Martilda	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Charles E.	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Sales man Groceries	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Sam H.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				R.R. Station Baggage master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Nichols T.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Ruby V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		190	191	Crawford, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Commercial Traveller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
15				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Julia	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Bernice	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		9							
19				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
20				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
21				Cox Callie	Boarder	W	F	June	1873	27	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		191	192	Harrington Silas F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
23				Minnie K	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	8	5	5	Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
25				Silas F	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
26				Roberts	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
27				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
28				Jamie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
29				Nola	Niece	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		192	193	Wilson, Walter M	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	Wid				Minnesota	Vermont	Pennsylvania				R.R. Tank Pumper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
31		193	194	Good, John A	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Lender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
32				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	22	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				George E	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Thompson, Edward H.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Sales man Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		194	195	Neal, Levi N	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hardware Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
37				Lenora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	10	5	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Bernice B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes						
39				Allie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
40				Lois	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
41				Holland B	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
42				Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
43				Thompson, James E.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Confectioner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		195	196	Barron, James M	Head	W	M	May	1845	53	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
45				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	22	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Bertie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Fred E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Cecil T	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Ruby R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Barron Elsie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																51
52				Clinton	son	W	M	May	1893	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																52
53		196	197	George Morris	Head 1R	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	15			Michigan	scotland	scotland				Saddle and Harness	merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		53
54				George Morris E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	42	M	15	0	0	Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy								yes	yes	yes					54
55				Jones Rebecca	mother in law	W	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd		9	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					55
56		197	198	Mendenhall James M	Head 5C	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	15			South Carolina	south Carolina	south Carolina				Physician		0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		56
57				Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	37	M	15	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					57
58				E. Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	south Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					58
59				J. Stanley	son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	south Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	south Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				James N	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	south Carolina	Texas															61
62				Elliott	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	south Carolina	Texas															62
63		198	199	Peoples D	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	2			Pennsylvania	England	England				Dentist		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				N	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Kentuchy	Indiana								yes	yes	yes					64
65				Ernest E	son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	England				Book keeper Dry Goods alone		0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Patterson Lucy D	stepdaughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					66
67		199	200	Quissenberry Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	Wd				Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy				Manager Furniture store		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
68		200	201	Ray Thomas	Head 1S	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				Linda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6	2	1	Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy				sales Lady Dry Goods		0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Mary Dell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentuchy															70
71				Dorian Rae Ella	servant	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant		0		yes	yes	yes					71
72		201	202	Harrington Edward O	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Kentuchy	Kentuchy				Furniture Merchant		0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		72
73				Nannie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy								yes	yes	yes					73
74				Edward	son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentuchy															74
75				Elmo	son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentuchy															75
76		202	203	Tackett Thomas J	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia				Dry Goods merchant		0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		76
77				Hallie D	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					77
78				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee				at school		9								79
80				Thomas	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee															80
81				Allen Eva L	sister in law	W	F	Sept	1858	41	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					81
82				Branch Effie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				sales Lady Dry Goods		0		yes	yes	yes					82
83		203	204	Collier Joseph F	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	Wd				Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy				Landlord		0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		83
84				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Joe F	son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Lucy N	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Jennie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Frank D	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Hallie L	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas															89
90		204	205	Coleman Robert	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Kentuchy	Kentuchy	Kentuchy				Edition-Newspaper		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		90
91				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					91
92				Henry L	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas															92
93				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentuchy	Texas															93
94		205	206	Erickson James E	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter		0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		94
95				E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	5	4	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes					95
96				Henry J	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0									97
98				Lona	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															98
99				Glenn	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															99
100		206	207	Parker William	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter		0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

1923

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Parker Jodie	Hired	W	M	June	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														1
2				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														2
3				Jesse	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														3
4	207	208		Parker Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Carpenter	0					R		M		4
5				Lula [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
6				Earl	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														6
7				Hubert	son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														7
8				Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd		7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois														8
9				George G	Brother	W	M	Jun	1876	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0									9
10	208	209		Shive Robert R [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sewing machine Agent	0					C	M	M		10
11				Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		7								11
12				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		9								12
13	209	210		Kennedy George [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	30			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		M		13
14				Louisiana	Wife	W	F	July	1866	44	M	30	14	12	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi														14
15				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														15
16				Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5								16
17				Celaya	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5								17
18				Mackey	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5								18
19				Bud	son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		3								19
20				James H	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														20
21				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														21
22				Babe	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														22
23	210	211		Campbell William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord	0					C	F	M		23
24				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	18	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														24
25				Robert	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9								25
26				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9								26
27				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9								27
28				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9								28
29				Raymond	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school										29
30				Thomas	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														30
31				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
32	211	212		Martin Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	53	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clergyman	0					C	F	M		32
33				Adelia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	17	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														33
34				D Cloud	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9								34
35				Matthews Mary A	mother in law	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wd		8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														35
36	212	213		Hutchison Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	41	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				City Marshal	0					O	F	M		36
37				Ada [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
38				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Russell	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Kellingsworth Eng	sister in law	W	F	Oct	1859	41	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School teacher	3									40
41	213	214		Bryan Darnell [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Wheelwright	0					O	M	M		41
42				Ann [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Sales Lady Dry Goods	0									42
43				W T	son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	2									43
44				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														44
45				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														45
46				Edward	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		9								46
47				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		9								47
48	214	215		Sims Oliver [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1817	83	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia										R		M		48
49				L C [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1837	62	M	10	6	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
50	215	216		Pribbett Terrell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hardware Merchant	0					O	F	M		50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, 4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William M. Tidwell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Philpott L B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia															51
52				Estra	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															52
53				Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															53
54				Helen	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															54
55	216	217		Abernathy, Lamy F	Head IR	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						420	420	420	O	F	H			55
56				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															56
57				Loy	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															57
58				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															58
59				Lewis Oscar	Brother	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0	420	420	420							59
60	217	218		Fouche, M	Head IB	W	F	Nov	1847	52	Wd		6	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	0				O	F	H			60
61				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						420	420	420							61
62				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						420	420	420							62
63				William	son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Salesman Dry Goods	0	420	420	420							63
64				John Q	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at school		9	420	420							64
65				Pool R Lee	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				at school		9	420	420							65
66	218	219		Overaker, Henry L	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	30			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Lumber Merchant	0		420	420	O	F	H			66
67				J R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	30	3	3	New York	New York	New York							420	420							67
68				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				New York	Illinois	New York							420	420							68
69				Count Ed	son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois	New York				Lumber Merchant	0		420	420							69
70				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	New York				school teacher	3		420	420							70
71	219	220		Parker, Robert	Head 3R	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		20	420	R		H				71
72				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1832	48	M	32	3	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia				Washerwoman	2		420	420							72
73				Beverley, Robert	Grandson	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	20	20	420							73
74				Virge, Richard	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75				Hopkins, Lee	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76	220	221		Hines, William J	Head	W	M	Jun	1836	44	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0		420	420	420	O	M	H			76
77				R L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	13	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420							77
78	221	222		Connally, Sallie	Head IB	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana							420	420	420	R	F	H			78
79				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	420	420	420							79
80				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		8	420	420	420							80
81				Lowan	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	420	420	420							81
82				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															82
83				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															83
84				Sampson, Wesley	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sick Washer Restaurant	6		420	420	420							84
85				Blyth, Rufe	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook-Restaurant	1/2		420	420	420							85
86	222	223		Atkinson, Forest	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	D				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Photographer	1		420	420	420	R		H			86
87	223	224		Kendricks, Mack	Head IB	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	9			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Employment Dealer	0		420	420	420	O	M	H			87
88				Lola	Wife	W	F	Jun	1869	31	M	9	4	3	Florida	Georgia	Florida							420	420	420							88
89				Alex L	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida															89
90				Lilburn	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida															90
91				Mack R	son	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida															91
92				Hutchison, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida				Sales man Implement Store	0		420	420	420							92
93	224	225		Blalock, Edward	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420	R		H			93
94				Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	8	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois							420	420	420							94
95				Freddie	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															95
96				Jack	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															96
97				Virgil	son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															97
98	225	226		Hotel M & A	Head	W	F	May	1855	46	Wd		9	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		420	420	420	O	F	H			98
99				Jas R	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Carpenter	6		420	420	420							99
100				A Earl	son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		8	420	420	420							100

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

88

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

5942

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilsil Cecil	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S						Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S						Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
3				Grover	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S						Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4		226	227	Teague, Lee Cotton	Head	W	M	July	1833	64	Md			0	0		South Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
5				Denid, Lessie	Nephew	W	M	July	1879	20	S						Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Sales man Grocries	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
6		227	228	Skinner, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	22					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Gram Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H		
7				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	41	M	22	7	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S						Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				James	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S						Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Virgil	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S						Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Vernon	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S						Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S						Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
13				Hodges	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S						Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
14		228	229	Pierce, J	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H		
15				Carol	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	1	1			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes					
16				Grover	son	W	M	June	1896	4	S						Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
17		229	230	Ramsey, Milton	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	14					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		
18				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	14	4	3			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
19				Lehman	Son	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S						Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Byers, Jimmie	Step daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S						Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		230	231	Lobenstine, Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	10					Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clergyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
22				A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	36	M	10	4	4			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S						Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at schools		7							
24				Andrew	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S						Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25				Sammel	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S						Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
26				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S						Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				Gould, Maggie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S						Texas	unknown	unknown				servant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		231	232	Abernathy, Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	15					Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
29				Adelia M	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	15	1	1			Texas	Ohio	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				R. Glenn	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S						Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31		232	233	Turberville, Edmund	Head	W	M	Oct	1829	70	Wd			6	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmboard	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
32				Lon	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9							
33		233	234	Dudley, Edward	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	6					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	3	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Ethel A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S						Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
36				Susan H	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S						Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
37				Willie Lee	son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S						Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
38		234	235	Smith, Newton	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	7					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saloon keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				Minnie R	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	7	0	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		235	236	Taylor, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14					Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Dentist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41				Ida R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	4	3			Tennessee	Kentucky	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S						Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S						Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
44				John H.	son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S						Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee													
45				Cornelius, James	Mother	W	F	May	1818	82	Wd			1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		236	237	Brewer, Hobart	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	6					Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Hard Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				Lelia	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	6	1	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Rich	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
49		237	238	Harrison, Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	Wd			0	0		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
50				Peggy Carlton	Partner	W	F	July	1826	73	Wd			1	0		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		238	239	Forman Elizabeth	Head 1C 1R 1B	W	F	Oct	1824	75	Wd		10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land lord		420	420	420	O	F	M	0	51
52				Marotey	son	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	420	420	420				40	52
53				Jesse a	Son Law	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						420	420	420					53
54		239	240	Bryant Charles	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1	420	420	420					54
55		239	240	Southern N	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	9	420	420	420	R		M		55
56				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	23	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						420	420	420					56
57				Sofia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	Wd		2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						420	420	420					57
58				Ben	son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	420	420	420					58
59				Blanton	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	420	420	420					59
60				Patton	son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	420	420	420					60
61				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0	420	420	420					61
62				David	son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School	2	420	420	420					62
63				Craig Grace	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia													63
64				John	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													64
65		240	241	Chandler William	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods Merchant	0	420	420	420	O	F	M		65
66				M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	21	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						420	420	420					66
67				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						420	420	420					67
68				L Mack	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School	9	420	420	420					68
69				H Grady	son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School	9	420	420	420					69
70		241	242	Hooper Jane	Head 1C	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Servant	0	420	420	420	R		M		70
71		242	243	Daniel Birdie	Head 1S	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						420	420	420	O	F	M		71
72				Ida	Sister	W	F	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School	7	420	420	420					72
73				Ada	Sister	W	F	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School	7	420	420	420					73
74				Dagan	Brother	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School	9	420	420	420					74
75				Forman Nancy	servant	B	F	Mar	1873	25	Wd		4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0	NO	NO	420					75
76		243	244	Borchardt Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Laborer Flour Mill	0	420	420	420	R		M		76
77				Eula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						420	420	420					77
78		244	245	Lennis Hattie	Head 1C	W	F	June	1853	46	Wd		8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						420	420	420	O	F	M		78
79				Walker Amy	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1818	82	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						420	420	41					79
80		245	246	Lennis George	Head 1C 1R	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						420	420	420	O	F	M		80
81				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						420	420	420					81
82				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	9	420	420	420					82
83				Opie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	9	420	420	420					83
84				Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	9	420	420	420					84
85				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	9	/							85
86				Wise Bettie	sister in law	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						420	420	420					86
87		246	247	Haggard Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	4	420	420	420	R		M		87
88				Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Missouri						420	420	420					88
89		247	248	Speers Nannie	Head 3C	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	2	3	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Washerwoman	0	420	420	420	R		M		89
90				Clarence	son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
91				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													91
92				Anna B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93		248	249	Mayes Mary	Head 2C 1R	W	F	Oct	1856	43	Wd		4	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Land lord	0	420	420	420	O	M	M		93
94				Alfred	son	W	M	Mar	1878	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer	0	420	420	420					94
95				Walter	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	420	420	420					95
96				Timberville Pitts	Niece	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97		249	250	Castle George	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	420	420	420	R		M		97
98				Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	18	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						420	420	420					98
99				Robert P	son	W	M	July	1881	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky					0								99
100		250	251	Gleason John	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				No Occupation		420	420	420	O	F	M		100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

5967

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hudson, [illegible] J	Nefe	W	F	Nov	1850	49	m	23	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				R. Lee	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Sch Laborer	0							
				Murry	son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer Laborer	0							
				Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky												
257	282			Randles John [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	m	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0					K		N
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	O.S.	1863	36	m	19	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Dan	son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
				Clint	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
				[illegible]	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
252	253			Bowman [illegible]	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1846	54	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	0					0	F	N
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	m	6	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				J. Richard	son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School								
				Hanaker, Mabel E	step daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School								
				Virgie	step daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School								
				Sam W.	stepson	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Florida	Virginia	Texas				At School								
253	254			Pillman, Ren [illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1877	23	D		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	0					R		N.
254	255			Bowman, [illegible] H.	Head 2R	W	M	Nov	1842	57	m	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord	0					O	F	N
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	m	27	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky												
				Dye, Thomas B	Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Pharmacist	0							
				[illegible] May	Niece	W	F	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School								
255	256			Pullman, [illegible]	Head	B	F	Feb	1878	22	Md		1	1	Texas	Mexico	Alabama				Servant	0					R		N
256	257			Russell, John [illegible]	Head 1B	W	M	Sept	1868	31	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grain Merchant	0					O	F	N.
257	258			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	m	10	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Burks, Thomas R	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At School								
257	258			Caldwell, John W	Brother in Law	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dentist	0							
258	259			Bowman, [illegible]	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1876	23	m	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	N
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	m	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
259	260			Johnson, Carrie	Head	B	F	June	1874	24	m	2	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown				Servant	4					R		N.
260	261			Davis, [illegible]	Head 3C	W	F	Mar	1860	39	m	13	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	0					R		N
				[illegible] Nora May	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
				[illegible] Homer R	son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School								
				[illegible] Abigail	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
260	261			Cummings, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	m	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4					R		N.
261	262			[illegible] E. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	m	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
262	263			Hall, J. Edgar	Head 15	W	M	Mar	1872	28	m	6			Florida	Florida	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	Ap.
				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	m	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				[illegible] Jackson	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas												
				Dye, Harold	boarder	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
262	263			Caldwell, Harry	Servant	B	M	May	1868	32	S				dead	unknown	unknown				Cook	4							
				Crosno, Mary [illegible]	Head 1B	B	F	unknown	47	S			6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman	0					R		N.
				Ned, Clark	Lodger	B	M	unknown	64	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6							
				Boggess, James	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2							
263	264			Hyland, Colon	Head 1C	B	M	May	1873	27	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0					R		N.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Holmes Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Holmes Son	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		264	265	Cox John W	Head 3C	W	M	July	1847	52	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Well Digger	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H		53
54				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1868	32	M	15	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		8								56
57				Leroy	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	3	S				Te	Kentucky	Tennessee														57
58		265	266	Hundergriff Joseph D	Head 1B	W	M	July	1879	20	M	0			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59				Nellie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60		266	267	Walling William M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61		268	269	Blalock William B	Head 2B	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	46			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		61
62				Eliz	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	46	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Santilly Louis	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1849	50	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Fain O R	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1857	43	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Sales man Groceries	1		yes	yes	yes					64
65		269	270	Barnett William H	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes	K		H		65
66				Fannie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	18	6	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					66
67		270	271	Tilis Andrew Jon	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	K		H		67
68		271	272	Beverly John W	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				No Occupation	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				Gullman William N	Partner	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia				No Occupation	12		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Dudley H	Partner	W	M	Dec	1867	42	S				Louisiana	Connecticut	unknown				No Occupation	12		yes	yes	yes					70
71		272	273	Sales John W	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	Md				Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky				Assistant Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72		273	274	Matthews George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		no	no	yes	R		H		72
73		274	275	Grass Enos	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				Belle	Wife	W	F	May	1864	35	M	13	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Cecil	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5								76
77				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Te	Alabama	Texas														77
78		275	276	Delahunt Lawson	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1873	26	na	Cook Restaurant	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		78
79		276	277	Hays John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocery Buyer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		79
80		277	278	Short F	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	North Carolina				Sales man Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		80
81		278	279	Brown Frank	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			Kansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		81
82				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				at school		9								82
83		279	280	Scruggs Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1830	69	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Sales man Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		83
84		280	281	Hale Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Employable	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
85		281	282	Toomey Frank	Head	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Employable	4		no	no	yes	R		H		85
86		282	283	Allen James M	Head 1S	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Invalid	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				Mollie M	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Reddick Mollie	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1848	52	Md		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89		283	284	Rhine Albert	Head 1B	B	M	July	1832	67	M	10			Alabama	Virginia	Mississippi				Cook Restaurant	0		no	no	yes	R		H		89
90				James	Partner	B	M	unknown			S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Boot Black	0		no	no	yes					90
91		284	285	Baldwin Clint	Head	W	M	unknown		28	S				Texas	Maryland	Florida				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92		285	286	Klepper Ben D	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93		286	287	Williams Edward	Head 1R	B	M	June	1871	29	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Cook Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
94				Frank	Brother	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95		287	288	Tidwell William M	Head 1C	W	M	May	1866	34	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96				Blanche	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					96
97				W Edward	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														97
98		288	289	Parkman Marcus	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		98
99				Bettie J	Wife	W	F				M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	yes	yes			99
100				Glover M Bessie	niece	W	F				S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Plano town Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator. 6023

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		287	288	Jones George L	Stepson	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	9									
2		288	289	Rodriguez Julian	Head	W	M	unknown		38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	al	Hat Lemale Sender	0	no	no	no	R	H				
3		289	290	Stephenson Alberto	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Machinist	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
4				Coffey Peter	Partner	W	M	mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Pharmacist	0	yes	yes	yes						
5				Hire ends the enumeration of Plano town																											
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		287	290	Hoggard, Clinton	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	40			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		420	420	420	O	F	F	11	51
52				Nancie X	Wife	W	F	mar	1839	61	M	40	9	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							420	420	420					52
53				Walter O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	12	53
54		290	291	Walt, John	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					54
55		292	293	Bearden, William M	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420	R		H		55
56				Mattie F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420					56
57		291	292	Dawson, Eddie	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		H	15	57
58				Cecile	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania							420	420	420					58
59				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois														59
60				Dunkin, Bedford	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					60
61				Dawson, William	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					61
62				Brashler, Sam	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				missouri	missouri	missouri				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					62
63				Jac	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				missouri	missouri	missouri				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					63
64				Green, Annie	servant	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	West Virginia				servant	0		420	420	420					64
65				Kendrick, Charles	Boarder	B	M	May	1865	35	M				Texas	unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					65
66		292	293	Harrington, Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		420	420	420	O	F	F	14	66
67				Callie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							420	420	420					67
68				Silas L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Fred J.	son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				McCaig, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					70
71				Drake, Lula	servant	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				servant	0		420	420	420					71
72		293	294	Simpson, Mack	Head	B	M	unknown		35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		H	15	72
73				Millie	Wife	B	F	unknown		32	M	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas							420	420	420					73
74				John	son	B	M	Oct	1883	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					74
75				George	son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	420	420	420					75
76				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	420	420	420					76
77				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Rufus	son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Lindy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Kit	son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Yancy, William	Boarder	B	M	unknown							Enabled No See this Person						Farm Laborer										81
82		294	295	Reece, Nehemiah	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	M	42			Delaware	Delaware	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	16	82
83				Harriet M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	42	10	9	massachusetts	massachusetts	maine							420	420	420					83
84				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Delaware	massachusetts							420	420	420					84
85				L. B.	son	W	M	Dec	1862	37	Wid				West Virginia	Delaware	massachusetts				Farmer	12		420	420	420					85
86				Shaw, Clarence	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	West Virginia				at school		6	420	420	420					86
87				Ellsworth	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	West Virginia				at school		6	420	420	420					87
88				Dennis	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	West Virginia				at school		6								88
89				Harlan, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					89
90		295	296	McDaniel, James H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	38			Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	17	90
91				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	61	M	38	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							420	420	420					91
92				William	son	W	M	Aug	1823	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					92
93				Arthur	son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					93
94				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							420	420	420					94
95				Jacobs, Lenz	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420					95
96		296	297	Richmond, Bert	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		420	420	420	R		H		96
97				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	25	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420					97
98				Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		420	420	420					98
99				Nathan	son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		420	420	420					99
100				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 15

6013

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of families.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Richman Roxy	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
2				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
3				Leonard	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		52							
4	297	295	295	Howard Jeff	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
5				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Alfred	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
7				Lona M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
8	298	299	296	Barnett Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	18
9				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10	299	300	297	Leach Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
11				Mary J	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				Mary K	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13	300	301	298	Loveless James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Manager	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	19
14				Frye John	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	20
15				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
17				Harris	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
18				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
20				John C	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
21				Cook Henry E	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22	301	302	299	Beverley Isaac	Head	W	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd		15	10	Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
23				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Frank M	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Cravens Tennessee	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1861	38	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26	302	303	300	Franklin Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	22
27				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
28				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
29	303	304	301	Carpenter Gip	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
30				Cyrene	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
32				King Charles D	Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Laughter Samuel O	Cousin	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34	304	305	302	Carpenter Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	24
35				Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Kelley Henry J	Brother in Law	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38	305	306	303	Caldwell John	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			M	10
39				Savanna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40	306	307	304	Christian Henry N	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	25
41				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	33	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
42				William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
44				Nellie	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
45				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ada Belle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
47	307	308	305	Cook Wilburn	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	33	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
48				Sue	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
49				Zora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana						0							
50				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

60-

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lockard John	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															51
52				William H.	son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															52
53		308	309	Coats Frank H	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	8		no	no	yes	R		F	26	53
54				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Laura May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														55
56				Henderson Rufus	Brother in Law	W	M	Dec	1863	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57		309	310	Bryan Lizzie	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd		10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	57
58		306	307	William P	son	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	58
59				Edward L.	son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				R S	son	W	M	June	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Laura	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														62
63		310	311	Brockney James A	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	63
64		307	308	Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	24	10	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					64
65				William	son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Ernest	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Leslie	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		3	yes							68
69				Fort Benjamin	Son in Law	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	69
70				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Homer	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														71
72		311	312	Fort John F	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30	72
73		308	309	Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														74
75				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														75
76				James	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														76
77		312	313	Gregory Joseph B	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31	77
78				M A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	25	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
79				A L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80				N O.	son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				M A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				A A.	son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					82
83				J T	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3								84
85				R L.	son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Eudora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Wolford	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				N H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89				Erickson Elizabeth	mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1838	74	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90		313	314	Pearson John F	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	90
91		310	311	Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	31	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Henry A.	son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					94
95		314	315	McBroom James F	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	33	Wd				North Carolina	Maine	Maine				Farm labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		95
96				Wyatt Marion	Partner	W	M	Mar	1852	48	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Lilie	Boarder	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0								97
98				Lela	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
99		315	316	Lavender Henry C	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33	99
100				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 92 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 16 Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator. 6032

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Carrender Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Columbus	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Edgar	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	316	317		Franklin William BB	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	32
				Dallas R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Claude	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6							
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Willis	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	317	318		Lopking N.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	48	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	35
				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	28	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				H M	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nannie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	318	319		Hagy John	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	36
				Dallie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Geraldine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	319	320		Hagy Henry	Head B	W	M	May	1860	39	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	37
				Matilda A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie C.	son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				John Ed	son	W	M	Sept	1890	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				Davis Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	
	320	321		Land Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1825	74	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	
	321	322		Carrard Willis	Head B	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		F	38
				Belle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	38	M	17	8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dora B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Geneva B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter J	son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	322	323		Carrick Henry	Head R	B	M	May	1880	20	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry	son	B	M	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Isaack	Brother	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	323	324		Despree James	Head B	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Glenn	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		5							
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		5							
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Guy	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Ickley	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Glespie Marshal	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Owens Preston	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Davis Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	324	325		Carroll Benjamin	Head R	W	M	May	1872	28	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	40
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				George	Brother	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	325	326		Mary John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	41

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

60

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Harry Maude E	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4/20	4/20	4/20					51
52				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6							52
53				William S	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													53
54				Earl	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													54
55				Carr Robert A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				55
56	326	324		Howard Rastus	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	42	56
57				D R E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							4/20	4/20	4/20					57
58				Esthel	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													58
59				Claude	son	W	M	July	1894	0	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													59
60	327	325		Farrell Alex	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	43	60
61				Virgie M	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					61
62				John R	son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63				Martha J	Mother	W	F	Aug	1823	74	Wd		10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					63
64				Toombs Millon	Brother in law	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					64
65	328	326		Farrell Alexander	Head	W	M	Married	1851	48	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	44	65
66				Dacia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	26	8	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					66
67				Lelia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					67
68				Claud	son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					68
69				Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3	4/20	4/20	4/20					69
70				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		3	4/20	4/20	4/20					70
71				Cassie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													71
72	329	330		Saunders Benjamin	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		H		72
73				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							4/20	4/20	4/20					73
74	330	331		Farrell J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	45	74
75				Jennie A	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	24	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					75
76				Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					76
77				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0	NR	NR	4/20					77
78				Kellerman Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					78
79				Thomas A	son in Law	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	4/20	4/20	4/20					79
80				Nannie	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													80
81				Tully	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													81
82				Walter	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													82
83				Kellerman John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					83
84	331	332		Farrell James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	R		F	46	84
85				Addie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							4/20	4/20	4/20					85
86				Mack	son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		8							86
87				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													87
88				Jackson	son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													88
89				Fred	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													89
90				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													90
91				Henry	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					91
92				Hill Joseph J	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					92
93				Cammady Earnest	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					93
94				Whiteley Barney	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20					94
95	332	333		Farrell Charles F	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	47	95
96				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							4/20	4/20	4/20					96
97				Russell	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													97
98				June	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													98
99				Ralph	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													99
100				Orval	son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													100

T—234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 93 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

6049

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Bodenhamer Nattie	Lodger	W	F	sept	1870	29	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				White Thomas	Lodger	W	M			11	S										Farm laborer	0								
				Erichson Benj F	Head R	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	H	48
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	5	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Ina R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Clifford	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Panthapa	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1831	68	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Enoch William	Head R	W	M	May	1832	67	M	40			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	49
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	40	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Raney Ella	Niece	W	F	Oct	1883	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		3	4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Coppidge Lasley	Head R	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				servant	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				servant	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	50
				Carpenter William	Head R	W	M	June	1854	45	M	22			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Elizabeth B	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	8	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	
				Benjamin D	son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		9	4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Annie Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Cassell John T	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Farm laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Norton Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Gattie Frederich	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				California	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0								
				Harrington John T	Head SC	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	O	F	F	51
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	21	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	4/20	4/20	4/20				
				John F	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Edmond A	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robert Lee	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jackson Jesse	Head SC	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	4/20	4/20	H		H	
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Unknown	56	M	7	10	10		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	4/20				
				Sullivan Myrtle	step daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							no	4/20	4/20				
				Linnie May	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Broome Arthur	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Desmukes William	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Belcher John T	Head SC	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	K		H	
				Permelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				William A	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						0							
				Eula B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						0							
				John	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Oscar A	Son	W	M	July	1897	1	S				U.S. Territory	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Rose Thomas	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20	K		F	52
				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	5	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	4/20				
				Zacharish	Father	W	M	Mar	1824	76	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Walker Lizzie	step daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Jason	stepson	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		7	4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Robbins John T	Head SC	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	4/20	K		H	53
				Madeline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	19	10	9	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee							4/20	4/20	4/20				
				Orley	son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		4/20	4/20	4/20				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robbins Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Norman	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Ambrose	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		5							
56				George	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
57				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
58				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
59	342	343		Lane William H	Head 2B	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
60				Lane S F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	26	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Edward	son	W	M	sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Roy	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Thomas	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Wilson Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Woods John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	343	344		Patterson Albert H	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1863	37	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	53
67				Ale E	Wife	B	F	sept	1867	32	M	8	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
68				Wallis	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				Henry	son	B	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				Armstrong Eugenie	dau daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	344	345		Hart John H	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	M	F	50
73				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	35	13	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
74				James A	son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Granville	son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Elmore	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Viola B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Gertie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Stanford L	son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Smith William E	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	345	346		Bodenhamer Wilson T	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
83				T [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	30	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Esta	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Finch	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		3							
86				Allen	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
87	346	347		Angle James L	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	57
88				Lulu [illegible]	Wife	W	F	may	1869	31	M	9	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Wallis D	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
90				Charles A	son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
91				Alfred M	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
92				Payne Alfred G	Boarder	W	M	may	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	347	348		Day William S	Head 2C	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	58
94				Carrie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
96				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
97				Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
98				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
99				McCalib Thomas D	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Campbell John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 94 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 18
6064

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		348	349	Hart, Samuel H	Head IR	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
2				— Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
4				Wiley, Rosa	sister in law	W	F	June	1886	13	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Illinois				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		349	350	Hart, John M	Head R	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
6				— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	9	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
8				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												F	
9				— Watson	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10				— Arligh	son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				Brown, Clevie	stepdaughter	W	F	Nov	1884	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Lula	stepdaughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Howard, Rebecca E	mother in law	W	F	May	1834	66	Md		4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		350	351	Manley, Bell	Head IR	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
15				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Lila	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5							
18				Johnson, Rosa	stepson	W	M	May	1883	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Millie	stepson	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Sanders, George	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		351	352	Patterson, Eliza	Head IC	B	F	Sept	1845	54	Wd		8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
22				— Jake	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Tena	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Bait, Gerald	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Viola	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Thomas, Allen	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		352	353	Carpenter, Nancy E	Head IC	W	F	Nov	1842	57	Wd		4	2	New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	62
28				— Gail	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	New York				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Phillips, William T	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Pettitt, Emma	servant	B	F	Dec	1873	26	Wd		2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Leonard	Lodger	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Tricie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		353	354	Kelley, George T	Head SC	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63
34				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	7	8	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
35				— James E	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
37				Black, Savana	stepdaughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		354	355	Matthews, William B	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	64
39				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Lane	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Katie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Grant, Fred B	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Henderson, James	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				McDonald, John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		355	356	Bennett, Henry F	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	65
47				— Francis E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	25	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Martin	son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Perlina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Samuel L	son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bennett Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6									51
52		356	357	Lancer William T	Head	W	M	Jun	1841	59	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F		52
53				Kate	son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		4	4/12	4/12	4/12					53
54				Emmit	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														54
55		357	358	Moore Mitchell	Head	B	M	Jun	1867	33	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F		55
56				Alston William	Partner	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	7/12	4/12					56
57		358	359	Shepard John	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		7/12	7/12	4/12	R		F	66	57
58				Anna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	21	9	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							7/12	7/12	4/12					58
59				Frank	son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12			F		59
60				Robert D	son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	4/12	4/12					60
61				Lurlie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0	4/12	4/12	4/12					61
62				Walter	son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0	7/12	7/12	4/12					62
63				Doc	son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0								63
64				Ray	son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														64
65				Ellen	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														65
66				Lacy	son	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		7/12	7/12	4/12					66
67				Patterson Dennis	Nephew	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					67
68		359	360	Shelburn Fish	Head	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	67	68
69				Amanda	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	0	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							7/12	7/12	4/12					69
70				Rusley Lilie	Sis daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								70
71		360	361	Malone Lanyd	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F		71
72				Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Illinois							4/12	4/12	4/12					72
73				Lena G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		361	362	Kennedy William	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	68	74
75				Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	16	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							4/12	4/12	4/12					75
76				Allen W	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				at school		8	4/12	4/12	4/12					76
77				George L	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				at school		8								77
78				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														78
79		362	363	Jones John H	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	28	S				Illinois	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					79
80				Coleman L	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F		80
81				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							4/12	4/12	4/12					81
82				John W	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		363	364	Loathes Herman	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	24			Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	69	84
85				Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	24	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/12	4/12	4/12					85
86				Frank	son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					86
87				Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/12	4/12	4/12					87
88				Chester	son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12					88
89				Frederick	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	4/12	4/12	4/12					89
90				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		7	4/12	4/12	4/12					90
91				Grady	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6								91
92				Brown Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1893	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					92
93		364	365	Rasor John	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	28			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	70	93
94				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	28	12	12	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							4/12	4/12	4/12					94
95				Jesse	son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					95
96				Ernest	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		10	4/12	4/12	4/12					96
97				Robert L	son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					97
98				Tolbert L	son	W	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					98
99				John L	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12					99
100				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Iowa	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		8	4/12	4/12	4/12					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 95 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator. 6087

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Rasor Margaret B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
2					Frank W	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
3					Chester D	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
4					Willie H	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
5					Earl	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				at school		8							
6			365	366	Brimer John	Head 13	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
7					Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8					Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9					Floy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10			366	367	Kennedy James C	Boarder	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
11			366	367	Ball Frank	Head 2C	W	M	July	1834	65	M	39			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
12					Sallie L	Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M	39	7	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	New York							yes	yes	yes				
13					Robert J	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14					John W	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15			367	368	Hamber James M	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73
16					Josie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17					Samuel Y	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
18					Charles	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
19					Fletcher	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
20					Calvin	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6							
21					Allie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22			368	369	McClure James M	Head 5C	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74
23					Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	28	6	6	Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24					Zachariah M	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25					William E	son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26					Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27					Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia													
28					James M	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29			369	370	Hunnicutt William	Head 2C R	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	75
30					Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31					Eddy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		5							
32					Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		6							
33					Ernest	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35					Edward	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
36			370	371	Reece William	Head 1B	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	5			West Virginia	Delaware	Massachusetts				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
37					Bertie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38					Hallie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	West Virginia	Texas													
39					Clara P	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	West Virginia	Texas													
40					Holt John A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41			371	372	Collinsworth Jeff	Head 3C 1B	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
42					Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	29	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43					W L	son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44					A L	son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45					M L	son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
46					Killion Samuel H	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47			372	373	Brackeen Samuel T	Head 3C R 1B	W	M	May	1826	64	Wid				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	78
48					Samuel B	son	W	M	Mar	1865	33	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0								
49					Bithy	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50					George F	son	W	M	Oct	1897	32	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	Houses Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Burkles, Henry N	son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Casey, Patrick H	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1843	57	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54	Na	Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
		373	374	Carr, Albert H	Head 2C	W	M	May	1871	29	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	79	53
				Ellen E	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Charles	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													55
				William	son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													56
				Hanny, Nancy	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1849	51	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				Story, Charles P	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				Farm laborer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					58
✓	374	375		Collier, John M 10-1	Head 5C R 9B	W	M	Oct	1846	53	Md				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	80	59
				Vivian	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Pauline	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Roy	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		6								63
				Charles	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														64
				Amanda	mother	W	F	Feb	1817	83	Wd	7	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				Hennes, John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Zimmerman, Josh	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Smith, Joseph	Boarder	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	unknown				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
	375	376		Partner, Amos H	Head 5C	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	24			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81	69
				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Robert	son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Amos H	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				Edgar	son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
	376	377		Carver, Daniel H	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82	76
				Bettie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	10	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Flora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
				Samuel A	son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														79
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														80
				McClure, Andy L	stepson	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Bessie	stepdaughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
	377	378		Williams, Benjamin H	Head 16C	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	83	83
				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	13	7	6	Texas	unknown	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Lilie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes					85
				Frank	son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes					86
				Burt	son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		3								87
				Ary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														88
				Allie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														89
				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
	378	379		Shive, D 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	June	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Civil Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		91
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	16	M	2	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Lorne	son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														93
	379	380		Eyles, Samuel 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84	94
				Eula	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	13	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Houston,	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														96
	380	381		Duncan, John 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	97
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	20	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				Robert	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 96 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

6096

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Duncan Willie	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		6								
2		381 378	382 379	Hamner, Daniel H	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	K		F	86
3				Sarah D	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	8	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		6							
5				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
6				Linnie B	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
7		384 379	383 380	Miller, John F	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1846	54	M	28			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	87
8				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	29	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				Samuel L	son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10		386 381	387 382	Haggard, Millie	Head 5C R	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	K		F	88
11				Dollie	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	9	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
12				Charles	son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				Jessee	son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1½	yes	no	yes				
14				Isaac	son	B	M	Mar	1890	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Pattison, Adolphus	Grandson	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		384 381	385 382	Cook, Albert S R	Head 2C R	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	K		F	89
18				Ollie P S	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
20				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
21				Hunley, Mallie	Lodger	W	M	May	1870	30	MS				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	K		F	90
22		393 388	393 389	Andrews, Thomas W	Head 1C R	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
23				Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	14	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
24				Felicia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
25				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27				Dennis, William	Nephew	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28		396 392	397 394	Andrews, Buck	Head 1C R	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
29				Abby	Wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
30				Sallie	another	W	F	Oct	1853	46	Md		5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31		397 394	397 395	Cox, Leonard R	Head 3C 15	W	M	July	1861	38	Md				Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
33				William	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		6							
34				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
35				Shaw, Susie	servant	W	F	Aug	1876	24	Md		1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36		399 396	400 397	Hunnes, Benjamin	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	June	1844	56	M	40	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38				Charles	son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39		389	390	Land, William T	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	93
40				Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
41				Willie	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
42		390 386	391 387	Land, George W	Head 4C	W	M	June	1863	36	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	4	4	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
44				Carl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school		1							
45				Dock	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school		1							
46				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
47				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
48		391 387	392 388	Rose, Parmona	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94
49				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				Marion	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Rose William	son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Runson	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Sevia	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		6								54
55				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														55
56				John	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														56
57	387	387	388	Chambers William	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
58				Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Andrews Della	sister in law	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60	388	388	389	Vines William	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	90	60
61				M E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	23	9	5	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Robert N	son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Charley D	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Willie A	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Glover Roseline	stepdaughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				McDaniel Emma E	stepdaughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Shipley James M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				T...	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68	389	389	390	Sanders John	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	96	68
69				M A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	14	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				L E	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Clyde	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				J L	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		5								73
74				L M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														74
75				Lora F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														75
76	395	396	391	Pettitt Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	391	392	392	Farrell Hunley	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	97	77
78				Alice M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	11	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Justice Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Shipley Bridge	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Miller Edwin	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82	396	397	393	Burden Louis N	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	82
83				L [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	12	5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5								84
85				Frank	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4								85
86				Roy	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														86
87				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														87
88				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														88
89	393	394	394	Browning Eugene	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99	89
90				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	11	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Lelie G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														91
92				Lorrine	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93	395	397	395	Jackson Jesse N	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	Wd		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100	93
94				Gallop Minnie	servant	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95	399	400	396	Gallop John	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	24	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		95
96				Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				T...	Missouri	Tennessee														97
98				Wesley	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														98
99	400	401	397	Alexander Charles M	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	101	99
100				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 97 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

6116

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Alexander, Ed	Brother	W	M	Mar	1869	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Eyles, James A.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3	204	204		Erickson, John F	Head OC	W	M	July	1862	37	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	102	3
4				Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	13	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Harbill	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Willie	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Iris	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		4								7
8				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														8
9				William	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														9
10				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														10
11	205	205		Wallace, Nancy E	Head LC	W	F	Aug	1859	40	Wd		9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		11
12				Earl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Oscar	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3								13
14				Arthur	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16	203	204		Cook, Wesley H	Head LC	W	M	June	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	103	16
17				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	9	2	2	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														18
19				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														19
20	204	205		Cook, Zachariah T	Head LC	W	M	July	1846	53	M	34		4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	107	20
21				Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	34	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				John W	son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				Leach, Charles	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Rascoe	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Bertha	Niece	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27	205	206		Cook, John F	Head IR	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105	27
28				Alla	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Homer	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														29
30				Archibald	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														30
31				Lowden, Alice	sister in law	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32	206	207		Ritchie, Robert L	Head 2R	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	106	32
33				Jennie	sister	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Margaret	sister	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35	207	208		Massey, Hugh	Head IR	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	48			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	R		H		35
36				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1832	67	M	48	14	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Jones, Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	Wd		1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Williams	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														38
39	208	209		Wallis, William E	Head 10C	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	107	39
40				Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	21	11	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Permania	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Donna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Leslie	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Chloe	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		6								45
46				Vannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														46
47				Clinton	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														47
48				Leona	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														48
49				Homer	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														49
50				Rudolph	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

61

	LOCATION: Street.	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		209 409 410	Lambert, Peter	Head 12	W	M	July	1846	53	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		F	108	51
52			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54			David	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55			Lauthern Talen	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					55
56		410 411 406 407	Shultz, James L	Head 13 K	W	M	Sept	1856	44	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		F	109	56
57			Julia A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	13	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58			Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59			James W	son	W	M	Oct	1887	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60			Lambert, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	Md		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61			DeWitt	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	"	Virginia														61
62			Gertie	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														62
63			Benjamin	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia														63
64			Julia	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														64
65		407 408	Loomis, George B	Head 14 B	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		F	110	65
66			Claud	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	28	12	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67			Odous	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				School teacher	7½		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69			Jonah	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70			Calvin	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71			Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at school		6								72
73			Oscar	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at school		6								73
74			Ballard, James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		412 413 408 409	Raine, William	Head 15 R	W	M	Nov	1838	61	Md				England	England	England	1848	52	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	111	75
76			Esther	son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	England					Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77			Vivient	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78			Blackburn, Maggie	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1827	72	Md		6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		413 414 409 410	McKamy, John	Head 16 B	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	112	79
80			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	22	3	3	Texas	England	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82			Lionel	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83			Charles	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84			Wright, John L	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		414 415 410 411	Clemmons, Jesse	Head 17 C	W	M	Sept	1857	43	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	K		F	113	85
86			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	7	6	Mississippi	Kentucky	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88			Carlie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89			Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90			Orland	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		3								91
92			Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														92
93		415 416 411 412	Cook, Jacob	Head 18 B	W	M	Mar	1843	57	Md				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	114	93
94			Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95			Bays, Alexander	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		416 417 412 413	Cook, Henry	Head 19 K	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	115	96
97			Opha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	2	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98			Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														98
99			Needham, Matilda	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Md		W	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		417 418 413 414	Washier, George A	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 98 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

6134

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mashiera Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	m	5	3	1	Arkansas	Illinois	unknown															1
2				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas															2
3		118	119	Yeary Samuel L	Head	W	M	mar	1846	54	m	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	116	3
4				Nancy F S	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	m	23	5	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															4
5				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															5
6				Foster	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0									6
7				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5								7
8				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		5								8
9		117	118	Vandeventer Susan S	Head	W	F	May	1862	38	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R		F	117	9
10				Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		6								10
11				William B	son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at school		6								11
12				Effie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														12
13				Yeary Jerome B	Brother	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0									13
14		120	121	Smith William F	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	31	m	9			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	113	14
15				Elsenta	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	m	9	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16				Charlie N	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3½								16
17				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1840	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19				Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														19
20				Mansiree	Mother	W	F	Dec	1842	57	S		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					20
21				Kinder, Miller	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				Williams	Stepson	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				Nancy J	Stepdaughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3½	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24		122	122	Jackson Frank P	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	m	21			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	119	24
25				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	m	21	6	6	Missouri	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				John A	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Annie T	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Edwin T	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Allene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														31
32		123	123	Purvis Henry	Head	B	M	This person moved to Dallas Texas during month of June													Failed to get his personal history.										32
33				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	This person moved to Dallas Texas during month of June													Failed to get her personal history.										33
34				Ora	Daughter	B	F	This person moved to Dallas Texas during month of June													Failed to get her personal history.										34
35		124	124	Dickesson John	Head	W	M	June	1840	60	m	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120	35
36				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	m	18	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Ernest B	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				George E	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at school		9								41
42				Ware Samuel M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43		125	125	Benson Lewis	Head	B	M	Apr	1842	58	m	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		43
44				Mollie	Wife	B	F	unknown			m	8	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					44
45		126	126	Bullock Carrie	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	39	Wd		10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		45
46				Herbert	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Theodenia	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Lish D	son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Nannie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														49
50				Ora B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

61

	LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Bullock, Rendell B.	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															51
52					Rosler F.	son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															52
53		426	426 427		Andrews, Mack F.	Head R	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0							F	121	53
54					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	33	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	Yes							54
55					Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	Yes							55
56					Bracey, Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes							56
57					Tom V.	son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Criminal actor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							57
58					Bessie	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							58
59					Lucy	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															59
60					Robert	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															60
61		427	427 428		Lowery, James L.	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0							C	No	61
62					Annie G.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes							62
63					Ray L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															63
64					Velta N.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															64
65		428	428 429		Nadon, Malcom L.	Head 1B	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	M			65
66					Flora L.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							66
67					Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															67
68					Madison N.	son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															68
69					Harrington, Riley	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Merchant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							69
70		429	429 430		Potter, Albert H.	Head R	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	K		M			70
71					Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes							71
72					Leone	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															72
73					Smith, Samuel H.	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	39			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							73
74					Mary E.	mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	39	10	6	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes							74
75					Harris	sister-in-law	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						75
76					Leslie B.	sister-in-law	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						76
77					Tate	sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0									77
78		430	430 431		Andrews, Lucius M.	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ginner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M			78
79					Belle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes							79
80					Beady	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							80
81					Charles	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes							81
82					Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	9										82
83					Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	3										83
84					Alton	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															84
85		431	431 432		Pirkle, William H.	Head R	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M			85
86					Josie V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes							86
87					Ivy M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															87
88					Nyllie A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															88
89					Lilie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															89
90					Oneal, Eddie F.	Niece	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						90
91		432	432 433		Bazzlay, George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No	No	Yes	O	F	M			91
92					Eva B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	40	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No	No	Yes							92
93					Pearl N.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						93
94		433	433 434		Pope, William E.	Head 4C	W	M	June	1867	33	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M			94
95					Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							95
96					Katie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															96
97					Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															97
98		434	434 435		Dooly, John F.	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Grocer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M			98
99					Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	10	2	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							99
100					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school	9										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 99 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.
6151.1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
1				Daoly Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
2				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
3				Burl	son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
4	433	436	5-1	Stephenson William	Head 3C	W	M	May	1854	46	M	27			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Clergyman	0		420	420	420	C		H	
5	433	436		Harriett	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	27	8	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							420	420	420				
6				William O	son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	1		420	420	420				
7				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							42	420	420				
8				James H	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		9	420	42	420				
9	436	437		Williams James H	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		420	42	420	R		H	
10	432	433		Laura B	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420				
11				John H	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				Frank	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13	437	438		Hood William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Lord	0		420	420	420	O	F	H	
14				Mame M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	23	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							420	420	420				
15	438	439		Lamb George M	Head 2C	W	M	May	1843	57	M	30			Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee				Boarding House Keeper	0		420	420	420	R		H	
16				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	30	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							420	420	420				
17				Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							42	420	402				
18				Eugene F	son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Grocery	0		420	420	420				
19				Kirksey Albert J	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Retail Grocery Clerk	0		420	42	420				
20				Swaney Charles E	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		420	420	420				
21	439	440		Gibson Richard H	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		420	420	420	R		H	
22	434	435		Lucas	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420				
23	440	441	6-1	Armstrong Benton	Head 5C	W	M	Aug	1860	34	M		6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							420	420	420	O	F	H	
24	435	436		Hubert	son	W	M	Oct	1885	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]	10		420	420	420				
25				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]		7	420	420	420				
26				Columbine	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		7							
27				Burchel	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at school		7							
28				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
29	441	442	6-1	Ryan Polly	Head 2C K	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	3	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord	0		420	420	420	O	F	H	
30	436	437		Peters Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	4						
31				Ryan Otis	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				McCloskey Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	Md		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	42	420				
33				Peters Parthena	sister in law	W	F	Sept	1854	45	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420				
34				McKay Pryor L	Father	W	M	Oct	1823	76	Md				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							420	420	420				
35	442	443		Hise Charles H	Head 1C K	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	122
36	437	438		Sallie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420				
37				Malvin	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
38				Wallace W	Brother	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420				
39	443	444		Ladd William M	Head 3C	W	M	May	1857	41	M	16			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	123
40	438	439	5-1	Lizzie H	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	16	3	3	Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama							420	420	420				
41				Edward	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		1	420	420	420				
42				Ottie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		3½	420	420	420				
43				Lula F G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
44	444	445	3-1	Jenkins Thomas F	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	124
45	439	440		Leona H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							420	420	420				
46				Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
47	445	446	3-1	Reddy Lemuel	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	120
48	440	441		Eva H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							420	420	420				
49				Chesley A	son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
50	446	447		Christopher Columbus	Head 2C	W	M	July	1869	30	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		420	420	420	R		F	126

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Christopher Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Horace	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													52
53				Ural	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													53
54	447	448		Aldridge Joel L	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		6	F	F	127	54
55				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						55
56				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Lura M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60	448	449		Meadows Thomas J	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		6		F	128	60
61				Martha S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	18	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						61
62				Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes						62
63				Charles L	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														64
65	449	450		Brents Rebecca	Head 4C	W	F	Mar	1859	41	Wd		5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	F	129	65
66				Thomas M	son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	130	66
67				Robert P	son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				John B	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Martha L	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70	450	451		Ayles John P	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	131	70
71				Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Sara D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														72
73				Sara E	mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1829	71	Wd		9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74	451	452		Grant Andrew J	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	7			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132	74
75				Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
77	452	453		Grant James A	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	133	77
78				Sofia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	38	11	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes					78
79				Lizzie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Orpha L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Norvell Floyd R	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82	453	454		Rice John A	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		82
83				Almira	Wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Homer T	son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														84
85	454	455		Gofforth Jasper M	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		85
86				Eodie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Garnett	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia														87
88				Roy	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia														88
89				John	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														89
90				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														90
91	455	456		Offutt Phillip A	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134	91
92				Emma A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	3	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Mary N	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														93
94	456	457		Hansell James T	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135	94
95				Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Fred	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		2								96
97				Flora	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		9								97
98	457	458		Aldridge Jarlyn T	Head 1C 1S	W	M	May	1829	71	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136	98
99				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1840	56	M	40	9	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Charles	son	W	M	Dec	1878	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	137	100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

6174

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith, Leslie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0									
2				Young, Lafayette	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	4			Nebraska	Germany	Tennessee				Farm farmer	0									
3				Carroll, Eliza	servant	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic	0									
4				Parker,	Lodger	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
5	458 458	459 459		Patterson, Arthur	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	6					T		H	
6				Lula V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
7				Looney	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	4								
8				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
9				Andrew R	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
10	459 459	460 460		Woods, James D	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					K		H	138
11				Ella E	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				Nona M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4							
13				Katie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4							
14				Maggie K	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4							
15				Callie H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		4							
16				Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Jeremiah P	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Henderson	Brother	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0								
19	460 460	461 461		Williams, Marion	Head 11C	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6					T		H	139
20				Emma J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
21				John H	son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0								
22				Clifford	son	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0								
23				Edgar	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0								
24				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
25				Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		4							
26				Rufus	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5							
27				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5							
28				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5							
29				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
30				Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
31				Harold	son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
32	461 461	462 462		Aldridge, William	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	H	H	140
33				Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34				Charles H	Adopted son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	462 463	463 464		Trent, Vince	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					K		H	141
36				Early R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Iowa	Iowa													
37				Pearl L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
39	463 464	464 465		Angle, Andrew J	Head 1C	W	M	June	1853	46	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	M	H	142
40				Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
41				George H	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0								
42				William A	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		4							
43				Olin Jr	son	W	M	Apr	1888	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5							
44				James L	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		5							
45				Nora M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				Lafayette	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				Hawkins, Herbert	Boarder	W	M	unknown			S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0								
48	464 465	465 466		Brewer, Lohan	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		H	143
49	465 466	466 467		Mabry, Phillip J	Head 1C	W	M	May	1828	72	M	24			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					K		H	144
50				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1834	65	M	24	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

61

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months Not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mabry Martha M	Daughter	W	F	sept	1874	25	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		466 466		Myers David H	Head 9C	W	M	June	1867	32	M	16		Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
53				Emma A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	16	9 9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Boodie	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Edgar F	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				William H	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Eula	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
59				Muncy K	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60				George H	son	W	M	sept	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				Audry V	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63		467 467		Williams Richard E	Head 4R	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	9		Missouri	Maryland	Missouri				Water Works Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
64				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	9	2 2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Nellie P	Daughter	W	F	sept	1892	7	S			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
66				Richard D	son	W	M	July	1896	4	S			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
67				Mc Alister William	Fatherinlaw	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	30		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Rusa	motherinlaw	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	10 7	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Callie M	sisterinlaw	W	F	sept	1883	16	S			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Fresley	Brotherinlaw	W	M	July	1891	8	S			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						0							
71		468 469		Alderson Jeremiah E	Head 6C	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	17		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	145
72				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	17	8 6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Lilee M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				James	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Corduroy	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
77				John	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Thomas	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79		469 470		Aldridge James L	Head 2C	W	M	May	1806	34	M	7		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	146
80				Sintha	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	2 2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Minnick	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Kate M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Risden Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1840	10	S			Texas	unknown	unknown						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Ellis David	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	X		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		470 471		Murry Hosier	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	32		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	147
86				Azella	Wife	W	F	Jun	1847	53	M	32	0 0	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		472 473		Harrison Jacob M	Head 2R	W	M	June	1868	31	M	12		Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
88				Talitha	Wife	W	F	June	1868	30	M	12	6 5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Uriah C	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				John W	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						0							
92				Jacob R	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
93				Charles C	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
94				Austin Lithia M	mother	W	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd		4 2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
95				James C	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		473 474		Carmerly Henry	Head 5C	B	M	unknown						Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
97				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1855	44	M	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
98				Bledsoe Harry	stepson	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
99				Waite Mollie	stepdaughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S			Texas	unknown	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Carew Frank	stepson	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S			Texas	unknown	unknown				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator. 189

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		473	474	Taylor, John H	Head	B	m	June	1870	30	Wid				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	149
2		474	475	Bishop, Green B	Head	W	m	Feb	1866	34	m	10			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	149
3				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	m	10	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Armedia	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		4							
5				Harry	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
6				Oscar	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
7				Fred	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
8				Andrew	son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
9				Claudy Richards	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Smith, James M	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Thomas, Robert L	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1857	43	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		475	476	Miller, Larkin F	Head	W	M	June	1808	91	m	1			Louisiana	Kentucky	S. C.				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	M	
13				Leola M.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	m	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		476	477	Smith, Thomas	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1867	33	m	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
15				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	m	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Matie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
17				Elbert	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
18				James M	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
19		477	478	Collins, James	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1869	31	m	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
20				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	m	8	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Sadie	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
22		478	479	Christian, Thomas	Head 7C	W	M	Apr	1854	46	m	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	M	160
23				Louis M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	m	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Julia N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Charles	son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Lilie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Virgil H	son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31		479	480	Malaby, Benj F	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	m	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	101
32				Ruth M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	m	19	6	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				James	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Samuel	son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		480	481	Johnson, Simon	Head 3C	B	M	Apr	1869	31	m	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
37				Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	m	10	6	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Texas	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				John	son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
41		481	482	Garrett, Doch T	Head 5C	W	M	June	1802	37	m	16			South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152
42				Ann Eliz	Wife	W	F	Jun	1859	41	m	16	6	5	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at School		6½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Benjamin	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at School		6							
47				Fred	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
48		482	483	Mast, Joseph T	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1873	27	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	153
49				Lilie K	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	m	4	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 5 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, William M Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street.	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Smart Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois															51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois															52
53		483	484	Livingston Levi H	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R		F	153	53
54				Mattie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	25	14	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	Yes	Yes						54
55				Leothi	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						55
56				James M	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						56
57				Joseph P	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						57
58				Pufus M	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						58
59				Jesse L	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	Yes	Yes					59
60				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								60
61				Thomas J	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Emma F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64		484	485	Renfro John F	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	155	64
65				Phebe F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Claude	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				Fred	son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68		485	486	Crosby William D	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	156	68
69				Nannie L	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	30	M	3	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		486	487	Hood Thomas L	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		70
71				Nettie F	Wife	W	F	June	1850	19	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Eldra L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				Nora M	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74		487	488	Espy William D	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157	74
75				Perlina B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	16	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes							75
76				Marilla	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Charles	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Burdy Mattie	Lodger	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					78
79		488	489	Edgar John C	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158	79
80				Anna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													154	81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

V—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Wylie Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Town

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCuiston, Enumerator.

6395 45

Ballard Avenue

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Miller Edward W.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Ort. F.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— George F.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		2	2	Wilson Chas. F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Dress Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	1	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
		3	3	Wren Louis W.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sallie D.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Louis L.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		4	4	Scott Wm. B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	29	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Dry goods - Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
				— Tommie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		5	5	McAdams Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	1
				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Canada - French							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jarretta M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		6	6	Hudgins Wm. Jasper	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	20			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Ministry	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
				— Rosa L. D.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	11	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Thos. B.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	6	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sam. W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S		0		Texas	Texas	North Carolina				At School	5	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oscar B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S		0		Texas	Texas	North Carolina				At school									
				— L. D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S		0		Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				— Harrison R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				— Ruby P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S		0		Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
				Cordill Melvin	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M				Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois				Sewer - Assessor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ellen	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		7	7	Skelton Wm. Jay	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer - Stationary	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
				— Ida B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	10	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				— Earl	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				— Infant	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
		8	8	Gallagher Vincent	Head	M	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Ireland	Iowa				Bookkeeper - Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	2
				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	28	M	7	4	3	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Olive M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S		0		Texas	Texas	Ohio													
				— Edward J.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S		0		Texas	Texas	Ohio													
				— Genivieve	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	Ohio													
				— Elmo C.	Son	W	M	May	1900	7/12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Ohio													
		9	9	Birmingham Thos. C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer & Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Hattie R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ovid	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Felipe De Luna	Boarder	Mex	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Un	Un		Porter			No	No	No				
		10	10	Bahrier Bolivar D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Banker. Dru	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
				— Daddie G.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lee	Brother	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Banker Asst Cash	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		11	11	Straus Eugene	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22			Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Merchant Hardware	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—222.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct nos 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

Ballard Avenue

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		14	14	Straus, Collins	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				U. S. Soldier	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Dixon	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Jeweler-repairer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene	son	W	M	Jan	1889	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9	yes	yes	yes				
	12	12	Woods Sam C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Contractor-Builder	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Maggie F.	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Leathra	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Winnie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Beryle Dobbs	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Butcher-meats	0		yes	yes	yes				
	13	13	Parkes, Wm. E. F-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	43	Wd					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Printer	6		yes	no	yes	R		H	
	14	14	Amos Thomas E. F-1	Head L/C/R	W	M	Nov	1853	44	M	15				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant General	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			— Emma L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	15	1	1		Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			— Jack	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
			— John F.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1863	42	S					Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant-General	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	15	15	McCulloch Wm. F-1	Head L/R	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			McCulloch Jno.	Brother in law	W	M	June	1880	20	Wd					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	16	16	Boyd, Geo. W. F-3	Head R	W	M	June	1862	23	M	0				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister-Baptist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Emma L.	wife	W	F	July	1881	8	M	0	0	0		Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			— Henry	Brother	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
	17	17	Colson Wm. F-1	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	33				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	3
			— Josie	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	17	6	2		Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			— Charley	son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				Saloon-keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Farley Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	8	3	3		Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Colson Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	21	M	1	1	1		Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	15	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma F.	Adopted Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
	18	18	Thompson Anthony F-1	Head C	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	16				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Repairer-shoes	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Rosie	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	6	1	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Ruth Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	3	3		Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Thompson Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S					Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	19	19	Williams Charles F-2	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M	2				Virginia	Maryland	Ireland				Repairer-shoes	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1837	65	M	2	0	0		South Carolina	Georgia	Germany							yes	no	yes				
	20	20	McDonald Hugh W.	Head C	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Black-smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			— Nora	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	6	6		Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			— Son	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			— Watson	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			— Oscar	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			— Ella C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			— Zela	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
	21	21	Spurgin Jno. F-6	Head C	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	19				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			— Permista	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	19	6	4		Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			— Winnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Finis H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Ellen E.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Drew C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	22	22	Skelton John C.	Head	W	M	Sep	1853	46	M	14				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Mollie	wife	W	F	Sep	1865	34	M	14	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 103 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Town.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Jos H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Ballard Springs		22	22	Skelton, Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Meida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		9							
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				— Althea	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
		23	23	Russell, Jr. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Horse race-clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	N	
				— Elizabeth F.	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	16	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cesar M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lee, Jas. E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	7	4
				— Matilde H.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1853	44	M	8	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie G.	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1883	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		24	24	Durbin, John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	3	7	5
				— Rebecca	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Roy	son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
		25	25	Slimp, Candace B.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School-Teacher	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Nettie M.	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Horace B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	2	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Chester A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Pauline A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		26	26	Rountree, Lafayette M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	60	M	28			Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Dibbla	wife	W	F	Apl	1842	57	M	28	6	4	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Armstrong, Robt. J.	step-son	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Phillips, Annie	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	10	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Armstrong, Robt. J.	step-son	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rountree, Leslie	son	W	M	May	1880	20	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				R.R. Telegraphy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
		27	27	Ridout, Jr. W.	Head	W	M	Jun	1834	66	M	46			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Ret. Chart-Engrs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			N	
				— Thos. W.	son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lemuel H.	son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				R.R. Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Endora	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	20	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		28	28	Holloman, Joshua J.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Asst-Post-master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N	
				— Francis	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		29	29	Faubion, Charles A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				Hair-Dresser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Kate	wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ernest	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Alvis	son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		30	30	Harris, Adrian H.	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Ida	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		31	31	Miller, Geo. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1827	73	M	47			Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				None			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N	
				— Teressa	wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	47	13	10	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	52					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Tepressa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S	0			Louisiana	Mississippi	Ireland													
				Morgan, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	24	2	8	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Reynolds, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	7	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Howery, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	10	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Miller, Jos. J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Morgan, Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	6	2	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County of Collin
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Town.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

Ballard Avenue.

LOCATION: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		31	31	Miller. Edward.	son	W	m	July	1869	30	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				Buelitt Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Miller. David P	son	W	m	July	1872	27	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Geo. F.	son	W	m	Nov	1879	20	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Terressa.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	882	7	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					55
56		32	32	Garrison Jos. H.	Head	W	m	Apr.	1854	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saloon-keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57				— Bettie	wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	22	3	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Milton.	Nephew	W	m	Nov	1874	26	S	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Bar-tender	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Parker. Henry.	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Bar-tender	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60		33	33	Clayton Jas. Fitz	Head	W	m	Feb.	1859	41	M	18			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Liveryman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	60
61				— Carrie O.	wife	W	F	Feb.	1868	32	M	18	7	6	Texas	don't know	don't know							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Henry.	son	W	m	Mar.	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— James M.	son	W	m	Feb.	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Carrie O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Frank M.	son	W	m	Aug	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Allie S.	son.	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				— Evline	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		34	34	Daniels. Lucas	Head	W	m	Mar	1876	25	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Hair Dresser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		69
70				— Laura	wife	W	F	Dec.	1878	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71		35	35	Buelitt Louis	Head	W	m	Nov.	1862	37	M	15			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Hair Dresser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		71
72				— Ellen	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Louis S.	son	W	m	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														73
74				— Louise	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														74
75		36	36	McCullah Wm. H.	Head	W	m	Apr.	1854	46	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		75
76				— Emma.	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	4	3	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				— Oscar	son	W	m	May	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81	✓	37	37	Gallagher Coleman	Head	W	m	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Agt. for Dallas Brewing	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	F	81
82				— Agnes.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Maine	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		38	38	Reese Turney D.	Head	W	m	June	1859	40	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day-Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
85				— Adilbah	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Agnes.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				— Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Infant	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		39	39	Howrey. Daml. D.	Head	W	m	Nov.	1854	45	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Peace-Officer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		89
90				— Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	12	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Louis	Son	W	m	Aug	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas														91
92				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas														92
93		40	40	Rippy. Wm.	Head	W	m	Oct	1844	55	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Black-smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		93
94				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	33	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Teacher-Music	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96		41	41	Parsons. Wm. H.	Head	W	m	Sept	1827	72	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8	96
97				— Temperance E.	wife	W	F	June	1825	74	M	10	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Amos. E.	son	W	m	Jan	1858	42	S	0			Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina				Carpenter.	1		yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Robert E.	son	W	m	Aug	1863	36	S	0			Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Wells.	son	W	m	Aug.	1869	30	S	0			Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 104 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collins
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

Ballard Avenue

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		41	41	Parsons Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1860	40	M	23	3	1	Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		42	42	McCallon Sam T.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1861	39	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	H.	
3				Sarah A.	wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	12	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Homer O.	son	W	M	Apr.	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		43	43	Hill John T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				Carrie B.	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	2	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				May	daughter	W	F	July	1890	3	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
8		44	44	Pickett John B.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1849	51	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Agt.-Real Estate	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	H.	
9				Fannie	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	13	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				John	son	W	M	Apr.	1883	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				Burke	son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				Ridley Minnie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S	0			Idaho	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Butler John T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	63	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	F.	9
14				Fannie E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	44	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Ezral V.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				John M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Wm R.	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Leon Lubrie	Servant	W	M	June	1880	49	Wd	15			Mexico	Mexico	Spain				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	No				
19		46	46	Staples Tom T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	2			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10
20				Elvie	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Sam T.	son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
22				Tom M.	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
23		47	47	Brooks Isaac T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
24				Gertrude	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Wimford	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		48	48	Gallagher Edward T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	11
27				Ellen	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				James E.	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Frederick A.	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		49	49	Kaufman Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	57	M	31			Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
31				Lora A.	wife	W	F	About	1845	45	M	31	12	9	Tennessee	Don't know								No	No	Yes				
32				Ellen J.	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1872	27	M	9	6	6	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Cora	daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	10	6	6	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Walter V.	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Mary A.	daughter	W	F	May	1877	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Jas.	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Irvine	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
40				Ethyl	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
41		50	50	Bidingfield Thos J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	10			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
42				Rosetta L	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Edna L.	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44				Virginia E.	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45				Thos L.	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
46		51	51	Bennett Catlett	Head	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	2	2	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel-Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				Holloman Hugh	son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	Indiana				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Eddie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	Indiana													
49				Lucas James	Portion	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S	0			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hotel-Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Brookmon Leland	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S	0			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer-clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Prct. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Town Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCalmon, Enumerator.

6256

Ballard Avenue

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION: Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Enter																									
		57	57	Mach. Clay	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1876	24	S	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		52	52	Work Esther	Boarder	w	f	Sep.	1874	25	S	0		Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Clerk-Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		53	53	Housewright George W.	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	m	5		Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Real-Estate-Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		52	52	— Nellie	wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	m	5	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Harold	son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Minor	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		54	54	Marriott Wm E.	Head	w	m	May	1820	80	m	59			Kentucky	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		53	53	— Ellen J	wife	w	f	Mar	1822	78	m	59	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Isabelle	daughter	w	f	Nov	1861	45	wd	27	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James	son	w	m	Dec	1868	31	m	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Edna	daughter	w	f	Dec	1874	25	m	5	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John H.	son	w	m	Oct	1875	24	m	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Andrew	son	w	m	Jan	1852	48	m	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Sophia	daughter	w	f	Feb	1860	42	wd	15	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		56	55	Brooks Francis M.	Head	w	m	Mar	1857	49	m	24			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		54	54	— Mary	Wife	w	f	Mar	1861	39	m	24	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sallie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1876	23	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Isaac F.	son	w	m	Feb	1879	21	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Mollie	daughter	w	f	June	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wm	son	w	m	Nov	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George	son	w	m	June	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mattie	daughter	w	f	May	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Pash	daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		55	55	Walters George W.	Head	w	m	July	1871	28	m	0			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Retail Grocer Buyer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Sallie	wife	w	f	Nov	1876	23	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		57	57	Swinton Jas	Head	w	m	Oct	1825	64	m	38			England	England	England	1848	57	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Samantha	wife	w	f	Oct	1855	44	m	18	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gracie	daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S	0			Texas	England	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		57	57	Orsel Hubert	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	m	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Stock Dealer-Dir	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Jennie	wife	w	f	Apr	1877	23	m	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lenard Lee	son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		58	58	Williams Stephen	Head	w	m	Aug	1869	30	m	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Employee	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Sarah	wife	w	f	June	1868	31	m	11	5	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ruth	daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Thomas	son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Eugene	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
		62	62	Neilon Dolphy E.	Head	w	f	Jan	1862	38	wd	15	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	13
				— Wm J.	son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Grocer clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Margaret	daughter	w	f	May	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Claudine	son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary L.	daughter	w	f	Sep	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas													
				— Laverne O.	son	w	m	Jan	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas													
				Cain F. M.	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1859	40	m	20			Virginia	Scotland	Texas				Dry Goods Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Lizzie	Boarder	w	f	Feb	1862	38	m	20	0	0	Tennessee	Maryland	North Carolina				Milliner	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Holley Silas B.	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1870	29	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				R.R. Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		61	61	Kilgore Charles J.	Head	w	m	July	1870	29	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		60	60	— Lizzie	wife	w	f	June	1871	21	m	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Milford	son	w	m	May	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Erik	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lilian	daughter	w	f	July	1899	10/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 105 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Dist. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, W. Ylie Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

6265

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		61	61	Neilon Edward	Head	W	m	May	1844	56	m	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Lumber Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	11	4	1
2				— Frances E.	wife	W	F	July	1857	48	m	28	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— James W.	son	W	m	Oct	1874	26	m	1			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Sarah E.	daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Loyd	son	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Francis E.	son	W	m	Sept	1879	20	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Day Laborer	-		yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Joseph	son	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Thos. W.	son	W	m	Feb	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Elizabeth M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				At School	3	9								9
10				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Augustine	son	W	m	Feb	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Genevieve	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky														12
13		63	63	Hieronymus Wm. H.	Head IR	W	m	May	1863	37	m	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dray-man	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	2		13
14				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	m	10	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— James A.	Son	W	m	June	1891	8	S	0			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky														15
16				— Jno. O.	son	W	m	Sept	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														16
17				— Nancy J.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														17
18				— Monta L.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														18
19				— Nancy	mother	W	F	Dec	1830	69	Wd	15	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					19
20		63	63	Carr Jas. C.	Head	W	m	Dec	1858	41	m	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stock-Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		2		20
21				— Rebecca	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	0	m	20	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S	0	0		Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S	0			Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Dwight	son	W	m	May	1894	6	S	0			Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas														24
25				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														25
26		64	64	McCauley Sarah E.	Head	W	m	Dec	1854	46	m	24			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant-Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	16	26
27				— Melissa	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	m	24	7	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Germany							yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Orville	son	W	m	Aug	1876	23	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Book-Keeper			yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Edna	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Arthur	son	W	m	Apr	1884	16	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Gracie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Edna	son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														32
33				— Otis	son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
34		66	66	Kilgore Sallie E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1847	52	Wd	9	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land-Lady	3		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	16	34
35				Daniels Agnes V.	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Edward	Step son	W	m	July	1878	21	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer-clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37		67	67	Routh Cora E.	Head	W	F	Sept	1873	27	Wd	3	3		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Land-Lady			yes	yes	yes	O	W	7	17	37
38				— Thos. R.	son	W	m	Aug	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Otis	son	W	m	July	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				— Irvine	son	W	m	Apr	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41		68	68	Thompson Laura	Sister	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Boarder	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42		68	68	Hinman Jno. H.	Head IC	W	m	Jun	1806	94	m	65			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Machinist-Engine	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7		42
43				— Beulah	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	m	5	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Jewel	son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas														44
45				— Ray	son	W	m	Apr	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas														45
46		69	69	Pitts Simon	Head	W	m	Oct	1853	47	m	19			Indiana						Hardware-Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		7		46
47				— Eliza C.	wife	W	F	July	1853	50	m	19	6	5	Indiana	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Clyde P.	son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Harness Repairer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Theresa M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Claud T.	son	W	m	Nov	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School	3	5	yes	yes	yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Wylie Township. (Precinct 5) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52		68	69	Potts Clarence A.	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Indiana															52
53				— Jorg F.	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Indiana															53
54		69	69	McCauley Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		54
55				— Tamabe	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Albert	son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		56
57				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Sydney	son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				U.S. Soldier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— Boyd	son	W	M	May	1880	20	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Joseph	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61		70	70	— Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				David Hogg M.	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		62
63				— Caroline	wife	W	M	Dec	1840	23	M	35	4	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Eugene R.	son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		64
65				— Felley C.	son	W	M	Sept	1863	37	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Employee	0					O	F	H		65
66				— Bulah C.	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	M	5	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														66
67				— Lucas H.	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Jedo T.	son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia															68
69				— Edward	son	W	M	July	1878	2	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Grocery-Clerk	2		No	Yes	No					69
70				— Lonnie T.	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Ernest	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	3		No	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Laura	S.-in-law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia															72
73		71	71	Daniels John D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Alabama	S. C.	Georgia				R.R. Bridge Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		73
74				— Mary O.	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	28	M	10	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Mona J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															75
76				— Cecil D.	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															76
77				— Neely G.	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															77
78		72	72	Nightower Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				R.R. Bridge Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	18	78
79				— Beatrice	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		73	73	Johnson Garris	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Employee	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		80
81				— Molly	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	26	M	6	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					81
82				— James B.	Son	W	M	July	1897	1	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee															82
83				— Ruchey	Brother	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Employee	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		83
84		74	74	Rogers David	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		84
85				— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	17	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Dossie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		75	75	Castles Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		90
91				— Estelle B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Infant	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S	0			Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee															92
93		76	76	Minnis Henry W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	33	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		93
94				— Dallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Marion	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas															95
96				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas															96
97		77	77	Rhodes Jno. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				R.R. Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		97
98				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	26	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Ula Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															99
100				— Irma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															100
				— Charley E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 106 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Wylie Township. (Prct. 5) Name of Institution, ×
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Do not use abbreviations.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74	74	Rhodes, Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		75	75	Dye, Thos. J.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
3		76	76	— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		77	77	Dye, Edward J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S	0			Missouri	New York	New York				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		78	78	Brown, Thos. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	30			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9
6		79	79	— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	30	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Butler, Roy	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Florence	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		80	80	Wylie, Robert H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Merchant-Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
10		81	81	— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Oscar M.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		82	82	Brand, Chas. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	0			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
14				— Lizzie A.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas													
16				— Colvin L.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas													
17		83	83	McCullough, Jas. W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	7			Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky				Truck-Grower	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	20
18				— Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	28	M	10	4	3	Pennsylvania	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Wm.	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Merchant-Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Partner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S	0	0		Texas	Missouri	Texas													
23				— Jas.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S	0	0		Texas	Missouri	Texas													
24				— Cleon	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
25		84	84	Wilkins, Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S	0			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Bar-tender	9		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
26		85	85	Cooper, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	36			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				R.R. Grader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
27				— Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	36	8	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Palmer, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Cooper, Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
30				Calloway, Estelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	3	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Tittle, Mollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Cooper, Jesse M.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		86	86	Housewright, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Livery-man	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
34				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		87	87	Housewright, Gilbert B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	
36				— Leola	Wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
37				— Mattie May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
38				— John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
39		88	88	Wylie, Minnie	Head	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Teacher-Music	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
40		89	89	Brannan, Susan	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	W	8	7	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Land-Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	21
41				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
42				William, Le Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Housewright, Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				McCarty, Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				Burns, Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47		90	90	Burns, David	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon-Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
48		91	91	— Stella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Dovia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Wylie Township (Pct. 5) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Jno. F. McCamon, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		94	94	Burns. Milton	Son	W	m	Jan	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				— Guy	Son	W	m	Dec	1883	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Dewitt	Son	W	m	Apr	1900	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		92		— Embury	Son	W	m	May	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		94	92	Burns. Jno. F.	Head	W	m	Nov	1848	51	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton-Futures	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	22
56		91	91	— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	30	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Jas. L.	Son	W	m	Nov	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drummer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry Goods-Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Henry	Son	W	m	Jan	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Ella D	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Baldridge. Hosea	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1862	38	S	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Jackson. Robt.	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1865	34	S	0			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Tailor-Grain	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Baldridge. Finis	Boarder	W	m	May	1876	24	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dry Goods-Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Baldridge. George	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1872	22	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dry Goods-Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		92	92	Stanford. Robert L.	Head	W	m	Feb	1869	31	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				— Bruce	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
68		93	93	Russell. Jas. F.	Head	W	m	Nov	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher-Lecturer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
69		94	94	— Letha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Vaughn	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
71				— Dorcas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
72				— Lloyd	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
73				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
74		75	75	Hays. Cameron F.	Head	W	m	July	1859	40	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cotton Buyer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
75				— Fay F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
77		76	76	Ellis. Stella F.	Head	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Dress-maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			T	
78		97	97	Church. Josiah W.	Head	W	m	Feb	1827	73	M	3			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Post-Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	H	
79		96	96	— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	44	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Lou Ee.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Vermont	Texas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Wm.	Son	W	m	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Kentucky	Vermont	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Colson. Charles	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1864	35	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Saloon-Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Taylor. John	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1869	30	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				General Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		98	98	Mabery. Nancy E.	Head	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	29	2	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Washer-Woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
85				Hourewright. Leona	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	3	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Hourewright. Wash. O.	Son	W	m	June	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day-Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		99	99	Burns. Andrew H.	Head	W	m	Sept	1825	74	M	42			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Merchant-Mdse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	23
88				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1831	69	M	42	12	6	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— John	Son	W	m	Nov	1858	27	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton-Futures	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	
90				— Henry	Son	W	m	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Provision Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Hearse. Frances	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	25	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Stamps. Mollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1863	37	M	23	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Burns. Andrew	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Provision Dealer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— David	Son	W	m	Feb	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	H	
95				McCullough. John T.	Boarder	W	m	Apr	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Confectionery-Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		70	70	O'Farrell. Cassie E.	Head	W	m	Nov	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				R. R. Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97				— Birdie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Aline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— Otis	Son	W	m	Aug	1899	10/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		01	01	Silver. John	Head	W	m	May	1858	47	M	14			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	1887	13	Al.	Day-Laborer	3/12		No	No	Yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 107 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Wylie Township. (Prct. 5) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1		104	104	Silver, Mary A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1835	62	M	14	3	3
2				— John C.	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S	0		
3				— Sonia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S	0		
4		102	102	Maxwell, Isaac L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	2		
5				— Rilla	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0	0
6		103	103	Cooper, Walter	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	3		
7		102	102	— Mabel	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	3	1	1
8				— Shera	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S	0		
9		103	103	Williams, Harrison	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	11		
10				— Norah	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	11	5	3
11				— Oheal	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S	0		
12				— Joseph L.	son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S	0		
13				— Thomas	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S	0		
14		104	104	Daugherty, Jas.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	0		
15				— Lila	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	1	1
16				— Jewel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S	0		
17		105	105	Neilon, James	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	31		
18		106	106	— Harriet E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	31	8	8
19				— Jas. H.	son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11		
20				— Vincent B	son	W	M	July	1871	29	M	8		
21				— Claud. M.	son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5		
22				— Clement	son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3		
23				— John A.	son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S	0		
24				— Emilie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S	0		
25				— Patrick	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S	0		
26				— Francis M.	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S	0		
27		107	107	King, Julia	Head	W	F	Feb	1871	29	Wd	3	5	3
28				— Dora	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S	0		
29				— Robert E.	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S	0		
30				— Mary J.	daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S	0		
31				— Julia G.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S	0		
32				— Robert E.	nephew	W	M	June	1861	38	M	18		
33		108	108	Brown, Jas.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	8		
34				— Orpha	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	8	1	1
35				— Seth	son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S	0		
36				Davis, Edward	nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S	0		
37				Steele, Linnie	m-in-law	W	F	June	1824	75	Wd	10	10	6
38		109	109	Turley, Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	6		
39				— Celia	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16	7	6
40				— Welch M.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S	0		
41				— Maud.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S	0		
42				— Karl.	son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S	0		
43				— Clara B	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S	0		
44				— Alpheus	son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S	0		
45				— Bonnie L.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	0		
46				— Ransom D. Sr.	father	W	M	Dec	1827	72	Wd	44		
47				— Mary	mother	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd	44	5	5
48		110	110	Turley, Agatha C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7		
49		109	109	— Rachel	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	1	1
50				— Hilary	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S	0		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Portugal	Portugal	Portugal							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Louisiana	Portugal	Portugal				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Louisiana	Portugal	Portugal													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day-Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas					6								
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	24
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Lic-Broker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				Book-Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				† School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee				† School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Indiana	Virginia	Indiana				Teacher-woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana													
Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Day-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	25
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Day-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Day-man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cemetary-Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day-Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Wylie Township (Apct. 5) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator. 63 12

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		HH 110	111 110	Young Mary E.	Head 59	W	F	About		55	Wd	4	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washer-woman	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
52				Bramlett Martha J	daughter	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	6	4	Missouri	Don't Know	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Smith Louise	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S		3	3	Missouri	Don't Know	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
54				Young Charles R.	son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S		0		Missouri	Don't know	Arkansas				Day-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Hick Alfred M.	son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S		0		Missouri	Don't know	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				" Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S		0		Missouri	Don't know	Arkansas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
57		HH 111	111 111	McCauley Alfred 44	Head 20	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
58				" Ola	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				" Lennie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
60				" Porter	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
61		112 113	112 113	Gant Lee Lyle	Head 41	W	M	May	1868	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black-Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
62				" Johnnie	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				" Willie	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
64				" Jessie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				" Clida	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				" Curtis	son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67		113 114	113 114	Corzine Thos J. 68	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	32			Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois				Day-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
68				" Nancy J.	wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	32	10	9	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				" Henry	son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
70				" Samuel	son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S		0		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R.R. Operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				" James	son	W	M	July	1878	20	S		0		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Skelton Ida	daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
73				" Thomas	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Restaurant-Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				" Dora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
75		114 114	115 114	Scott Harriet 67	Head 8	W	F	Dec	1850	49	Wd	28	8	8	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Land-Lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
76				" Wm	son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day-Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
77				Stovall Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				Scott John E.	son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Texas				Saloon-Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Jennings Bettis E.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
80				Scott Hubert	son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Texas													
81				" Dollie M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
82				" James A.	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
83				" Ernest	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
84		116 115	116 115	Housewright Robert 55	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton-Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	26
85				" Mary A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	24	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				" Robert Jr	son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant-Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				" Mollie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Mattie	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
89				" John	son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
90				" Claude	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		117 118	117 118	Duncan Oscar 32	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Livery-man	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
92				" Fanbie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
93		118 119	118	Countree Leslie 29	Head	W	M	May	1875	26	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				" Florence	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95		119 119	119	McCarty Emery T.	Head 50	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber-man	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
96				McCarty Estill M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	28	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Charles D.	son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				" Chessie V.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	D	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				" Ethel V.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
100				" Lafayette	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county (Prect 5) Wylie Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		114	114	McCarty Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0								
		120	120	Hutchins James F.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher-Literary	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		119	119	—— Emma	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Winfred	son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		121	121	Cornwell. Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Black-Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				—— Lizzie E.	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	12	5	3	Miss.	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				—— Wesley C.	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Armenda L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Hollis J.	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		122	122	Lakey. Harriett	Head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd	7	7	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washer-woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		121	121	Berry. Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myers. Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois					•		Yes	No	Yes				
				Harpers. George	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Day-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Charley	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lakey. Lakey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
				—— Permelia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
		123	123	Myers. Joseph	Hd	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Miner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		122	122	—— Marty	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Hattie	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
				—— Lawson	son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S	0			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois													
				—— Jewel	son daughter	W	M	June	1886	13	S	0			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Marella	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S	0			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		124	124	McCarty. Charley	Hd	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		123	123	—— Ella	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Clarence	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— William	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		125	125	Walters. Henry	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	30			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher-Literary	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		124	124	—— Allie	wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	30	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Clinton B.	son	W	M	July	1871	28	M	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton-Grader	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				—— Ella	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		126	126	Roark. Lemuel	Head	W	F	Apr	1853	47	Wd	X	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				None	12		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
		127	127	Corgin. Fleety	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9	8		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Day-laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		126	126	—— Harriett J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	9	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Marion L.	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				—— Hardy	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				—— Allie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				—— Virgie L.	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				—— Denver	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				—— Murrah	son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
		128	128	Hankins. John D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day-laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		127	127	—— Catherine	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Beulah L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				—— Ernest	son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
		129	129	Dunberry. Louis	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	25			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter	3		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	
		128	128	—— Senia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— John	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Day-laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		130	130	Hall. Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	29
		129	129	—— Julia	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	15	4	2	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—— Willie	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Wylie Township. (Precinct 5)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		130	130	Walls. Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				—— Betty	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
53				—— Jesse	son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
54				—— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
55				—— Williams	son	W	M	Apr.	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
56		131	131	Cunningham Robert M	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
57		130	130	—— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1850	50	M	29	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				—— Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
59				—— Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
60				Builds. Emilie	Sister	W	F	May	1846	54	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	No	yes				
61		131	131	Story. William D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
62				—— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Attice	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
64				—— Maze	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
65				—— Cuthbert	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				—— Maxie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67		132	132	Martin. Fannie	Head	W	F	May	1853	45	Wd	2	3	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi				None	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
68		133	133	—— John	son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S	0			Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana				Merchant-Miller	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Phillips Leetta	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
70				Dart Richard	son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S	0	0		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Day-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71		134	134	Phillips Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stock-drover	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
72		135	135	—— Essie	wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73				—— Raymond	son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74		136	136	Albright Irene S.	Head	W	F	Sept	1838	61	Wd	X	4	3	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Land-lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
75				Hittson Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	4	4	4	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
76				Bowen Sarah J.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
77				Albright James J.	son	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	4			Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78		136	136	Aichlth Sallie	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	39	Wd	7	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
79		135	135	Boyd Margaret	Mother	W	F	Apr	1838	65	Wd	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				—— Wm J.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
81				—— Pleasy	Brother	W	M	Sept	1893	26	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
82		137	137	Downing W. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
83				—— Martha E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	18	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				—— Claude L	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
85				—— Jas. W.	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
86				—— Eno B.	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Francis L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
88				—— Sallie J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				—— George T.	son	W	M	Aug	1894	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				—— Joseph R.	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
91		138	138	Millspaugh Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				day-laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
92		139	139	Snider James L	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
93				—— Sarah J	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	7	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
94				Collins Jessie	daughter	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Don't know	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				—— Wm C.	son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Don't know	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				Snider Marilla	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Don't know	Illinois													
97		140	140	Smith William	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	S	0			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Section man R.R.	2		yes	yes	yes			H	
98		141	141	Franklin Isaac	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section man R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
99		142	142	Pate Charley J	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S	0			Missouri	Mississippi	Tennessee				Section man R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
100		143	143	Melville Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	53	S	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Section man R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes			H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 109 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Wylie Township (Prct. 5)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9

6347 52

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		143	143	O'Connor Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	44	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	48	21	Na	Section Foreman R.R.			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
2				" Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	4	4	Pennsylvania	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Liverty	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S	0			Pennsylvania	Canada	Pennsylvania				At School	3	9	yes	yes	no				
4				" Johnson	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania				At School	3	5	yes	yes	yes				
5				" Margaret	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania				At School	3	7	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania													
7				" Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania													
8				" Erica	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S	0			Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania													
9				Hogan James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	30	Na	Section Foreman R.R.	0		yes	yes	no				
10		146	146	Moore Thos.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
11		144	144	" Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				" Mattie B.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
13				" Elbert C.	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
14				" Alderson D.	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
15				" Thomas	son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
16		146	146	Pitts Charles C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
17		145	145	" Mollie	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	5	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
18				" Wurley	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				" Nellie	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		146	146	Gallagher Johnson	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Section Foreman R.R.	1		yes	yes	yes			H	
21		149	147	" Mary	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	8	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Johnie	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				" Fonnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Bertie	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes				
25		148	148	Dradman Charley	Head	W	M	June	1881	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Hair-Dresser			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				" Gertrude	wife	W	F	June	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Burton	son	W	M	June	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28		147	147	Callaway Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Feb	1849	51	Wid	21	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Land-lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	28
29		148	148	" Frank T.	son	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
30				Davis Mattie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Callaway John	son	W	M	July	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R	7	H	
32				Palmer Lulu	daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
33				Callaway Charles	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant-Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
34				" Emma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					
35				" James	son			Mar	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8	7	yes	yes	yes				
36				" Thomas	son			Sept	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Jesse	son			Oct	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
38				" Aland	son			Nov	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
39		149	149	Kennedy Thos. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	56	M	23			Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
40				" Martha B.	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	46	M	23	8	8	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Joseph E.	son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Engine Keeper R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Moseley Montie E.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
43				Kennedy Gertrude V.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S	0	0		Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Wallace E.	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Day-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				" Wm. V.	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
46				" Sarah E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
47				" Julia M.	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
48				" James E.	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
49		149	149	Hefner Wiltiman	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Mail-Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50		150	150	" Lucy	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Wylie Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

6355

LOCATION: Street.	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		148	149	Hefner Cora Ls.	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				" Lola M.	daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53		151	151	Palmer Joseph W.	Head	w	m	Nov	1864	35	m	9			Georgia	Tennessee	Kentucky				R.R. Bridge Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	28
54				" Minnie	wife	w	f	May	1874	26	m	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
55				" Wm C.	son	w	m	Apr	1892	8	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Texas														
56				" Ethel H.	daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Texas														
57				" Joseph G.	son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Texas														
58		152	152	English Edward	Head	w	m	Mar	1872	28	m	2			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
59		151	151	" Elsie	wife	w	f	Dec	1869	30	m	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
60				Hill Vivian	step daughter	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S		0		Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
61				Wosery Wm L.	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1863	37	m	9			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
62				" Ida.	Boarder	w	f	Jan	1866	34	m	9	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				" Eunice M.	Boarder	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Illinois	Texas														
64		150	150	Smith Frank	Head	w	m	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
65		153	153	" Ora	son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				" Gracie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1883	16	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
67				" Walter	son	w	m	May	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Mamie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
69				" Charley	son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
70				" Thomas	son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
71				" Frank	son	w	m	May	1894	6	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
72				" Wallace	son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
73				" Zura	daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
74																														
75				Here Ends the Enumeration of the Town of Wylie for 1900.																											
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 110 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prect. 5. (Wylie Township)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ~~Wylie~~
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		155	155	Bigham Jos. F.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	30
2				Martha	wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	8	3	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
3				Ivid	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		156	156	Tesler Steve J.	Head	W	M	June	1853	44	M	~~M~~			North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	21
5				Eliza M.	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	6	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Jos. F.	son	W	M	Mar	1894	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				At School	9	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				James R.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Indiana														
8				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Indiana														
9				Alice	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Indiana														
10		157	157	Eakin Chas.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	49	M	2			Louisiana	North Carolina	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	52
11				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
13		158	158	Smoker J. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	33
14		159	159	Winnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Emily	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
17		158	158	Lassiter Isaac W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	11			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	34
18				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	30	M	11	2	2	Illinois	Ga.								Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Bessa	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois														
20				Ralph	son	W	M	July	1892	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois														
21		159	159	Stisse Eleanor	mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1845	52	W	2	2		Illinois	Prussia	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		160	160	Daniel Jno. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	35
23				Elvina	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	33	8	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Hatton Mattie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4	1	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		160	160	Daniel Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Faison	Brother	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Emmie	Sister	W	F	July	1880	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Lonzo	Brother	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia														
29		161	161	Mann John	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	36
30				Lizzie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	21	3	1	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		162	162	Brooks Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		167	167	Ood Elbert	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
33				Sudie	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Walter	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Ellis	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Otho	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
37				Viola	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
38				Homer	son	W	M	Dec	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
39		162	162	Mallow Isaac W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37
40				Alsha	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Addie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Mallow Orrin	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Gracie	sister	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Lee	Brother	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Austin	Brother	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
46				James	Brother	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
47				Woody	Brother	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
48				Louis L.	Father	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
49		163	163	Charlotta	mother	W	F	Feb	1859	43	M	24	12	9	Ark	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		162	162	Johnson Reuben	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	25	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Man R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Tinsson, Wm. M.	Brother	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section man R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Bickerstaff, Luther	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section-man R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		165 165	165 167	Calloway, John G.	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	38
54				— Hattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Dora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Clyde	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Morris	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Mogey	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		166 166	166 168	Bishop, Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	39
60				— Clark M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Hattie J.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
62				— Seth T.	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
63				— Infant	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
64		167 167	167 169	Duncan, Cherokee	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	40
65				— Sarah H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	35	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Flora	son	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	
67				Boyd, Delia	daughter	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Marshall, Dora	daughter	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Duncan, Oscar	son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	
70				— Homer	son	W	M	July	1877	22	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher-Literary	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Frederick	son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Robert	son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		168 169	168 170	Brown, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	22			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	41
74				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	22	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Robert	son	W	M	July	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— B. Annie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Wall, Lillian	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78		169 169	171	Brown, Wm. E.	Head	W	M	July	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	
79				— Annie	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		169 170	172	Allen, Charles E.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	42
81				— Hannah	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	31	10	10	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Charley	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	
83				— George	son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	
84				— Walter	son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	
85				Temper, Florence	daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		170 171	173	Allen, John E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Mary O.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Bascom	Brother	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Roy	Brother	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	3	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Lilly	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Frank	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92		171 171	174	Conwell, Edward	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	43
93				— Edie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94		172 172	175	Franklin, Sarah	Head	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	3	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Jno.	nephew	W	M	May	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
96				— Tennessee	nephew	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
97				— Jewell	niece	W	F	June	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
98		173 173	176	Bozman, Margaret T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	41			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	44
99				— Melissa J.	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	41	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Elisha	[illegible]	W	M	May	1857	43	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Black-Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 111 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Prect. 5 (Wylie Township) Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCollum, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Cont'd																												
1				Bozman David A.	son.	w	m	Oct	1853	7	M	7			Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2				Lucy	daughter	w	f	July	1883	16	S	0			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Wm C.	son	w	m	Aug	1861	38	M	2			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
4				Robert L.	son	w	m	May	1866	34	M	10	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Mattie	daughter	w	f	June	1868	31	M	12	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				Allen Mollie	daughter	w	f	July	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia													
7		174	174	Bozman John H.	Head	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S	0			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8		175	175	Marlin	Brother	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S	0			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				farm-laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
9				Lovelace Mabel	niece	w	f	Mar	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Thos.	niece	w	f	Dec	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11		175	176	Bozman Wm E.	Head	w	m	Aug	1861	38	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	45
12				Harris	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
13				Marcus J.	son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
14				Whitley Carrie	d-in-law	w	f	Jan	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None	12		yes	yes	yes				
15		176	176	Bozman Robt L.	Head	w	m	Apr	1853	47	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
16		177	177	Eva Josie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1879	20	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17				Benjamin	son	w	m	June	1887	12	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				John C.	son	w	m	Dec	1884	15	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
19				Thomas J.	son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
20				Ashley	daughter	w	f	Sept	1889	10	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
21		178	178	McDonald Frank	Head	w	m	Nov	1854	46	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47
22		177	177	Eliza	wife	w	f	Nov	1858	38	M	17	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				Cleveland	son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
24				Edna	son	w	m	Nov	1885	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
25				Ellie M.	daughter	w	f	Dec	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
26		178	178	Gunter Asco	Head	w	m	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	48
27				Hattie	wife	w	f	Feb	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
28		179	179	Gardenhire Francis	Head	w	m	Sept	1869	30	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	49
29		180	180	Ola	wife	w	f	Sept	1882	27	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
30				May	daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				William	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32		181	181	Wright Jasper	Head	w	m	Mar	1854	46	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	50
33				Martha	wife	w	f	Jan	1856	44	M	25	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				Cornell Cley May	daughter	w	f	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				Wright Wm M	son	w	m	July	1878	21	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Thomas B.	son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Lily B.	daughter	w	f	Feb	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
38				Charley M.	son	w	m	May	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
39				Carol T.	son	w	m	Sept	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
40				Wm H.	son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				Jessie D.	son Daughter	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				Della M.	daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Mary G.	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44		182	182	Jennings Wm T.	Head	w	m	June	1863	37	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	51
45				Mollie	wife	w	f	Aug	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				John A.	son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47				Ina M.	daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48				Bula Lee	daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49				Charles M.	son	w	m	Sept	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
50				Malissa A.	daughter	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Pract. 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum Enumerator.

5-224

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	183 182	183 182	McCallum Jos H	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	29			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52	51
52			Mathilda	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53			Wilkes W	son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		53
54			Marion C	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		54
55			Victor V	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		55
56			Mabel	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S	3	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57			Thomas	son	W	M	July	1883	16	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58			Edwin H	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					58
59			Etta	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														59
60	183 184	183 184	Stone Jas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53	60
61			Mollie E	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62			Roy L	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Bk keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63			Wm E	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					63
64			Raymond A	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					64
65			Clayton A	son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					65
66	184 183	184 183	Lett James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		66
67			Alice	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					67
68			Joseph E	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas														68
69			Nettie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas														69
70			Vallein	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71	186 185	186 188	Phillips Jno F	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	71
72			Lee Etta	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					72
73			Mattie Lee	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														73
74			Howard M	son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														74
75	186 187	186 187	Munday John T	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	66	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	75
76			Nannie L	wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	21	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					76
77			Ingram Maggie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					77
78			Whitaker Mary Q	daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		F		78
79			Munday Jas R	son	W	M	May	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														79
80			Geo T	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														80
81			McAnally Pearl	daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					81
82			Munday Edward	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														82
83			Leslie	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84			Susie E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														84
85			Ingram Clyde	grandson	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														85
86	187 188	187 188	Colliesa Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	20			Italy	Italy	Italy				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		86
87			Sarah	wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	20	5	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88			Hanson Ida	daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	M	1	0	0	Texas	Italy	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					88
89			Lucy	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	M	1	1	0	Texas	Italy	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					89
90			Colisa Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Italy	Illinois				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes					90
91			Wm L	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Italy	Illinois														91
92	189 188	189 188	Stone Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	92
93			Leonia	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94			Leroy	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi														94
95			Pauline	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi														95
96	189 190	189 190	Sluster John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	19			Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97			Mary J	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	19	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					97
98			Head Odella	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					98
99			Sluster Henry	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					99
100			Welby Geo	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 112 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Prct. 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9. day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		corrected		Shuter. Bertha M.	daughter	w	f.	may	1889	12	S	0	0		Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School.	3	9	yes	no	yes				
				— Myrtle.	daughter	w	f.	Dec	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— John C.	son.	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Polly S.	son.	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	140	140		Honsewright Geo. W.	Head.	w	m	May	1866	34	m	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
	91	91		— Mollie	wife	w	f.		1870	24	m	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie J.	daughter	w	f.	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Grace	daughter	w	f.	Jan.	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Infant	son.	w	m	Apr	1900	½	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	191	191		Beck. Jno. A.	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5-8
	192	192		— Tebia A.	wife	w	f.	Dec	Unknown		m	17	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Wm. H.	son.	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Newton	son.	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary J.	daughter	w	f.	Feb.	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Roxy B.	daughter	w	f.	May	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					3	9	yes	yes	yes				
	193	193		Phillips Howard	Head	w	m	Mch	1859	41	m	8			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	59
				— Annie	wife	w	f.	June	1870	29	m	8	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Viola	daughter	w	f.	Oct	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				McDonald Mary J.	mother-in-law	w	f.	Feb	1840	60	wd	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	194	194		Calloway Jas. M.	Head	w	m	Mar	1838	62	m	26			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	60
	195	195		— Nancy	wife	w	f.	Apr	1851	49	m	5	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Rucker. Minnie E.	daughter	w	f.	Aug	1871	28	Sep	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Pitts. Jno. D.	s-in-law	w	m	Apr	1873	27	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— Chas. C.	s-in-law	w	m	Apr	1875	25	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Amanda E.	d-in-law	w	f.	Dec	1876	23	S	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Kilgore Nissie A.	d-in-law	w	f.	June	1878	21	m	3	3		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Pitts. Nannie J.	Step-daughter	w	f.	July	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie J.	Step-daughter	w	f.	June	1882	17	S	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Calloway Jas. M. jr.	son.	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Adella	daughter	w	f.	Oct	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
	196	196		Veach. Lafayette	Head	w	m	Mar	1874	26	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
				Rosa	wife	w	f.	June	1882	17	m	1		0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	197	197		Branch. Hiram J.	Head	w	m	Mar	1850	48	m	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	61
				— Lucena	wife	w	f.	Dec	1855	34	m	26	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Wm. F.	son	w	m	Nov	1875	24	m	4			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				— Benj.	son.	w	m	Nov.	1877	23	m	2			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Vaden. Amanda	daughter	w	f.	Sept	1878	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	198	198		Branch. Thomas	Head	w	m	Nov.	1860	39	m	10			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes			F	
				— Hattie	Wife	w	f.	Nov.	1862	37	m	10	8	7	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Howard	son.	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S	6			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elizabeth	daughter	w	f.	Dec.	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mollie	daughter	w	f.	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
				— Etta.	daughter	w	f.	Dec.	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
				— Ophelia	daughter	w	f.	Oct	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
				— Flora	daughter	w	f.	Jan	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
	199	199		Stone. Josiah	Head	w	m	Feb	1835	65	m	45			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	62
				— Emma	wife	w	f.	June	1840	59	m	45	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— James G.	son.	w	m	Nov.	1866	43	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph E.	son	w	m	July	1873	36	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Prect. 5. (Wylie Township.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

6403

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Stone Robert C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		198	198	Woods James H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63	52
53		199	199	Emaline	Wife	W	F	About	1850	50	M	29	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Wm D	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Bailey Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Woods James	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Bailey Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Robertson Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Peetton Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Woods Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Jeriah	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														62
63		199	199	Arthur Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64	63
64		200	200	" Bethel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	7	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Ellen V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				" Evey A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Gibbs Harry	Boarder	W	M	About	1878	18	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		200	200	McGinnis Charley	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Day-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	77	68
69				" Ettie	Wife	W	F	About	1878	17	M	2	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		201	201	Willis Geo D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	27			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	65	70
71		202	202	" Angie D.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	27	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Haynes M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S	0			Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46	72
73				Gipson Alice A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Cox Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	M	4	1	1	Indian Ty.	Illinois	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Willis Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" George M.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Emmet	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														79
80				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														80
81				Watkins Albert M.	Br-order	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7		81
82		202	202	Guthrie Abigah	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	61	M	24			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	67	82
83		203	203	" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	24	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Evans Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														84
85				Shelton Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														85
86				Guthrie Wm M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm-laborer	0									86
87				" Jno P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														87
88				" Chas P.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														88
89				" Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90				" Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91		203	203	Hughes Fabius M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	68	91
92				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1831	68	M	33	14	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Baker Rachael E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1847	53	M	28	8	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				Allen Saleta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				Moore Inez	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96				Hughes Edgar M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97				Moore Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98				Hughes Bonnie M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100		204	204	Rose Joseph	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	8			Mexico	Ireland	Mexico				Day-laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	24	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Pract. S. (Wylie Township) Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Incorporations.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jno. F. McCarum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Corbin																												
1				Ross. Annie	wife	w	f.	Apr.	1878	22	m	8	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Alma.	dau.	w	m	Feb.	1895	5	S	0			Indian Ty.	Mexico	Missouri												
3				— Eva.	daughter	w	f.	Mar.	1899	1	S	0			Arkansas	Mexico	Missouri												
4		205	205	Bassett. Abner	Head	w	m	Apr	1859	41	m	9			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	69
5		206	206	— Eliza	wife	w	f.	Jan	1874	26	m	9	5	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
6				— Larisa	daughter	w	f.	Dec	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
7				— Van	son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
8				— Cordia	daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	5/12	S	0			Texas.	Texas	Arkansas												
9		206	206	Lewis. Isaac D.	Head	w	m	Jan	1872	28	m	8			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	70
10		207	207	— Irvin	wife	w	f.	Nov	1872	27	m	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
11				— Frances	daughter	w	f.	Nov.	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
12				— Ina	son	w	m	Nov.	1893	6	S	0			Texas.	Texas	Texas												
13				— Hattie	daughter	w	f.	Aug	1894	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
14				— May	daughter	w	f.	June	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
15				— George	son	w	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
16		208	208	Graham. Jno. B.	Head	w	m	Sept	1866	33	m	4			Mississippi	Texas	Texas				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes	R		f.	71
17		209	209	— Ora	wife	w	f.	Aug	1877	22	m	4	2	1	Arkansas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
18				— Minnie	daughter	w	f	Apr.	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
19		210	210	Lowrie. Peter	Head	w	m	June	1846	53	m	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer.	3	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	72
20				— Elizabeth A.	wife	w	f	May	1856	44	m	25	4	4	Illinois	Kentucky	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
21				— Wm L.	son.	w	m	Oct	1875	24	S	0			Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				U.S. Soldier	0	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Joseph H.	son.	w	m	Oct	1877	22	S	0			Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes	R		f	
23				— Elizabeth J.	daughter	w	f.	Sept	1879	20	S	0			Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
24				— Alice A.	daughter	w	f	June	1882	17	S	0			Iowa.	Kentucky	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
25		211	211	Krueng. August H.	Head	w	m	Sept	1848	51	m	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes	R		f	73
26		212	212	— Mollie	wife	w	f.	Oct	1864	35	m	5	5	4	Tennessee	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
27				— Fred.	son.	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Beulah.	daughter	w	f.	Aug	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												
29				— Albert	son.	w	m	May	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												
30				— Charley	son	w	m	June	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany												
31		213	213	Crauch. Jno F.	Head	w	m	Dec	1874	25	m	3			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes	R		f	74
32		214	214	— Jane	wife	w	f.	Mar.	1869	31	m	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
33				— Sonia M.	daughter	w	f.	May	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
34				— Wm J.	son.	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
35		215	215	Collins. Alfred J.	Head	w	m	Mar.	1866	34	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas.				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	75
36		216	216	— Alice	wife	w	f.	Sept	1867	32	m	13	7	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lulas.	daughter	w	f.	Sept	1887	12	S	0		2	Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School.	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Ellie.	daughter	w	f.	July	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School.	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Roy.	son	w	m	July	1892	7/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri												
40				— Lottie	son.	w	m	Oct	1896	9	S	0			Texas.	Texas	Missouri												
41				— Sarah.	daughter	w	f.	Nov.	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri												
42		217	217	Huddleston. Henry	Head	w	m	Mar.	1863	37	m	18			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		f	76
43		218	218	— Maggie	wife	w	f.	May	1860	40	m	18	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
44				Branch. Minnie M.	daughter	w	f.	Apr.	1883	17	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				Huddleston. Emilie E.	daughter	w	f.	Apr	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Anna B.	daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Louie Ray	son	w	m	May	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
48				— Chas. C.	son.	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
49				— Mac.	son	w	m	Feb.	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
50		219	219	Spanish. Benjamin	Head	w	m	Nov.	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes		R	f.	77

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Prect. 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

64 ?

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
52				Branch Minnie M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
52				Emma M.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	214	214		Salsberg Price 4-H	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	31	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	7.5	53
54	215	215		Cora	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Kentucky														55
56				Wm	son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Kentucky														56
57	215	215		Brider Jno. B. 5-H	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	79	57
58	216	216		Eva	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Ester M.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														59
60				Gracie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61	217	217		Moore Martha M.	M-in-law	W	F	Mar	1839	61	Wd	30	4	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					61
62	216	216		Albert Hoogstat 3-H	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	80	62
63				Dora	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Lawrence	son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65	216	216		Stephenson John M. 4-H	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	81	65
66	217	217		Ellen	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Wm H.	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														67
68				James A.	son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														68
69	218	218		Kemper Joe 6-H	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	82	69
70	219	219		Mary R.	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	17	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Reguel M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Edna B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Jas. T.	son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Geo. W.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Missouri														74
75				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Missouri														75
76	220	220		Dunn Edgar W. 7-H	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	22			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	83	76
77	221	221		Susie	wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	22	8	5	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Martie	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S	0	0		Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Mable	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S	0	0		Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				At School	6	6								79
80				James B.	son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S	0	0		Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														80
81				Laura	daughter	W	F	Dec	1835	4	S	0	0		Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														81
82				Arthur	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S	0	0		Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														82
83	222	222		Boyland John 8-H	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	84	83
84	223	223		Michael	Brother	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Mary	Sister	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86	224	224		Moore Thos 5-H	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	85	86
87	225	225		Laura	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Edna	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														88
89				Carl	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90				Carrie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1876	24	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
91	226	226		Crow Thos. 6-H	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		4		91
92	227	227		Nancy	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	8	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Joseph	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Henry	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Thomas	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				John	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97	228	228		Beck Doc 7-H	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	86	97
98	229	229		Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	26	7	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Martha	daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Berton	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 114 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prect. 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, if the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17 X
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Jos. F. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		225	225	Davidson, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87
2				Victoria	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	21	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ira J.	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Jesse	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		225	225	Brazur, William	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	21	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	88
9		226	226	Curtis, Ann	Sister	W	F	Dec	1862	37	S		0		Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Ora	son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Vernon	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	5	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Raymond	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	5	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Lenia	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	5	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
15				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
16		226	226	Steele, Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
17		227	227	Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M		1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Bruce	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
19				Lawson	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
20				Eddie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
21		227	227	Lillie	3rd Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	89
22		228	228	Lewis	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Grace	son	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
24				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
25				Bonnie	son	W	M	Dec	1899	5m	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
26		229	229	Honeycutt, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	18	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
27				Underhood, Sybella	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Riffe, Cintia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Stubbs, Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Honeycutt, Silas	son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Ernest	son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Jacob	son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Walter	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		230	230	Underhood, Charley	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Austria	Austria	Austria				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
36				Tenola	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Henrietta	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Austria	Texas													
38				Lilian	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Austria	Texas													
39				Lora	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S		0		Texas	Austria	Texas													
40				Lottie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S		0		Texas	Austria	Texas													
41		231	231	Daniel, Joseph D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	51			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
42		232		Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	47	8	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Roberts, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
44				Daniel, Joseph	son	W	M	Nov	1889	23	M	10	1		Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				May, Eliza	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	8	8	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia													
46				Daniel, Mike	son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
47				Henrietta	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apr	1873	27	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Jesse	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		233	232	Nesbitt, Johny	Servant	W	M			28	S	0			Louisiana	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		234	233	Story, Johnson	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Prect. 5. (Wylie Township) Name of Institution, X
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

5427

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		235	235	Willis Daniel T.	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	m	20			Illinois	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	93	51
		232	232	Emily E.	wife	w	f	Sept	1853	46	m	26	9	7	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				Daniel	son	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
				Smith Minnie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1875	25	m	5	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					54
				Willis Lillian	daughter	w	f	Dec	1874	20	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					55
				Augustus	son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					56
				Effie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1885	13	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					57
				Edgar A.	son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					58
				Octavia	daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Missouri														59
		233	233	Hood Isaac T.	Head	w	m	June	1852	47	m	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94	60
		234	234	Martha F.	wife	w	f	Mar	1853	47	m	22	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					61
				Bessie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1879	20	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
				Andrew B.	son	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					63
				Marshall D.	son	w	m	July	1885	13	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					64
				Wm P.	son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes					65
		234	234	Burch Thos J.	Head	w	m	July	1865	34	m	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	95	66
		235	235	Deal Kate	wife	w	f	Dec	1871	28	m	8	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					67
				Edgar	son	w	m	Jan	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
				Luther	son	w	m	Oct	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				—										69
				Homer	son	w	m	Aug	1897	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														70
				May	daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
				Clarence	son	w	m	Aug	1899	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
		236	236	Burch Thos B.	Head	w	m	Sept	1830	69	m	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	96	73
		237	237	Waldy T.	wife	w	f	Dec	1841	58	m	35	2	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
				Thos L.	son	w	m	Aug	1866	33	m	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		75
				Briggs Mary	daughter	w	f	Mar	1868	32	m	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
				Burch Lemuel	son	w	m	Nov	1870	30	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	97	77
				Eugene	son	w	m	June	1872	27	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher-Literary	3	8	yes	yes	yes					78
				Bessie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1879	21	S	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
				Ethel	daughter	w	f	Apr	1882	18	S	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher-Literary	3	8	yes	yes	yes					80
				Lee	son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
		238	238	Hillin James M.	Head	w	m	Nov	1846	53	m	30			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98	82
		239	239	Mary L.	wife	w	f	Apr	1854	46	m	30	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					83
				Milton T.	son	w	m	Apr	1872	28	m	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		84
				Dora	daughter	w	f	Mar	1874	26	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
				General E.	son	w	m	Sept	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
				Marvin L.	son	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
				Wm M.	son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
				Lola E.	daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes					89
				Mary L.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes					90
				Emma R.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
				Ida M.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
		237	237	Boyd Steele	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99	93
		238	238	Maggie J.	wife	w	f	July	1872	27	m	11	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
				Edna L.	daughter	w	f	Aug	1893	6	S	0	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														95
				Ina A.	daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S	0	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														96
		239	239	Smith James M.	Head	w	m	Aug	1850	49	m	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100	97
		240	240	Alberta	wife	w	f	Apr	1858	42	m	25	12	12	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
				Clayton Eva	daughter	w	f	Nov	1876	23	m	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
				Smith Eva	daughter	w	f	Feb	1878	22	m	0			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Prct. 5. (Wylie Township.)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCasemm, Enumerator.

6444 5

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		235	239	Hunter. Columbus	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	49	m	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	101
2				Callie	wife	w	f	Nov	1852	47	m	21	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Thomas A.	son	w	m	Feb.	1879	21	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
4				Cole. Lulu	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1882	16	m	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				Hunter. Homer	son	w	m	Aug.	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Marvin	son	w	m	July	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
7		240	240	Dunlap. James G.	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	m	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	102
8		241	241	Ophalia L.	wife	w	f	Jan.	1871	29	m	9	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Laura	daughter	w	f	Sept	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
10				Florence	daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
11				Delba	daughter	w	f	Jan	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
12				Ivy	daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13				Amanda	mother	w	f	Mar	1831	69	wd	39	7	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundress-Lady Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14		242	242	Kemper. Wilson	Head	w	m	Dec	1866	33	m	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes	R		7	103
15		241	241	Florence	wife	w	f	Nov	1875	24	m	6	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Harry	son	w	m	May	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													
17				Frank	son	w	m	Nov.	1899	7/12	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													
18		243	243	Sidwell. Andrew J.	Head	w	m	June	1840	59	m	35			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	104
19				Elizabeth	wife	w	f	June	1843	56	Bn	35	12	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20				Joseph B.	son	w	m	Mar.	1868	32	m	7			Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
21				Tullie	son	w	m	Dec	1869	30	m	6			Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
22				Hickey. Ida A.	daughter	w	f	Mar	1872	28	m	3	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23				Vickers. Lucy J.	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1874	26	m	6	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
24				Sidwell. David S.	son	w	m	Mar	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Falls. Walter G.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1879	21	m	0	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				Sidwell. Germany M.	son	w	m	Dec.	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Ohio	Mississippi				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
27		244	244	Sidwell. Joseph	Head	w	m	Mar	1868	32	m	7			Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	105
28				Lottie	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	m	7	3	3	Minnesota	England	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
29				Nettie M.	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Minnesota													
30				Ora.	daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Minnesota													
31				Jessie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	4/12	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Minnesota													
32				Colbert Morton	brother	w	m	Dec	1874	25	S	0			Minnesota	England	Michigan				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33		245	245	Hodge. Julia	Head	w	f	Apr.	1863	37	wd	21	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Land-Lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	106
34				John	son	w	m	Mar.	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				19
35		246	246	Reeves. Jackson M.	Head	w	m	Jan	1834	66	m	41			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		7	107
36				Ellen J.	wife	w	f	June	1836	63	m	41	7	6	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37				Clark. Minerva	daughter	w	f	Apr	1862	38	m	15	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
38				Reeves. Wm. P.	son	w	m	Jan	1867	33	S	0			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
39				Robert H.	son	w	m	Feb.	1869	31	m	3			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
40				Joseph W.	son	w	m	May	1871	29	m	4			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
41				Zellin. Mattie	daughter	w	f	Apr.	1873	27	m	8	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
42				Cato. Mary E.	daughter	w	f	Dec	1875	24	m	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
43		246	246	Reeves. Robert H.	Head	w	m	Feb	1869	31	m	3			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	108
44				Lulu	Wife	w	f	Feb.	1875	25	m	3	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
45		247	247	Moore. James W.	Head	w	m	Nov.	1873	26	m	1			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	109
46				Ida	Wife	w	f	Apr	1880	19	m	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				Thomas C.	son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
48		248	248	Vincent. Charles H.	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m	25			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	110
49		249	249	Frances	wife	w	f	Feb.	1858	42	m	25	7	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				John	son	w	m	Aug	1875	24	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Prect 5-(Wylie Township). [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		Corrd		Hurst Charles	son	w	M	May	1877	22	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Andrew	son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Elsie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													53
54				Rivers Joseph 37	Head	w	m	about		27	m	8			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		54
55				" Alice	Wife	w	f	About		25	m	8	3	1	Missouri	Iowa	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Rex	son	w	m	May	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri													56
57				Hogge Charles 27	Head	w	m	Sept	1875	24	m	1			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	111	57
58				" Mary	Wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	m	1	0		Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Skelton Fred 6	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	m	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T		59
60				" Belle	Wife	w	f	Feb	1871	29	m	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Minnie M.	daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Eldridge M.	son	w	m	July	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													62
63				" Hugh T.	son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													63
64				" Jane	mother	w	f	Jan	1829	71	wd	30	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Hogge Sarah J. 38	Head	w	f	Jan	1838	62	wd	30	9	8	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois				Land-Lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	117	65
66				" Wm T.	son	w	m	July	1858	41	m	2			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					66
67				" James D.	son	w	m	Aug	1860	39	wd	19			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	ye-					67
68				" Eli	son	w	m	Nov	1862	37	S	0			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7		68
69				Merriott Mary A.	daughter	w	f	Jan	1866	34	m	11	6	0	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Hogge Sallie	daughter	w	f	June	1869	30	S	0			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Thomas E.	son	w	m	Jan	1872	27	m	6			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7		71
72				" Char. M.	son	w	m	Sept	1875	24	m	2			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7		72
73				" Frank	son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S	0			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Edna M.	daughter	w	f	Mar	1883	17	S	0			Texas	South Carolina	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes				113	74
75				Cox Lusia 52	Head	w	f	Apr	1852	48	wd	12	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land-Lady	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	116	75
76				Sanders Joseph	nephew	w	m	Oct	1873	26	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Smith Wesley 42	Head	w	m	May	1857	43	m	23			Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	114	77
78				" Catherine	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	44	m	23	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Hogge Mary E.	daughter	w	f	Dec	1877	22	m	2	0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Brown Martha L.	daughter	w	f	July	1879	20	m	0	0	0	Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Smith Stephen W.	son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S	0			Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm-laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Edward E.	daughter	w	f	July	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Maud C.	daughter	w	f	May	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes					83
84				" James W.	son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Homer	son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Rosa A.	daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													86
87				" Katie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													87
88				Bishop Glenn	boarder	w	m	Oct	1880	19	S	0			Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Osteen Isabel Head	Head	w	f	June	1851	49	m	32			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	115	89
90				" Harriet A.	wife	w	f	June	1869	48	m	32	8	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Edward L.	son	w	m	Jan	1869	31	S	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Hutton Bettie E.	daughter	w	f	May	1874	26	m	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Osteen James L.	son	w	m	Sept	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Coats Ella C.	daughter	w	f	Mar	1880	20	m	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Osteen Dollie M.	daughter	w	f	Feb	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Wm Lee	son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	5	7	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Jessie B.	daughter	w	f	June	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													97
98				Munday James 56	Head	w	m	Jan	1844	56	W	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	118	98
99				" Laura	wife	w	f	Feb	1851	49	W	0	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Hutton Benj. M.	Head	w	m	Feb	1876	27	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T		100

7-21.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 116 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Prec. 2 (Wylie Township.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		259	259	Hudson, Bettie	wife	w	f	Mar.	1874	26	m	4	2	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E.	daughter	w	f	Nov.	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		259	259	Merchant, Enoch G.	Head	w	m	Oct	1862	37	m	4			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Merchant Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	113
				Tiffa.	wife	w	f	Apr.	1863	37	m	14	3	3	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Bolivar	son.	w	m	Dec	1885	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Stella	daughter	w	f	Mar	1883	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
		260	260	Bellmeyer, Edward	Head	w	m	July	1866	33	m	11			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		259	259	Lucy	wife	w	f	July	1867	30	m	11	1	1	Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	son.	w	m	Oct.	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
		261	261	Dempsey, Patrick	Head	w	m	Nov.	1874	25	m	3			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		260	260	Mittie	wife	w	f	Dec.	1870	20	m	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Emmie	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1897	3	S	1			Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				Ethel	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				Bridget	Mother	w	f	Abt	1832	68	m	11	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50		None	6		yes	yes	yes				
		262	262	Morris, John W.	Head	w	m	June	1858	40	m	25			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	116	
		262	262	Mahulda J.	Wife	w	f	Feb.	1860	40	m	25	9	8	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lee Roy	son.	w	m	Nov.	1875	24	m	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Everett.	son.	w	m	Apr.	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Ernest. Maud.	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1880	20	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Morris. Archie	son	w	m	May	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm-laborer.	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Maria	daughter	w	f	Jan.	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Ino.	son.	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Murral.	daughter	w	f	Nov.	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				G									
				Georgia	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		263	263	Dunn, Wm. D.	Head	w	m	Jan.	1841	59	m	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	119
		262	262	Nancy M.	Wife	w	f	Sept	1849	50	m	32	10	9	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Wm. T.	son.	w	m	Apr.	1869	31	m	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R	71		
				James E.	son	w	m	Feb	1872	28	m	9			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	71		
				Eli. B.	son	w	m	Jan	1875	26	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer.	0		yes	yes	yes	R	71		
				George A.	son.	w	m	Mar.	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Smith Mary A.B.	daughter	w	f	Jan	1882	18	m	0	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Dunn, Ino. A.	son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph N.	son.	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Isaac A.	son.	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ella M.	daughter	w	f	Mar	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		265	265	Keegan, John	Head	w	m	Oct	1832	69	m	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	120
		263	263	Mariah	wife	w	f	Sept	1853	47	m	23	2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				James	son.	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Patrick	son.	w	m	Feb	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		265	265	[illegible]	Head	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	71		
		264	264	Birdie	wife	w	f	Dec	1875	24	m	7	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ella	daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Early	son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		266	266	Ross, Selah	Head	w	m	May	1868	32	m	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		266	266	Mary	wife	w	f	Sept	1876	23	m	9	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Albert	son.	w	m	June	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Edward	son	w	m	Mar	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Ondon.	son	w	m	July	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Maud	daughter	w	f	June	1899	1/2	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15-

Township or other division of county Precinct 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

6471

	LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			265	265	Anderson, Jno.	Head	w	m				w	m				Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	171
52			266	266	Susan	Wife	w	f	Oct	1836	63	m	26	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53					Charlie	son	w	m	Sept	1875	24	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
54					William	son	w	m	Mar	1877	23	m	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
55					Frank	son	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56					John	son	w	m	Feb	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57					Mandy	daughter	w	f	Aug	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	8	yes	yes	yes				
58					Mattie	daughter	w	f	May	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	8	yes	yes	yes				
59	265	265	Ledbetter, Jno.	Head	w	m	Feby	1860	39	m	14					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	-	124
60					Laura	wife	w	f	Mar	1876	24	m	4	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
61					Horace	son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
62					Angus	son	w	m	Jan	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
63	268	268	Winnie, Jno.	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	m	7					Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129
64	269	269	Dallas	wife	w	f	Aug	1873	26	m	7	3	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65			Ethel	daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S	0					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
66			Ernest	son	w	m	Dec	1894	5	S	0					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
67			Lenard	son	w	m	Oct	1899	5/12	S	0					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
68	270	270	Hall, Gobin	Head	w	m	June	1866	33	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124
69			Thomas	Brother	w	m	May	1868	32	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
70			Della	Sister	w	f	Aug	1873	26	M	7	3	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71			Kate	Sister	w	f	June	1877	22	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72			Robert	Brother	w	m	Feb	1879	21	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
73	274	274	Wilhelm, Geo.	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	M	8					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
74			Warren	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S	0	8				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75			Walter	son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	S	0	8				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
76			Annie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S	0	8				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
77	273	273	McDaniel, Emma	Head	w	f	May	1873	37	W	8	4	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
78			Mandy	Niece	w	f	Oct	1882	7	S	0	8				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	8	yes	yes	yes				
79			Henry	nephew	w	m	Jan	1885	5	S	0	7				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
80			Elaba	Niece	w	f	Feb	1888	2	S	0	8				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
81			Ollie	Niece	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S	0					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes			F	
82	272	272	Gossett, Abram	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	M	8					Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
83			Julia	wife	w	f	Jan	1879	23	M	8	3	3			Missouri	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
84			Laura	daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
85			Van	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
86			Cordia	daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S	0					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
87	275	275	Cannel, John	Head	w	m	Aug	1867	32	M	10					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
88			Susan	wife	w	f	May	1873	27	M	10	3	3			Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
89			Maud	daughter	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S	0					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
90			Ethel	daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S	0					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
91			Filburn	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S	0					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
92	277	277	Underwood, Joseph	Head	w	m	Nov	1869	30	M	8					Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
93			Mollie	Wife	w	f	Apr	1872	28	M	8	4	4			Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94			Ollie	daughter	w	f	May	1893	7	S	0					Texas	Indiana	Iowa													
95			Clara	daughter	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S	0					Texas	Indiana	Iowa													
96			Annie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S	0					Texas	Indiana	Iowa													
97			Infant	daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	5/12	S	0					Texas	Indiana	Iowa													
98	276	276	Gallagher, Thos. H.	Head	w	m	May	1844	56	M	26					Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126
99	276		Mary	wife	w	f	Sept	1854	45	M	26	6	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
100			Robert	son	w	m	Nov	1876	24	S	0					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 117 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Prect. 5. [Wylie Township] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gallagher Susan	daughter	w	f	June	1879	22	S	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Wm. D.	Son	w	m	May	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Earl	son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				— Clarence	son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5	276	277		McCoy Lon [illegible]	Head	w	m	About	32	m	6				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	R		N	
6				— Mary	wife	w	f	About	26	m	6	3	2		Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Joseph	son	w	m	May	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				— Martha	daughter	w	f	June	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9	278	279		Fowler [illegible]	Head	w	m	[illegible]	1855	22	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	O	R	N	127
10				— Lora	wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Lula	daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
12				— Cordie	daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
13				— Minnie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
14				— Leslie	son	w	m	Feb	1900	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
15	276	277		Hackler Feldridge	Head	w	m	Dec	1853	46	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
16				— Burt B.	wife	w	f	Mar	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Marion M.	son	w	m	Nov	1898	24	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Dempsey Nettie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
19				Hackler Wylie	son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Lulu	daughter	w	f	Oct	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
21				— George W.	son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
22				Baker Katie	Step Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
23				Hackler Rosa G.	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	3/12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
24	279	280		Hurst Johnson	Head	w	m	Aug	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		N	
25				— Mattie	wife	w	f	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Eula	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	280	281		Drain Ormie [illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
28				— Nancy A.	Wife	w	f	May	1859	41	M	22	8	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Mary A.	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1880	20	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— George W.	son	w	m	July	1881	18	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Porter M.	son	w	m	Dec	1884	7	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Bertha	daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	8	7	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Denver	son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				— Ernest	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												F	127
35	281	282		Stibbens George [illegible]	Head	w	m	[illegible]	1855	42	M	20			Texas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	129
36				— Callie	wife	w	f	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Collier Lizzie	daughter	w	f	July	1883	16	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Stibbens Floyd	son	w	m	May	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Joseph	son	w	m	Jan	1885	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
40				— George	son	w	m	July	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Claude	son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2	6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Henry	son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Clement	son	w	m	May	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Myrtle	daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Cora	daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	8/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Lizzie	Mother	w	f	About	1874	74	Wd	5	8	4	Arkansas	Texas	Texas				None	12		no	no	yes			H	
47				— Frank	Brother	w	m	About	1860	60	Wd	8			Texas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48	282	283		Tabers Alexander Jr.	Head	w	m	Nov	1852	47	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				— Mary	Wife	w	f	Apr	1862	38	M	21	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Samuel C.	son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Prect. 5 (Wylie Township)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. (If each person TEN YEARS of age and over.) Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
52				Taber. Arthur J.	son.	w	m	Mar.	1888	12	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Mary D.	daughter	w	f	Oct.	1889	0	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Wm E.	son.	w	m	Sept.	1891	8	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													54
55	284	284		" Henry C.	son.	w	m	Apr.	1896	4	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													55
56	283	283		Spurgeon Jones.	Head	w	m	Nov.	1847	52	m	22			Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	S	F	M	120	56
57				Sarah.	Wife	w	f	Dec	1856	43	m	22	2	8	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Wm	son.	w	m	Oct.	1878	21	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" John	son.	w	m	Feb.	1882	8	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Barnard	son.	w	m	[illegible]	1885	4	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Edward	son	w	m	May	1887	3	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Mary	daughter	w	f	Aug	1889	10	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Leo	son.	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas													63
64				" Gertrude	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1896	4	S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas													64
65				" Monarchy	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1899		S	O			Texas	Iowa	Texas													65
66	280	280		Alexander. Fred D.	Head	w	m	June	1856	43	M	19			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	7	66
67	285	285		" Rosie	wife	w	f	July	1857	42	m	19	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Walker. Stella	daughter	w	f	Nov.	1881	18	m	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Alexander. Lily	daughter	w	f	Nov.	1883	16	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Rosa	daughter	w	f	Jan	1886	14	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Viola	daughter	w	f	Feb	1888	12	S	O			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Hattie	daughter	w	f	Apr	1890	10	S	O			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73	286	286		Morris. Lee	Head	w	m	Jan	1876	23	m	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	7	73
74				" Minnie	wife	w	f	Nov	1874	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes					74
75				" Curtis	son.	w	m	Sept.	1896	3	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76				" Vada	daughter	w	f	Nov.	1899	12	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77	287	287		Stamper. Charles E.	Head	w	m	Mar.	1857	43	m	23			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	7	77
78				" Mary	wife	w	f	May	1863	37	m	23	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Wm	son.	w	m	Feb.	1888	12	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Mary	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1884	16	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Oscar	son.	w	m	Oct.	1887	12	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Benjamin	son.	w	m	Oct.	1889	10	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Myrtle	daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas													83
84				" Elwin	son	w	m	Oct.	1897	2	S	O			Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85	288	288		Collier. John	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1876	23	S	O			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86	289	289		Marriott. John	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	m	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	134	86
87				" Rosa	wife	w	f	Mar.	1860	40	m	20	5	4	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Annie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1880	19	S	O			Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Dempsey. Mary	daughter	w	f	Nov	1882	17	m	O			Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Marriott. Wm	son.	w	m	May	1886	14	S	O			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				" Robert	son.	w	m	Feb.	1888	12	S	O			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" Clara	daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S	O			Texas	Texas	Kentucky													92
93	290	290		Dempsey. Robert	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	m	O			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	132	93
94				" Mary	wife	w	f	Nov	1882	17	m	O	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Bridget	Mother	w	f	About	1840	60	m	40	9	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35		Land-Lord	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	132	95
96				" James	Father	w	m	About	1840	60	m	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													96
97				" Thomas	Brother	w	m	about	1876	24	S	O			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Farm-laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	291	291		Rodney. John B.	Head	w	m	Dec	1866	33	m	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	7	98
99	292	292		" Ida E	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Clifton C.	son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S	O			Texas	Alabama	Texas													100
				" Agnes	daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S	O			Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 118 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Pct. 5 (Nyle Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nyle
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, C. H. Pace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME. of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Godwin Mary D	daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				" Lily M	daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				" Emily	Mother	w	f	May	1839	61	Wd	19	1	1	Alabama	N. C.	N. C.				None	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			X	
				Knight Thomas J	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	43	m	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Lovenara	Wife	w	f	Mar	1854	46	m	30	10	9	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lewis Emma	daughter	w	f	Dec	1880	29	m		5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Knight Jno H.	son	w	m	Sept	1872	27	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Quincy A	son	w	m	May	1875	25	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Edward	son	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mary P	daughter	w	f	Apr	1880	18	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Benj C.	son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	12	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Jeff T.	son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	8	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Joseph C.	son	w	m	Apr	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	8	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mortus L.	son	w	m	July	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Chandler James	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1877	22	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Owens Jacob R	Head	w	m	June	1854	45	m	9			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Nannie	Wife	w	f	May	1864	36	m	19	0	5	Texas	New Hampshire	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Erasmus M	son	w	m	Nov	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Cyprus R	son	w	m	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Chas D	son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Cecil	son	w	m	May	1900	12/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				McDonald Thomas	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	1			Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	133
				" Ozella	Wife	w	f	Apr	1877	23	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Goddard Geo T.	Head	w	m	Mar	1865	35	m	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	130
				" Dora	Wife	w	f	Feb	1875	25	m	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Neal	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				" Hazel	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Cooper Gabriel	Head	w	m	Jan	1849	51	m	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Callie	Wife	w	f	June	1852	47	m	30	9	9	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fisher Mary	daughter	w	f	Apr	1873	27	m	9	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Vaughn Sarah	daughter	w	f	June	1875	24	m	6	3	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Young Jennie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cooper Joseph	son	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mellie	daughter	w	f	July	1884	15	S	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Jesse	son	w	m	June	1885	14	S	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Gracie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	12	S	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	4	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Frank	son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Arthur	son	w	m	Apr	1892	8	S	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Fisher Logan	S-in-law	w	m	Jan	1870	30	m	9			Illinois	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Barney	Grand-son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S	0			Indian Ty.	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				Cooke Wm T	Head	w	m	July	1834	65	m	40			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ann E.	Wife	w	f	Nov	1832	67	m	46	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Batt Wm H.	Step-Son	w	m	Aug	1863	40	m	16			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				Cooke James W.	Son	w	m	Nov	1864	35	S	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				Wingate Mary	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1861	38	Wd	21	6	5	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cooke John R.	Son	w	m	Nov	1867	33	S	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Turner C.	son	w	m	Nov	1874	25	m	6			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cooke Jno C.	Head	w	m	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
				" Edna	Wife	w	f	Aug	1874	25	m	6	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prct. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, W. F. McCallum, Enumerator.

6552

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			1	Cooke Thomas E.	son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Wm.	son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Leslie	son	w	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
			2	Latta Zachary M.	Head	w	m	Apr	1857	43	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	136
				Otho L.	son	w	m	Feb	1894	6					Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
				Charley L.	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
				Pershing	Grandson	M	M		1899	7/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			3	Russell Jas. L.	Head	w	m	Sept	1827	72	m	50	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	97
				Nancy	wife	w	f	June	1832	67	m	50	8	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Wm. F.	son	w	m	Aug	1859	40	m	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				teacher-literary	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Tom F.	son	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				[illegible]	son	w	m		1865	32	m	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				teacher-literary	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
			4	Russell Jas. B.	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Rosie	wife	w	f	May	1867	33	m	14	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Eva	daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Ella	daughter	w	f	June	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Obediah	son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Hiram	son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mattie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Robert	son	w	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			5	Brown Zachary	Head	w	m	Mar	1864	36	m	11			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Cesko	wife	w	f	Aug	1872	27	m	11	6	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lilian	daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Samuel	son	w	m	Nov	1894	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Adelf	daughter	w	f	June	1895	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			6	Brown D.	Head	w	m	Sept	1866	33	m	11			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	34
				Ella	wife	w	f	Apr	1873	27	m	11	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Faulkner Lulu	Boarder	w	f	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hale Gracie	Boarder	w	f	Apr	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
			7	Wall James H.	Head	w	m	Jan	1876	24	m	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Nalsie	Wife	w	f	Apr	1879	21	m	6	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Cordie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Joseph	son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			8	Dixon Thomas	Head	w	m	July	1844	55	m	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134
				Martha	wife	w	f	Feb	1846	53	m	34	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas Jr.	son	w	m	Oct	1869	30	m	7			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ginner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				John H.	son	w	m	Dec	1871	28	m	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Cannes V.	son	w	m	Nov	1873	26	m	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Minnie A.	daughter	w	f	July	1877	22	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Tenatia A.	son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Virginus C.	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S	0			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Alberda A.	son	w	m	Oct	1886	14	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Latta Owens	nephew	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
				Charley L.	Nephew	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
			9	McDonald Arthur W.	Head	w	m	Oct	1843	56	m	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
				Sarah	wife	w	f	Oct	1860	39	m	2	0		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie Sarah	daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	m	9	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				McDonald Wm. T.	son	w	m	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Abney K.	son	w	m	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 119 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Dist. 5 (McKee Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, McKee
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Wm. H. McCracken, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McDonald Fleming	son	w	m	Sept	1872	27	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				teacher-Literary	6		yes	yes	yes				
2				" Samuel M.	son	w	m	Mar	1875	25	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				teacher-Literary	6		yes	yes	yes				
3				" James H.	son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				teacher-Literary	6		yes	yes	yes				
4				" Leslie B.	son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
5	306	306	305	Sherman Mary E.	6 Head	w	f	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				" Pete	Nephew	w	m	Sept	1872	27	M	12	6	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
7				" George	son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
8				" Fannie	dau	w	f	Mar	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
9				" Jesse	son	w	m	Apr	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
10				" Mary	daughter	w	f	Jan	1896	6	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
11				" Minnie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
12				" Leander	son	w	m	Dec	1900	5/12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
13	307	307		Taylor Frank	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1877	23	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Cowan Lucretia H.	Head	w	m	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
15				" Ella	wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				" Felix	son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
17				" Ella B.	son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
18	308	308		Underwood Wm. A.	Head	w	m	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
19				" Emma	wife	w	f	Dec	1878	2	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Wallace Martha	Mother-in-law	w	f	May	1836	64	Wd	6	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
21				McBurney Cora	Sister-in-law	w	f	Nov	1869	31	M	2	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
22				Bishop Ellie	Sister-in-law	w	f	Dec	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Wallace Monica	Sister-in-law	w	f	Oct	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
24				Underwood Emmet	Father-in-law	w	m	Dec	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
25	309	309		Emmitt Wm. A.	Head	w	m	May	1864	36	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
26				" Dora	wife	w	f	Nov	1870	30	M	11	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
27				" John E.	son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				" Neasie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
29	310	310		Clark Joseph R.	Head	w	m	Mar	1853	47	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
30				" Minnie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1870	30	M	16	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				" Ada	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32	311	311		Wesson Jefferson	Head	w	m	Dec	1859	40	M	3			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
33				" Nora	Wife	w	f		1867	33	M	3	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Vera	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas													
35	312	312		Dennis Rafael	Head	w	m	Apr	1851	49	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	no				
36				" James T.	Nephew	w	f	Nov	1880	19	S	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
37				Cates Maddie	Step-daughter	w	f	Dec	1883	4	S	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
38				" Julia	Step-daughter	w	f	June	1881	18	S	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
39				" Eva	Step-daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Annie	Step-daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Bertie	Step-Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				" Infant	Step-daughter	w	f	Jan	1899	5/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	312	312		Franch Thomas	Head	w	m	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				" Marsha	wife	w	f	Feb	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45	313	313		Lett Isaac J.	Head	w	m	Sep	1851	48	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
46				" Sarah	wife	w	f	Feb	1852	48	M	26	6	5	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
47				Gonny Maggie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1878	22	M	6	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
48				Lett Edna	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				" Jesse	Son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Courtney	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Prct 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Sol. H. McCallum Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Leth. Rosa	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Campbell Jos. A.	Boarder	w	m	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Far. n Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		2		52
53				" Ada	Boarder	w	f	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Magaret	daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														54
55				" Mary	daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														55
56	315	315		Anderhub Christian	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	M	15			Austria	Austria	Austria				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		2		56
57				" Ellen	wife	w	f	?	1886	30	M	15	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Dora	daughter	w	f	Mar	1888	2	S	0			Kentucky	Austria	Kentucky				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					58
59	316	316		Buchanan Christian	Head	w	m	Dec	1866	4	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1		59
60				" Mary L.	Wife	w	f	Feb	1857	43	M	23	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Pearl	daughter	w	f	May	1885	15	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					61
62	317	317		Sims Charley E.	Head	w	m	Oct	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1		62
63				" Elinton	son	w	m	May	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Tarley	son	w	m	Apr	1887	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Elba	daughter	w	f	Jan	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Dollie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Collier Robert	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1875	25	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68	318	318		Story John	Head	w	m	Jan	1873	27	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Hibbey Vander	Partner	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70	319	319		Stringer Lee	Head	w	m	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1		70
71				" Fannie	wife	w	f	Oct	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Ollie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	11/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73	320	320		Grace Johnson	Head	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S	0			Illinois	Missouri	Missouri				Day-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Dorsey Williams	Head	w	m	Sept	1872	27	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75	321	321		Chandler Thos	Head	w	m	Sept	1852	47	M	7			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		1	145	75
76				" Lelia	wife	w	f	Oct	1863	36	M	7	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Aubrey	son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Alabama														77
78	322	322		Stevens Jno	Head	w	m	M	T	32	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		1		78
79				" Lucia	wife	w	f	Sept	1879	20	M	1	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Lewis T.	Father	w	m	March	1850	50	W				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81	323	323		Bookout Tom	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	M	18	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1		81
82				" Jno	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	4	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Lottie E.	daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Blanche E	daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	9	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Frank	son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														85
86				Boyd James M.	Father	w	m	Feb	1824	76	W	47			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Walter	Brother	w	m	Mar	1871	29	S	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88	324	324		Pitts Augustus	Head	w	m	May	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		1		88
89				" Daisy	Wife	w	f	Nov	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Jones	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														90
91				" Velma	daughter	w	f	May	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														91
92	325	325		Combs William	Head	w	m	Aug	1868	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	146	92
93				" Estella	Wife	w	f			19	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Ronald	son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														94
95				" Clarence	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96	326	326		Long Samuel	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	42	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		7	147	96
97				" Lucy	Wife	w	f	Mar	1859	41	M	21	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				" George A.	Son	w	m	June	1879	20	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Evans Eliza	daughter	w	f	Dec	1881	18	M	2	0		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Long Mary A.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 120 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Wylie Township)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Lee F. McKeever, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Long. Henry L.	Son.	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Johnnie D.	son.	W	M	Dec	1889	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Edgar	son.	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		326	326	Cunningham Elijah	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	16			Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		7	7	145
		327	327	— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Blache	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George P.	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elizabeth V.	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lorenzo D.	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Joseph H.	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Annie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		328	328	Lee Humphrey	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	32	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	7	146
				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	19	4	2	Alabama	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lulu	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S	0			Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Barney C.	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		329	329	Tucker Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	7	7	150
		330	330	— Annie	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Vester	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Etta	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		330	330	Brand Emilie	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	M	27	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Cook-Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	147
		331	331	Hooker Bruno	son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Forster Paul	son	W	M	May	1879	21	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Schuster Lena	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S	0			Arkansas	Germany	Germany					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Martha	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S	0			Missouri	Germany	Germany				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S	0			Missouri	Germany	Germany				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alvin	son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S	0			Missouri	Germany	Germany													
		331	331	Donner Gotthelf	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	Dr	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Na	Farmer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	7	7	151
				— Wilhelmine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	24	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frederick Teresa	niece	W	F	June	1882	17	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Feid Herman	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Na	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		332	332	Collins Wm H.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	153
				— Dakus C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	40	M	16	3	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wm A.	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rosetta	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kemper Harriet	mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1824	75	Wd	30	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				None		12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		333	333	Slate James C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	154
				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	9	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Pearly E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		334	334	Collins Wm C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	7	155
		335	335	— Sarah F.	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joseph F.	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leviadus	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Wm A.	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Brower C.	Brother	W	M	July	1865	14	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prct. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Jos. F. McCallum, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 19

6421

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		336	336	Borchardt, Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	15	51
52				Louise	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	10	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No					52
53				Helene	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S		0		Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Ida	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S		0		Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Otto	son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S		0			Germany	Germany														55
56				Clara	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany														56
57				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany														57
58				Martha	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany														58
59				Emma	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany														59
60				Franz	son	W	M	July	1883	16	S		0		Germany	Germany	Germany														60
61	337	337	Lacy, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		61
62		336	Lula A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63			Clarence A.	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S		0		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														63
64			Lucy L.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S		0		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														64
65			Henry A.	son	W	M	May	1900	12	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														65
66	335	335	Collins, John M.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154	66
67			Emma E.	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68			James A.	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														68
69	339	339	Frederick, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	158	69
70		338	Wilhelme	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	11	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71			Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S		0		Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72			Emma	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S		0		Germany	Germany	Germany														72
73			Edward	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S		0		Germany	Germany	Germany														73
74			William	son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany														74
75	334	334	Dean, Daniel	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	159	75
76		396	Pearl	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77			John	son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S		0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas														77
78			Humphrey	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S		0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				160	78
79	339	339	Roberts, Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157	79
80	341	341	Jane N.	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	23	9	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81			Hopper, Anna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	5	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82			Ady, Nora	daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83			Roberts, Coleman	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S		0		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84			Calla L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S		0		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	10	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85			William	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S		0		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	10	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86			Foster	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S		0		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	10	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87			Lively	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														87
88			Pearl	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														88
89	342	342	Ray, Robert	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		89
90		24	Nora	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91			Mamie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														91
92			Marion	son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														92
93	343	343	Dean, Asa	Head	W	M	About	29	M	0				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	161	93
94		342	Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95			Mamie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														95
96	337	337	Albert, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	F	162	96
97			Louise	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98			William	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany														98
99	340	340	Dollgener, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	7	F	163	99
100	340		Wilhelmina	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	14	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Dicks. (Wylie Township.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W. H. McWilliams Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dallgener Richard	son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
2				" Erich	son	w	m	Dec	1886	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lostal	son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
4				" Elizebeth	daughter	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
5				" Artnie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
6				" Rosa	daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
7				" William	son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
8				" Otto	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
9				" Carl	son	w	m	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
10	346	346	346	Lokey George	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	m	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	147
11				" Beulah	wife	w	f	Mar	1872	28	m	8	*	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				" Wesley	son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0	0		yes	yes				
13				" Mary	daughter	w	f	July	1892	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				" Ruthy	daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				" George	son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16	346	347	347	Seaborn Isaac L.	Head	w	m	Dec	1853	46	m	27			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165
17				" Nancy J.	wife	w	f	Feb	1856	44	m	27	13	9	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18				" John M.	son	w	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				" America J.	daughter	w	f	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
20				" George C.	son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	"	"				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Samuel M.	son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	"	"				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Bessie M.	daughter	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	"	"				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
23				" Charley C.	son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	"	"													
24				" James L.	son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	"	"													
25				" Clyde B.	son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	"	"													
26				" Harlan	son	w	m	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	"	"													
27	347	348	348	Seaborn James M.	Head	w	m	Mar	1866	34	m	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
28				" Hattie	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	m	9	4	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Earl	son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Indian Ty.	Texas	Texas													
30				" Wm W.	son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Indian Ty.	Texas	Texas													
31				" Martha L.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	349	349	349	Hunter George W.	Head	w	m	Jan	1848	52	m	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166
33				" Mollie	wife	w	f	Apr	1858	42	m	1	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Thorton Leona	daughter	w	f	Feb	1878	22	m	8	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				Hunter Thomas H.	son	w	m	May	1876	25	m	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
36				" Wm O.	son	w	m	Oct	1877	22	m	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
37				" Alva	son	w	m	May	1880	20	S	0			Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				" Henry C.	son	w	m	July	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
39				" Lyda	daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Clifford	son	w	m	July	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				" Albert M.	son	w	m	May	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42	349	350	350	Duncan Wm H.	Head	w	m	Aug	1839	40	m	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
43	350	350		" Mollie	wife	w	f	Aug	1865	34	m	19	10	10	Tennessee	Iowa	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				Roberts Nellie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	m	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
45				Duncan Ida	daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
46				" Richard	son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
47				" Harvey	son	w	m	June	1889	10	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Maud	daughter	w	f	Oct	1890	9	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
49				" Ona	daughter	w	f	May	1893	8	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
50				" Arthur	son	w	m	Oct	1895	6	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prct. 5. (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 7
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION: In cities, Street	LOCATION: In cities, House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Duncan Hubert	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														51
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														52
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	1	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														53
				Roberts Dennis L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														54
		351	351	Roberts Jennie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				177		55
				Wylie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						56
				Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S	C			Texas	Arkansas	Texas												169		57
		352	352	Hoodle Wm. Taylor	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			67		58
				Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	21	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				Walthour C.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Hilary B.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Wm C. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	4	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
		353	353	Lubbock Francis E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas												169		63
		354	354	Lubbock Thomas H.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	18			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				85		64
				Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	0	0	West Virginia	Ohio	West Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						65
				Barbara Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S	8	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						66
				Smith Edward F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S	8			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				169		67
		355	355	Gilbert Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M		166		68
				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						69
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Germany	Arkansas														70
				Claude	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Germany	Arkansas														71
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas														72
		356	356	Boyd William Otis	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	C			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M		170		73
				Lelia Lee	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						74
				Willie G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas														75
				Cassie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas														76
				Virgil L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas														77
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1848	51	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas														78
		357	357	Law Newton J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	23			Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M		171		79
		358	358	Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	23	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						80
				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Oct	1829	70	W	5	8	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						81
		359	359	Garfield Tompkins	Head	W	M	August	1840	59	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				82
				Crawley Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	7			Indiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				83
		360	360	Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						84
				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas														85
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas														86
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/12	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas														87
		361	361	Maynard Perry	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M		172		88
				Robin	Son	W	M	About	1891	9	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia														89
				Joseph	Son	W	M	About	1893	7	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia														90
				Gabriel	Son	W	M	About	1894	6	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia														91
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	About	1895	4	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia														92
		362	362	Cowgill Enoch	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F				93
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	14	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						94
				James H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						95
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						96
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														97
				Daisy M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														98
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														99
				Robert E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 122 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prec't 5, (Wylie Township)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Ford H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		cont'd																												
1		361	361	Cowgill. Early.	Son.	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes						
2				Kaufman. Walter. B.	1st Grad.	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			74	
3				——. Minnie.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
4		362	362	——. Roy.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														
5		362	362	Borja. Isaac.	1st Grad	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			73	
6				——. Roy.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
7		363	363	Bramhaw. Robert. V.	1st Grad	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Day-Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		74		
8				——. Mina.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				——. Merle.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
10		364	364	——. Elbert.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1838	61	W	23	5	4	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia														
11				Beaver. Lee.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			174	
12				——. Sabra.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	25	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Anderson. Dosie.	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Weaver. Walter.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				——. James.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				——. Lily.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				——. Ira.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				——. Joseph.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
19				——. Ida. B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
20				Parker. Frank.	Border	W	M	Sept	1878	23	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
21		365	365	Bramhaw. Robert. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	28	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			74	
22				——. Nettie.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	34	M	6	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				——. Mary. B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				——. Ida.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas														
25				——. Irvin.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas														
26				——. Eugene.	Son	W	M	July	1898		S				Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas														
27		366	366	Beck. Laura. C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	45	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	21	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			74	
28				——. Mattie.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				Parker. Arthur.	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
30				——. Mollie.	Step-daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
31				——. Eliza.	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				——. Homer.	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
33				——. Columbus.	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
34		367	367	Duncan. Isaac.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C			73	
35				——. Mary.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				——. Christ. K.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany														
37				——. Theodore.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany														
38		372	372	Cowgill. Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			74	
39		368	368	——. Margaret.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	9	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				——. Alice. L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				——. Leona.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				——. Louis. A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				——. Wm. L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				——. Edna. F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
45				——. Allen. L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
46				——. Pearly. M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
47				——. Floyd. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
48				——. Lloyd. N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
49		373	373	Hamilton. Elizabeth.	Head	W	F	Nov	1851	49	M	30	12	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land-Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			74	
50				——. Wm. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prct. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 23 & 24 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1																														
51				Mankins Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	2	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							51
52				Honeycutt Albert V.	son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes							52
53				Bleu Dora B.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	3		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes							53
54				Carothon Lucia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes							54
55				Honeycutt Ida E.	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S	C			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															55
56				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S	C			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															56
57				" Andrew J.	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S	C			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes							57
58				" George W.	son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S	C			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes							58
59				" John R.	son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S	C			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															59
60				" Francis M.	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S	C			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															60
61				" Jessie	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S	C			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															61
62	371	370		Bleu John 6-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer-Laborer	6		yes	no	yes	E	E				62
63	372	371		" Dora B.	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						63
64				" Florence	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S	C			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															64
65				" Alice	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S	C			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															65
66				" Ernest L.	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S	C			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															66
67				" Minnie M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S	C			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas															67
68	373	372		Carothon Lucia 2-1	Head	W	F	Apr	1878	22	D	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	R	H				68
69				" Nora B.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S	C			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas															69
70	374	373		Cramer Geo. 6. 7-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	46	M	32			Illinois	Germany	Arkansas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	F	F		176		70
71				" Caroline	wife	W	F	August	1841	41	M	32	5	4	Tennessee	Germany	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes							71
72				" Willis F.	son	W	M	About		28	S	C			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes							72
73				" Jesse F.	son	W	M	About		26	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Engineer-Stationary	0		yes	yes	yes							73
74				" George W.	son	W	M	About		24	S	C			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		179		74
75				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S	C			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes							75
76	375	374		Cramer Jesse 3-1	Head	W	M	About		26	M	3			Kentucky	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		179		76
77				" Nora	Wife	W	F	Dec		23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky															77
78				" Ella	daughter	W	F	About		2	S	C			Texas	Kentucky	Texas															78
79	377	376		Tudsor George M. 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Telegraph-Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				79
80				" Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							80
81				" John	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S	C			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							81
82				" George	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S	C			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															82
83				" Graves	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S	C			Texas	Alabama	Alabama															83
84	378	377		Carmel Patrick 5-2	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S	C			Alabama	Ireland	Ireland				Catholic Priest	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H				84
85				Ew Fannie	Servant	W	F	Nov	1867	32	Wid	7	0	0	Georgia	Tennessee	Alabama				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes							85
86				Ryan Elizabeth	Adopted daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S	C			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes							86
87	379	378		Reeves Robert 2-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	22	M	C			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		179		87
88				" Eliza	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	C	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes							88
89	377	379		Pike James 3-1	Head	W	M	About		25	Wid	7	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Wash-woman	0		no	no	yes		H		76		89
90				" Ellen	daughter	W	F	About		5	M	C	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes							90
91				Haddock Harry	Boarder	W	M	About		57	S	C			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes							91
92	378	380		Jones Thomas 7	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H				92
93				" Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	10	7	Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							93
94				" Frank	son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				94
95				" Oscar	son	W	M	Apr	1876	25	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				95
96				" James	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S	C			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							96
97				" Laura	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S	C			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Teacher-Music	0		yes	yes	yes							97
98				" Virginia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S	C			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes							98
99				" William	son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S	C			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	6	6	yes	yes	yes							99
100				" Joseph	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S	C			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri															100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 123 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Prect. 5 (Wylie Township) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, Jno. H. McCracken, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		377	377	Fawbron Victor	Head	W	M			57	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	180
2				Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
3				Fox Edna	daughter	W	F	N.V.	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Fawbron Arthur	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Hubert	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Hassie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			X	
9		378	378	Briley W.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	
10		380	380	Leonia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Wm. E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
12				Blanche E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
13				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				Henry W.	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas U.S.	Texas	Texas														
15		379	381	Adams W.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1840	59	S	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm-Laborer	0				Yes				
16		382	382	Bailey Tarcilda	Head	W	F	Mar.	1857	43	M	32	9	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Land-Lady	0					R		7	
17				" Ezekial	Son			Feb.	1899	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Matilda E.	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Amanda B.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Jesse C.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Millie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
24				Hart Bennie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S		0		Texas	Texas															
25				Lawrence	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
26		383	383	Fourwright Rufus	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	181
27		384	384	" Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	34	9	8	Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				William	son	W	M	June	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Charles	son	W	M	Apr.	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Thomas	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0								
31				Lizzie	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer									
32				Marvin	son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm-Laborer	0								
33				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6							
34				Lester	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6							
35				John	son	W	M	June	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6							
36		385	385	Parr Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	27			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	182
37		386	386	" Julia A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27	9	8	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Maud J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	25	S	0			Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia				Teacher-Literary	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Martha	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S	0			Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia				Teacher-Music	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Jonathan	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Thomas	son	W	M	Apr.	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Henry J	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Josephus	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
46		387	387	Nesbitt Mary E.	Head	W	F	June	1850	49	Wd	28	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	
47		388	388	" Robert	son	W	M	May	1874	26	S	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1876	24	S	0			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S	0			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Lucard	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Prct. 5 Wylie Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wylie
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, Jos. H. McCallum, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 22

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		386	386	Corbett, Philip J.	Head	w	m	May	1856	44	m	24			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	83
52				Mary	wife	w	f	Apr.	1868	32	m	24	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Susie	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1874	26	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
54				John	son	w	m	Jan.	1892	8	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
55				Viola	daughter	w	f	Nov.	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Lyne	son	w	m	Sept.	1896	3	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Josie	daughter	w	f	Oct.	1888	11	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Henry	son	w	m	Aug.	1899	8	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
59				James D.	son	w	m	July	1874	5	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
60		387	387	Corbett, Thos.	Head	w	m	June	1860	39	m	18			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	184
61				Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Jan.	1864	36	m	18	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Emma	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1884	16	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Belle M.	daughter	w	f	Apr.	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				William	son	w	m	Nov.	1889	10	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Charley T.	son	w	m	Oct.	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
66		388	388	Baker, Austin H.	Head	w	m	Oct.	1855	44	m	20			Iowa	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	2	185
67				Lucinda	wife	w	f	Jan.	1860	40	m	20	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				William	son	w	m	Mar.	1881	19	S		0		Iowa	Iowa	Missouri				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Mary	daughter	w	f	June	1883	16	S		0		Iowa	Iowa	Missouri				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Eleanora	daughter	w	f	Jan.	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Josephine	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Joseph H.	son	w	m	Oct.	1889	10	S		0		Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				James H. Jr.	son	w	m	Nov.	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Iowa	Missouri													
74		389	389	Riche, James L.	Head	w	m	Dec.	1847	52	m	18	6	4	Mississippi	Florida	Georgia				Hand-Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	86
75				De Harron	son	w	m	May	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Julian Jr.	daughter	w	f	July	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Robert L.	son	w	m	Oct.	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Finnis M.	son	w	m	Dec.	1890	9	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
79		390	390	Dinwiddie, Myrtle	Head	w	m	Dec.	1862	37	m	12			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7		
80				Sarah	wife	w	f	Dec.	1865	34	m	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Myrtle	daughter	w	f	Oct.	1889	10	S		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				John	son	w	m	Dec.	1890	9	S		0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				Elizabeth	daughter	w	f	Jan.	1893	7	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				Mary	daughter	w	f	Feb.	1895	5	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				Trater	son	w	m	Mar.	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86		391	391	Rozell, Frank J.	Head	w	m	July	1860	39	m	17			Tennessee	Kentucky	North Carolina				Miller			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4		
87				Mary J.	wife	w	f	Sept.	1862	37	m	17	6	6	Kentucky	Ohio	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Josephus	son	w	m	Oct.	1884	15	S		0		Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				John H.	son	w	m	Nov.	1886	13	S		0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Julia A.	daughter	w	f	Mar.	1889	11	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Mershal	daughter	w	f	Jan.	1891	9	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
92				Samuel	son	w	m	Dec.	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
93				Thomas	son	w	m	Nov.	1896	3	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
94		392	392	Gallagher, John	Head	w	m	Nov.	1866	33	m	20			Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	2	187
95				Mary	wife	w	f	Dec.	1859	40	m	20	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				John H.	son	w	m	Nov.	1881	8	S		0		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm-Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Lucy J.	daughter	w	f	Jan.	1883	16	S		0		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School	4	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Patrick	son	w	m	May	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School	2	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Williams	son	w	m	Oct.	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Ida	daughter	w	f	Dec.	1890	9	S		1		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 124 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6597

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Farmer, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	1
2				[illegible] Calvin C	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
3				[illegible] Luther R	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				Farm labor	4	3	yes	yes					
4				[illegible] Judith J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	8			Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				Farm labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				[illegible] Pearl D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible] Ernest R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5							
7				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3							
8				[illegible] Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
9				[illegible] Elsie	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
10				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
11		2	2	[illegible] Bailey	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	7	4	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	O		F	
12				[illegible] Eva	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	7	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				[illegible] Bailey L	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
14		3	3	[illegible] Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	33			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				[illegible]	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	X
15				[illegible] Hannah	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	47	M	33	5	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
16				[illegible] Ed	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes				
17				[illegible] William C	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	5		yes	yes	yes				
18				[illegible] Clara	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]		3	yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible] Jesse William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	4		yes	yes	yes				
20		4	4	[illegible] Gent	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	1870	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	X
21				[illegible] Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22				[illegible] Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23		5	5	[illegible] Levi	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	53	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	X
24				[illegible] Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	30	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible] [illegible] E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				[illegible] Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible] Louie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
29		6	6	Yarbrough, [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	44	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
30				[illegible] Ella C	Wife	B	F	July	1857	42	M	7	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
31				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
32				[illegible] Ellen B	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
33				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farm labor		52	yes	yes	yes				
34				[illegible] Martin B	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				[illegible] James T	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4							
36				[illegible] Willie J	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
37				[illegible] Lesley E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
38				[illegible] Wyatt, Estey [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	July	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39		7	7	Roberson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
40				[illegible] Nellie D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible] Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				[illegible] Harry C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				[illegible] Denver D.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				[illegible] Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46		8	8	Hammick, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1840	60	Wd		6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
47				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Killingsworth, Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
49		9	9	Lechan, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
50				[illegible] Nettie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M	26	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, N
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, N
Ward of city, N

660

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. R. McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Emerson	Son	W	M	May	1886	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
54				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes						
55				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56	10	10	Eldridge, William R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	33				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes					
57			Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	33	13	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
58			Carrie	Son	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59	11	11	Shelley, Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60			Maddie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61			Jessie	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
62			Lawson, Emmett	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63	12	12	Cole, [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wd		7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
64			Lonna	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S					Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
66			Quinzella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	8	S					Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school									
67	13	13	Gordon, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	67	Wd	27				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
68			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	51	M	27	11	11		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69			James	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70			Lillian R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					4		yes	yes	yes				
74			Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
75			Lizzie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home	4		yes	yes	yes				
76			Robert E.	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
77			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	4								
78	14	14	Graham, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	48	M	11				Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	11
79			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	4		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
80			[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
81			Lizzie	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	3								
82			Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
83			Norman, [illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1880	14	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
84	15	15	Cox, [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1858	41	Wd		6	5		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	S	12
85			Guy M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86			Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
88			Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
89			Bryan	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
90			South, James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S					Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91	16	16	Bellen, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	30				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	13
92			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	8	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93			William C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes				
94			John A.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95			James F.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96			Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
97	17	17	Mottey, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17				Georgia	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
98			Lily	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	40	M	17	5	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99			Lily O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
100			Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 125 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Peace Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6614

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6							
2				Elsie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
3				John M	Brother	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	11	yes	yes	yes					
4	18	18		Harrell, John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	15
5				Carrie B	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	21	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
6				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
7				Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
8				James B	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		6							
9				Joseph M	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
10				Lester R	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
11	19	19		Farman, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	O	16
12				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	14	7	7	New York	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
13				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	New York				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
14				Tilton	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	New York				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
15				Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	New York				At School		7							
16				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	New York				At School		7							
17				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
18				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
19				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
20				Bishop, Jonathan R	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
21	20	20		Carr, Gilbert T	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	17
22				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	17	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
23				Joel C	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
24				William C	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
25				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4							
26				James Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
27	21	21		Rolater, Peter M	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	41	M	17			South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	15
28				Mattie B	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	17	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
29				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
30				Talbot, Edward L	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	32	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
31	22	22		Strain, Joseph D	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	17
32				Rosa K	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
33				Sarah J	Mother	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wd		10	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
34				Lefa L	Sister	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
35				Potts, Alfred	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36	23	23		Franklin, Columbus	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	21	
37				Stella A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
38				Harry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
39				Ray G	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
40				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
41				Yeomans, Samuel B	Boarder	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
42				Smith, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
43	24	24		Hankins, Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1	No	No	yes		R	H		
44				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
45				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
46				Viola L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina													
47	25	25		Lackey, James H	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	22	
48				Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	17	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
49				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
50				Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4									51
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3									52
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															53
				Sherrgass	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															54
				Story Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes						55
				Lockhart, Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas															56
	26	26	Harrison, [illegible] L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	R				57
			Augusta	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						58
	27	27	Morman, [illegible] D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	Wd		14	5	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	$	23		59
			George L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1857	42	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						60
	28	28	Mercer, [illegible] L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	22			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		$	24		61
			Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1863	41	M	22	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						62
			Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						63
			Vergie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8½	yes	yes	yes						64
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8½	yes	yes	yes						65
			Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8½	yes	yes	yes						66
	29	29	Graves, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes		H				67
			Lassie	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						68
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
			Tison, Richard	Brother	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						70
	30	30	Esler, George L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	R				71
			Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	10	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						72
			Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															73
			Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															74
	31	31	Buckett, Jesse H.	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R				75
			Lallie C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						76
			Connon	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															77
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															78
			Alvin L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															79
	32	32	Unglaker, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		26		80
			Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						81
	33	33	Slade, Elisha C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	36	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		44		82
			Susan A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes						83
			Henry L.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						84
			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															85
			Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															86
			John G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															87
	34	34	Turner, [illegible] L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	$	27		88
			Lou R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	18	M	19	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						89
			Jerrel	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						90
			Olin C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						91
			Lizzie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						92
			Cecilia	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes						93
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						94
			Jay	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		7									95
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia															96
			Joseph P.	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia															97
	35	35	Carnan, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		28		98
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	16	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						99
			Leroy L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						100

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 126 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6132

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Colyde E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
3				Boyce	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
4	34	36		Woodard Stanley	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	38	M	16			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$ 29	
5				Della	wife	B	F	Aug	1863	37	M	16	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
7				Curry	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
8				Cord	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9				Jaime	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at School		3							
10				Richmond	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
11				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
12				Wilton	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
13	37	37		Cook Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	2			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$ 30	
14				Susan	wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	2	5	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Colyde	Son	W	M	July	1898	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Clifton	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi						6							
17				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
18				Terrie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
19	38	38		Henson John A	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		$ 31	
20				Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	20	8	8	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							no	no	yes				
21				Nattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
22				Ellen F	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
23				William D	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6							
25				Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1841	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
26				Mason	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28	39	39		Boggess James F	Head	W	M	April	1862	38	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	M	$ 32	
29				Liggie F	Wife	W	F	April	1864	34	M	13	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
30				Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
31				Oswald L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
32	40	40		Buck Morris	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	47	M	23			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$ 33	
33				Rachel R	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	43	M	23	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				David H	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	21	Wid				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
35				James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				Grandma A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				Ada L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
38	41	41		Dye Henry F	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Dry goods salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$ 2	
39				Carrie A	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
40				Hillyer H	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Arthur C	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
42				Augusta M	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
43				George C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				Harold H	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
45				Elijah B	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	no	no	yes				
46				Thomas M	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	42	42		Schisom Jasper	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		$ 34	
48				Emma C	Wife	W	F	July	1864	41	M	18	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				William	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Christian Stephen	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Smith, Williams	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						51
52		43	43	Long, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		M			52
53				Sylvie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	24	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes						53
54				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes						54
55				Samuel	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes						55
56				Starnes Thomas	Son in law	W	M	April	1854	46	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						56
57				Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						57
58		44	44	Teagins Jay H	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M			58
59				Mahala L	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						59
60				Charles B	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Yelldell, Eugene F.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1858	41	Wid				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no						63
64		45	45	Branon, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	35		64
65				Eddie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1860	33	M	20	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						65
66				Rozie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						66
67				Sidney A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes						67
68				Eula O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						68
69				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						69
70				Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7									70
71				Mabel L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															71
72		46	46	Wyatt, William L.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	36		72
73				Agnes	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						73
74				Lynn	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															74
75		47	47	Smith, Geo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		M	37		75
76				Florence	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	26	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						76
77				Wilson A.	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	no						77
78				Laura M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															78
79				Ada B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															79
80				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															80
81		48	48	Hodges, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1831	69	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M			81
82				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	25	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						82
83				Carles C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						83
84				Molonia M	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						84
85		49	49	Coats, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	41			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	35		85
86				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1836	64	M	41	14	9	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						86
87				George A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						87
88		50	50	Fort, Christopher	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	29			Arkansas	Missouri	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		M	39		88
89				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	54	M	29	7	6	Arkansas	South carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						89
90				Ada E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes						90
91				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes						91
92				Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes						92
93				Osborn J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						93
94		51	51	Brackney, Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	0			Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	40		94
95				Mattie L.	wife	W	F	April	1873	33	M	0	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						95
96				Morris, Thomas J.	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4									96
97		52	52	Arnold, Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	41		97
98				Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	22	9	7	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						98
99				William C.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						99
100				Oscar J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 127 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6649

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Alma Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
2				Rosa J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
3				Lunney L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4				Ora B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
5				Roy H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6	63	63	Berry, Scott	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	0				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
7			Hattie M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	0	0	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8			Chapman, Walter	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9			Estes, William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	18	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10	64	64	Smith, Louis	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		4	yes	yes	year	R		F	45
11			Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12			Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
13	65	65	Strain, Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	0	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
14			Fannie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	0	0	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
15			Crother, John A.	Boarder	W	M	July	1829	70	Wd					North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Teacher		9	yes	yes	yes				
16	66	66	Strain, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
17			Ada	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	3	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
18			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
19			Georgia L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	67	67	Strain, Robert	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	34				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
21			Cris Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	34	11	9		Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
22			Percy	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
23			Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	17	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
24			Albert E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
25			Cuter D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
26	68	68	Beaver, Jay	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	34	M	11				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes	O		F	47
27			Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	6	6		Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
28			Ethel E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
29			Earl S.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
30			Otis	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
31			Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
32			Roxie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
33			Leach, Belle	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
34			Chiserant, Garrett	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
35			Christian, Kelley	Boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
36			Shuey, William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1825	75	Wd					Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
37	69	69	Johnson, Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	0				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	
38			Lydia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	0	0	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
39	60	60	Peterson, Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	3				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1872	28	Pa	Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48
40			Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	3	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41			Alexander, Wilburn	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1863	47	S					Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
42	61	61	Thomas, Isaac	Head	W	M	April	1847	53	M	25				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	49
43			Cannida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	25	6	6		Missouri	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44			Elbert C.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
45			Ernest O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
46			Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
47			Mattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6							
48			Dillion, S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
49	62	62	Cain, Richard B.	Head	W	M	April	1868	31	M	16				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
50			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	16	1	1		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

663

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					51
52		63	63	Chaddick Josiah	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	Wd		6	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	57	52
53				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					53
54				William Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55		64	64	Chaddick, Anson	Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	No	R		M		55
56				Coloma	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57		65	65	Owens, William S	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	21			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	52	57
58				Nancie	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	21	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					58
59				Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Charles C	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Dennis F	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62		66	66	Johnson, Silas S	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Day laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M		62
63				Ada B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	7	5	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Samuel S	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														64
65				James F	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														65
66				Henry Grady	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														66
67		67	67	Haldeman, John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	34			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	M	53	67
68				Margaret	wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	34	13	10	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Jeannie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Lottie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Easton C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				At School		5								72
73				George A	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania														73
74				Kirk, John J	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1843	56	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Humphrey, Otis G	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		68	68	Etheridge, George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	64	76
77				Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					77
78		69	69	Haldeman, John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		78
79				Ruby M	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					79
80		70	70	Henderson, Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd		9	4	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	65	80
81				George A	Son	W	M	July	1863	36	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Virgil H	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84		71	71	Green, John D	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M		84
85				Eliza	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	15	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						0								87
88				Lily E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														88
89				Edna A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														89
90				Little B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														90
91		72	72	Humphrey, Virgil	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	56	91
92				Lula	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Everett L	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois														93
94				Lynn	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois														94
95				William	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1862	17	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96		73	73	Keen, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	25	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	57	96
97				Martha E	Wife	W	F	April	1866	24	M	14	2	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Hellen Edie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					98
99		74	74	Rice, John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	41	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	58	99
100				Mary B	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	19	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

128

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18

Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6671

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	9	9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Lutson	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	9	9	yes	yes	yes				
3				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	6	6							
4				Elmo	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
5				Gormany Gilliam	Boarder	W	M	June	1854	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
6		75	76	Cooper W F [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	58	M	9			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			259
7				Hattie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1873	27	M	9	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov.	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
9				Vaughn	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11				Wm F	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
12				Richard L	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1	7	yes	yes	yes				
13				Albert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	yes				
14		76	76	Long, Andrew K	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			4
15				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	22	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Acie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	Yes	Yes	yes				
17				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Crabb, John A	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	18	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20		77	77	Stowall, Jesse W	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Manuf. Cotton goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R			55
21				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas									yes				
22				Kennedy, Grady	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Convict guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Nelson, Jesse B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1862	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Brantley, Willie	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Parker, Thomas A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
26				Kennedy, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Day Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
27				Scott, James A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Dailey, John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kansas	Wisconsin	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				McDuff, Simpson	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				Pearson, John	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	yes				
31		78	78	Collins, Addison	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
32				Nellie	wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	12	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Ocie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Lila	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3							
36				Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
37				Martin A	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
38		79	79	Kennedy, Frank C	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	62
39				Della	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Grady A	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
41				Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
42				Estell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
43				Ina L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
44				Sledge, Walter	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45		80	80	Long, William M	Head	W	M	April	1848	52	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	43
46				Rachel L	wife	W	F	Mar.	1848	52	M	31	10	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				William M	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Harvey R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Lily M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				
50				John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1	0	Yes	No	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

66

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes							51
52				Nelson A	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															52
53				Moses B	Father	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	36			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Can't work	12		yes	yes	yes						53
54				Lucy	Mother	W	F	May	1833	67	M	36	6	4	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						54
55				Rowena	Sister	W	F	April	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes						55
56				Minnie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes						56
57				George W	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	no	yes						57
58				Hopie R	Brother	W	M	June	1856	43	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes						58
59		81	81	Hooper, Lidie	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		M	1		59
60				Ida	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						60
61				Ernest L	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3										61
62				Reuben A	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															62
63		82	82	Southland, Edward	Step Father	B	M	June	1872	27	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	64		63
64				Susan	wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Can't	no	yes						64
65				Jesse, Lemmon	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes						65
66				Brooks, Scott	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes						66
67				Florence, Lorenzo	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1872	28	Wid				Alabama	Georgia	Virginia				Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes						67
68				Wright, Johnie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1834	65	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						68
69		83	83	Butcher, Wesley	Head	B	M	July	1849	51	M	16			Missouri	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		M	65		69
70				Emeline	wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	16	5	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						70
71				Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						71
72				Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															72
73				Oscar L	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															73
74				Sidney L	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															74
75				Emma E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee															75
76				Ethelbay, Elisha	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						76
77		84	84	Southland, Jesse	Step Father	B	M	June	1839	61	Wid		13	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		M	66		77
78				Fred	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						78
79				Leona	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes						79
80				Lafayette	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes						80
81				Evert	Brother-in-law	B	M	Sept	1851	48	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Ans Invalid	12		No	No	yes						81
82				Pittman, John	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes						82
83		85	85	Gregory, Calaford	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	67		83
84				Eugenia	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	6	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						84
85				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						85
86				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				At School		4									86
87				Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				At School		4									87
88				Cecil G	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana															88
89				Dyer, Jacob B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						89
90				Lilliboy, Preston	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						90
91				Stapleton, John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	24	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						91
92				Gregory, Mary	Sister	W	F	Aug	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						92
93				Lovell, Curry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						93
94		86	86	Lilliboy, Joseph A	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	M	68		94
95				Lula M	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes						95
96				James A	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															96
97				Elmer C	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															97
98				Stinson, Debie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1861	38	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes						98
99				Thomas	Boarder	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						99
100		87	87	Williams, John H	Head	W	M	June	1861	48	Wid	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	69		100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 129 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Denson, Enumerator. 6684

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Caledonia	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	35	M	20	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
2				William B	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Charles B	Son	W	M	Apil	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				George S	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At home		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Jahnie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													
8				John S	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
9				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
10	88	88	Harris, John Ford	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	2				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
11				Nancy D	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
12	89	89	Risenhoover, Arthur	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	18				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
13				Laura B	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	9	6	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14				Dicie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Hugh	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				Wesley L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
17				Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
18				Beulah E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Bryant E	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	90	90	Chaddick, Robert H	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	24				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	71
21				Delia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	47	M	24	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
22				William M	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Travis C	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
25				Isaac L	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
26	91	91	Brewton, Robert L	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	72	
27				Eva L	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				Elura	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													
29				Lola G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													
30	92	92	Overstreet, Joseph R	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
31				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Nellie	Granddr	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33	93	93	Williams, Jeptha	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	7				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
34				Sarah B	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				William J	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	0	No	No	yes				
36				Preston H	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
37				Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
39				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
40	94	94	Beaty, Martin C	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	27	M	10				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	73	
41				Lee E	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				Roy I	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2							
43				John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
44				Mary G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Williamson, Allen S	Boarder	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46	95	95	Hall, James L	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	15				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	74	
47				Dollie	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	15	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
48				Arthur L	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Daisy L	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3							
50	96	96	Berron, Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	41	M	3				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	75	

T—321.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

66

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Luby	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	Wd	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
52				Jerome A	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
53				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3							
55				Jesse D	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
56	97	97	Doggett, James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	20				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
57				Alice A	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
58				Carl M	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Robert E	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
61	98	98	Christian, Lewis	Head B	W	M	July	1862	37	M	14				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	77
62			Louise	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	8	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				Stephenson	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				Herman L	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7							
66				Elona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67				Lonzo E	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				James G	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70			Sims, John A	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71			Tennyll	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	26	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72	99	99	Boggess, Robert W	Head R	W	M	July	1864	35	S					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	78
73			William D	Brother	W	M	July	1859	40	S					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74			Jesse C	Brother	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75	100	100	Ledge, Hayden	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	0				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hay Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes			H	
76			Ceni	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	0		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
77	101	101	Shrigley, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	25	M	0				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	74
78			Mary L	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	0	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79		102	Shrigley, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov	1852	47	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No	R		F	
80			Christine	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		4	0		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81	102	103	Parmley, Elijah	Head IR	W	M	April	1868	32	M	7				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	86
82			Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	41	M	7	0	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
83			Arthur L	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	Wd		0	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
84	103	104	Salmons, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	3				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81
85			Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86			Zachary L	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
87			Marion L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	104	105	Maynard, Miles	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Wd		16	6		Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	82
89			Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
90			Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
91			George M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		1							
92	105	106	Kirkwood, Alvin C	Head B	W	M	Oct	1865	35	M	12				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
93			Hattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	31	M	12	3	3		Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
94			Robert M	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95			William R	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		6							
96			Ora A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
97			Burrages, Edgar	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
98			Maynard, Willie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
99	106	107	Metzer, Gertrude	Head	W	F	May	1843	56	Wd		9	9		Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
100			Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	Wd					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 130 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justin Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6704

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home-number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				1 01
2				— Lily M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				2
3				— Artie	Grand-d	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4		107	108	Wade, William F	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	4
5				— Alice A	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	9	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					1		yes	yes	yes				5
6				— Lesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													6
7				— Ruth	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													7
8				Williams, George A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				8
9		108	109	Boggess, Monroe	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	9
10				— Belle	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	1	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				10
11		109	110	Braden, Wm F	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	45	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	11
12				— Josephine	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				12
13				— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		6							13
14				— John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													14
15				— Lennie D	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													15
16				— Chester L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													16
17				Chaddick, Rebecca	Boarder	W	F	July	1837	62	Wd		6	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				17
18		110	111	Skelton, Virginia	Head	W	F	Sept	1868	31	Wd		7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	18
19				— Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				19
20				Cowthan, William	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hay Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				20
21				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	April	1874	26	M	9	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				21
22				— Joseph R	Grandson	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23				— Henry F	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				— Thomas R	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25		111	112	Nesbitt, Thomas D	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	25
26				— Minnie B	wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				26
27				— Guy D	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													27
28				— Robert D	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													28
29		112	113	Greer, James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	29
30				— Rosa	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	10	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				30
31				— Luther	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				At School		3							31
32				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													32
33				— Charles	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													33
34				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													34
35				— Melton	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													35
36		113	114	Fisher, George R	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	36
37				— Naomi A	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	13	4	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				37
38				— George M	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Louisiana				At School		3	No	No	Yes				38
39				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													39
40				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													40
41				— Mary Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													41
42		114	115	Fisher, R Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	63	M	41			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	M	42
43				— Lula A	wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M	41	4	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				43
44				Melton, Vada	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Arkansas				At School		2 1/2	Yes	No	Yes				44
45				— Tony	Grandson	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													45
46		115	116	Bedell, William F	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	41	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	46
47				— Fannie L	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	14	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				47
48				— Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				48
49				— Henry R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		4							49
50				— Lily L	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		4							50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

671

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															51
52				William A	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															52
53		116	117	Bedell Abraham	Head B	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	owned	F	92	53
54				Micajah	Son	W	M	June	1863	36	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					54
55				James C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Carter C	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Lisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1869	31	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Scott William G	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					58
59		117	118	Yandell William M	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96	59
60				Fannie J	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Aaron A	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														61
62				Ernest L	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														62
63		118	119	Yandell Lucius E	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	38	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96	63
64				Theresa	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Kenneth	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6								67
68				John H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														68
69				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														69
70				Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														70
71		119	120	Mitchell Alexander	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	71
72				Sallie A	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	15	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Harold	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														75
76				Lavice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														77
78		120	121	Barchardt Frederick	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Aa	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	owned	F	98	78
79				Louise	wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	31	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	no					79
80				Fredrick	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					81
82				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		At School		6	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Adolphus	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					84
85		121	122	Walters Frederick	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Aa	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	owned	F	99	85
86				Rosa	wife	W	F	April	1870	29	M	10	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13					yes	yes	yes					86
87				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6								87
88				Fredrick	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6								88
89				Edalia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6								89
90				Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														90
91				Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92				Julius	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														92
93				Robert	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														93
94		122	123	Vance Edward	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100	94
95		123	124	Vida A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Azville	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		124	125	Grant Richard	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	101	97
98		125	126	Mollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Walter J	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														99
100		126	127	Knight John D	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	mortgaged	M	102	100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Peace Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator. 6722

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lovenia	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	18	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
2				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				Verner	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				Virgil M	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		4							
6				Mayzie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		6							
7				George L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
8				James L	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
9				Harris Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	June	1851	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10	125	126		Knight, Henry D.	Head	W	M	June	1833	67	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Has no occupation			yes	yes	yes	C	F	D	
11				Wiley J	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Sarah J	daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	Wd	1	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Cinth L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14	126	127		Dickerson, Joseph R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	38	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
15				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
16	127	128		Patterson, John R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	9			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Editor Newspaper	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	D	
17				Mollie	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				Ray A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6							
19				Lizzie R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
21				Linda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22	128	129		Turner, John R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	103	
23				Lucy B	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
24				Shaw, Edward	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
25	129	130		Daffron, Joseph M.	Head	W	M	June	1862	36	M	12			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104
26				Mittie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				Delonzo	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6							
29				Sally A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32				James Le	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
33	130	131		Southern, Robert G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	105	
34				Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36				Lenex	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37	131	132		Miller, Austin P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	106	
38				Cora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
39				Coles	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
40	132	133		Knight, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	107	
41	133	134		Sims, Tom L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	53	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
42				Minnie	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	13	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
44				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				Tracy	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6							
46				Curtis, Joseph C.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47	134	135		Murphy, William C.	Head	W	M	July	1854	46	M	24			Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
48				Sarah M	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	24	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 9 | Enumeration District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6 72

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Walter L	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Daisy L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia														55
56				Williams	Father	W	M	May	1876	24	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57		135	136	Wright, Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116	57
58				Susan E	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	18	6	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59		136	137	King, Ezra	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	59
60				Belle L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61		137	138	Knight, Coly	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	112	61
62				Virginia	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63				John F	Son	W	M	April	1896	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														63
64				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														64
65				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														65
66		138	139	Matlock, Wm F	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	66
67				Edna	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Epa	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Kayte	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Anderson	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6								71
72				Scott	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6								72
73				Loyce	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														73
74		139	140	Hagins, Levi	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114	74
75				Beulah	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76		140	141	Stephens, Edgar O	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	115	76
77				Addie L	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	9	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Hollis	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Ollie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														80
81				Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														81
82				Clifford O	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														82
83				Joseph O	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														83
84		141	142	Bade, Leo	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116	84
85				Flora M	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	8	4	2	Mississippi	North carolina	North carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														86
87				Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														87
88		142	143	Emberton, Hugo	Head	W	M	June	1827	73	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117	88
89				Louise	wife	W	F	Feb	1836	63	M	12	8	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Newman, Sarah	S-in-law	W	F	Mar	1848	52	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							No							90
91				Yarbrough, Lafayette	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					91
92		143	144	Schluter, Paul	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118	92
93				Anna	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5					yes	yes	yes					93
94		144	145	Curtis, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	119	94
95				Lilla E	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	19	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Willard O	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Allie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Elsa B	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		6								99
100				Edward	Son	W	M	April	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 132 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6742

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.	(Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Queen A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
2				Burnett	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
3				Walter M	nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
4		148	146	Back, James R	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	120	
5				Lue	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	16	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
6				Jonie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				Joseph B	Son	W	M	July	1898	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6							
8				James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3							
9				Dayne	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
10				Lavona	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
11				Oscar C	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
12		146	147	Landers, Edgar B	Head	W	M	July	1856	44	M	10		12	6	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	120	
13				Nahalia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes				
14				George B	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
16				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Thomas	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
18				James, John R	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S					Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
19		147	148	Turner, Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	32				Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	120	
20				Sarah A	wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	32	4	3		Ohio	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
21				Elmer	Daughter	W	F	April	1880	19	S					Texas	Missouri	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
22				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
23				Swartwood, Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1863	36	Wd		2	2		Texas	Missouri	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
24				William	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
25				Lola	Grand-d	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
26		148	149	Mayfield, John C	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	25	M	7				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	129	
27				Augusta	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	4	3		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
29				Emmett	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
31				Francis	Brother	W	M	April	1830	70	Wd		5	3		South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32		149	150	Harry, John S	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	124	
33				Theodosia	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	6	5		Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
34				Philip E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6							
35				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6							
36				Elva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
37				Etta Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
39				Johnson, Warren	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	21	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
40		150	151	Kirkwood, Geo T	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	Wd					Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	125	
41				Robert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	30	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
42				Susan	Sister	W	F	Mar	1845	55	S					Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Fredrick, Ellen	Sister	W	F	Feb	1839	61	Wd		3	3		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44		151	152	Little, John T	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	18				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	126	
45				Nancy	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	18	7	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				James M	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
47				Lily B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
49				Polk G	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3							
50				Gracie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Texas													

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

67

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		162	163	Donaldson, Wm H	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127	51
52				——— Maggie	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Virgie R	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				——— Lou B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Smith, Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	2		yes	no	yes					55
56		163	164	Biggs, Ellis	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	128	56
57				——— Mildred C	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
58				- Lola G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														58
59				- Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														59
60				——— Benjamin A	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														60
61		164	165	Duey, Leroy R	Head	W	M	April	1846	54	M	28			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129	61
62				——— Manerva A	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	28	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					62
63				- James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Lenora	Son	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		10	yes	yes	yes					64
65				——— William M	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				——— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														66
67				Donaldson, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					67
68		165	166	Salmons, Patrick	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130	68
69				——— Hattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					69
70				——— Claudie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														70
71				——— Owen R	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														71
72				——— James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														72
73		166	167	Atterberry, John B	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	131	73
74				——— Murry	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Elisha	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		4	yes	no	yes					76
77				Donaldson, Scott	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Joseph	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1889	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					78
79		167	168	Eastman, Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			Iowa	Iowa	New York				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	79
80				——— Alice	wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	12	7	7	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					80
81				——— Loyd	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Burton	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At school		3								83
84				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				At school		3								84
85				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri														85
86				——— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri														86
87				Jennings, Margaret R	Step-mother	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd		4	3	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					87
88		168	169	Dickerson, Benjamin	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	M	24			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133	88
89				——— Penelope	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	24	4	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				——— Arthur D	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														91
92		169	170	Smith, Hiram	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	Wd		6	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135	92
93				——— Dean	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														93
94				Long, Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					95
96				——— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					96
97				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes					97
98				——— Earley	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At school		5½	yes	yes	yes					98
99				——— Maria	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1842	62	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					99
100		170	171	Branch, James A	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 133 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 13th. day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6708

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry D	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Claude	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				John	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	161	162	Chadlick, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Ow	H	136
			Ella	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	4	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Maleby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
			Hardy	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
	162	163	Zachary, Jordan	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	6				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	Ow	H	137
			Maude	wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
	163	164	Harris, Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	45	M	24			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Ow	H	139
			Martha A	wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	24	7	7	Illinois	South Carolina	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
			John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Robt E	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Laura A	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Dusty M	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois													
			Jessie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois													
	164	165	Cheatham, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	Wd		3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Ow	H	138
			Augustus	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	Wd				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			Jones, Preston	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	165	166	Sugsley, Wyatt	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
			Nellie	wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Ora M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
			Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
			Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
			Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
	166	167	Paradise, Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R	Ow	H	
			Rebecca	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	33	M	15	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Eddie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Barney	Son	W	M	April	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
			Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
			Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
			James R	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
	167	168	McCreary, Thomas	Head	B	F	Jan	1826	74	Wd		13	9	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			H	
			Foster, Bessie	Granddau	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
	168	169	Padgett, James	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	41	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R	O	H	140
			Alice	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
			McCreary, Thomas	Brother	W	M	Oct	1858	49	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Mechanical Engineer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	169	170	Wilson, Gustus	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	
			Minnie	wife	W	F	March	1892	8	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
	170	171	Wilson, Edward	Head	W	M	July	1852	48	Wd				Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	141
			John M	Brother	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Amelia	Brother	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd		7	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

67

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		171	172	Wilson, Benjamin F	Head	W	M	June	1870	33	M	8			Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				Lizzie B	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lily O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														53
54				Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														54
55				Millard B	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														55
56				Lora E	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														56
57		172	173	Knight, Judge	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Manager of farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	142	57
58				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														59
60				Ingerlee, Runis	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61		173	174	Haley, Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	20			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	143	61
62				Jennie E	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	20	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Jonathan M	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Marion F	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Fredrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		4								66
67				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68		174	175	Hunter, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	144	68
69				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Robert C	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school		4								70
71				Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school		4								71
72				William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														72
73				Walter M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														73
74				Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														74
75		175	176	Haley, Micajah	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	33			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	145	75
76				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	33	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Celia	Daughter	W	F	July	1869	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Donna M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					78
79				William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Claude C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					81
82				England, Stot	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1873	27	M	0			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Essenia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					83
84		176	177	Thomas, John	Head	W	M	April	1866	40	M	17			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	146	84
85				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	17	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Guy D	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ethel G	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4								87
88		177	178	Vinson, George	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	147	88
89				Cary	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92		178	179	Johnson, Thomas C	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Kansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	148	92
93		179	180	Dendy, Samuel E	Step-Son	W	M	Aug	1877	28	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
94				Effie F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Roy E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														95
96				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd		8	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97		180	181	Watson, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		97
98				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	16	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					98
99				Horace	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cumberland			yes	yes	yes					99
100				Claude C	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 134 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6778

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		181	182	Vaughn, Franklin	Head	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149	1
2				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Fredrick	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				Raymon	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Etta E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5								7
8				Susan	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														8
9				Miller	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														9
10				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														10
11		182	183	Stephens, Frank R	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	150	11
12				Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	22	7	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at school		6½	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at school		6½	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Lutzeman, William	Brother in law	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					15
16		183	184	Stenbin, Charles R	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockster	5		yes	yes	yes	O		F		16
17				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	15	6	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Lula E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at school		6								18
19				Stella L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														19
20				Killian L	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														20
21		184	185	Robbins, Alfred	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	66	M	45			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Tro Jobs for work			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		21
22				Jane E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1833	66	M	45	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					22
23		185	186	Moore, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	23			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167	23
24				Mary L	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	23	6	4	Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	26	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					25
26				Mamie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Sherrod Bartley	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														27
28		186	187	Coussons, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	165	28
29				Ida C	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	12	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Eva L	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at School		2								31
32				James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														32
33				Lola L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														33
34				Smith, John L	Step son	W	M	Oct	1888	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					34
35				Jesse	Step son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					35
36		187	188	Lewis, Jackson	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	13			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162	36
37				Sarah A	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	30	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Tena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Coahl C	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6								40
41				Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
42				Moses C	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43				Robbins, Marion	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44		188	189	Dawson, John R	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164	44
45				Myrtle	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Ella	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														46
47		189	190	Smith, John R	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158	47
48				Lollie A	wife	W	F	Mar	1863	38	M	19	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					48
49				John A	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

67

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Hurbert T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					51
				Lily B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														52
				Edward L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														53
				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														54
				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														55
				Eva C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														56
				Luther A	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														57
				Brooks, Denard	Niece	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
	190	191	Day, James C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	32	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	156	59
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	32	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					60
			Cozet A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					61
			Arthur L	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					62
			Shirwood B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														63
			Williams, Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
	191	192	Nelson, Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	157		65
			Edmonds	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					66
			Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					67
			Lobie	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
			Martin L	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	No	No	yes					69
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4								70
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														71
			Thomas B	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														72
			Williams Le	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
	192	193	Williams, Thomas J	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	42			Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	158	74
			Mary E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	42	15	13	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					75
			Walter R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
			Callie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					77
			Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					78
	193	194	Williams, James	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	159		79
			Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	4	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
			Virginia F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6								81
			Callie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
			Flora S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
			Hester	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
	194	195	Ruble, George W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	Wid				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	160		85
			Elijah K	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
			Felton, Richard	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	40	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
	195	196	Forehand, Zachariah	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	161		89
			Ada	wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					90
	196	197	Carr, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	162		91
			Mattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
			Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														93
			Rose M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														94
			Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														95
			Cottrell, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					96
	197	198	Wright, Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	163	97
			Callie E	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
			Arrie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
	198	199	England, Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	Wid		10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	165	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 135 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6796

LOCATION. In citizs. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Amos	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
2				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
3				Pearlee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		4	Yes	No	yes				
4				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
5				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
6				Michael	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
7				Nemix	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
8	199	200		Maguire, Gilliam	Head	W	M	June	1876	29	M	1			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	166
9				Lollie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10	200	201		McCoy, Mac C	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
11				Effie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
12				Elbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
13				Preston	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
14				Leroy	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
15				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
16	201	202		McCoy, John D	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	42			Tennessee	Ft Sea	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	No	F	161
17				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	42	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18	202	203		McCoy, Myrl	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	23	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	No	F	165
19				Delphia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
20				Andrew	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
21	203	204		Hard, Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169
22				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	yes	yes				
23				Armstrong	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
24				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
25				Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
26	204	205		Hard, Armstrong	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	34			Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170
27				Sarah	wife	W	F	Feby	1847	53	M	34	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Clemmie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At school		4							
31				Dillard, Amos	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32	205	206		Thomas, Edd	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171
33				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lucy R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				Herschel L	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				Charles H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37				Freddie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38	206	207		Wright, Lillian	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172
39				Eliza	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	10	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
41				Langston, Catherine	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		5	2	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
42				Wright, Laura	Sister	W	F	April	1868	32	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
43	207	208		Dr Millen, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	Wd				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173
44				Dickerson, Andrew D	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
46				Viola F	Granddau	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
47	208	209		Dr Millen, Coleman	Head	W	M	Jan	1818	82	M	56			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174
48				Lydia	wife	W	F	Aug	1824	75	M	56	6	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
49				Darby L	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Stevens, Archie B	Servant	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		209	210	Frazier, Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	23			Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	185	51
52				Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					52
53		210	211	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	53
54				Lizzie	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Hattie	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														55
56				Mary E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														56
57				Dudley	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														57
58		211	212	Wood, Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	177	58
59				Tabitha E	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Rachel E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Levi	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Cora M	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Charles A	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														64
65				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														65
66				Floyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														66
67		212	213	McMillen, Robert B	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	178	67
68				Julia M	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		213	214	Gentry, Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1820	74	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		70
71				Elisa J	wife	W	F	Aug	1826	43	M	26	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72		214	215	Wilson, William	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	18			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	179	72
73				Serena A	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	18	6	2	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Zenia M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														74
75				Aster E	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														75
76		215	216	Wilson, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	18			Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	180	76
77				Mary F	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	18	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Hubert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes						78
79				George R	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					79
80				John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				James Susan	Boarder	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														81
82		216	217	Thomas, Solomon	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	181	82
83				Eliza E	wife	W	F	April	1850	50	M	32	12	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Solomon C	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					85
86				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														87
88				Lillian E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				No occupation			yes	yes	yes					88
89		217	218	Alexander, Wesley	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182	89
90				Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	20	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93				Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														93
94				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														94
95				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
96				Wright, Minnie	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				James L	Step-son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5								97
98		218	219	Markham, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183	98
99				Susan F	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 136 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator. 6816

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
2				Earl	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
3		219	219	Berry, James L.	Head	W	M	Apl	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	184
4				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	20	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				Wilburn A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				Ira M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
8				Sallie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
9		220	221	Hood, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	185
10				Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	23	13	10	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							No	No	yes				
11				Travis R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
12				Elbert A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
13				Owen A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
14				James A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At school		3	Yes	No	yes				
15				Jerry F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At school		2							
16				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
17				Jefferson C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
18				George R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
19				Andrew Jackson	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
20		221	222	Cockrell, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	44	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	184
21				Mary G.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	44	M	22	8	8	Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22		222	223	Adams, Elisha J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	48	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	187
23				Nancy	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	22	9	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
25				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
26				Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
27				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	No	yes				
28				Joseph S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3							
29				Alma A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				Emma C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31		223	224	Dick, James F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	186
32				Lula B.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	15	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
33				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	June	1884	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Joshua C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5							
35				Rufus L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
36				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
37				Cooper, Mary L.	S-in-law	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38		224	225	Salmons, James M.	Head	W	M	July	1860	55	M	27			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184
39				Elisa	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	27	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40				John A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	Yes	yes	Ye				
41				DeWitt C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				Gabriel B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				Kate B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		225	226	Sandert, Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	186
45				Missouri	wife	B	F	July	1847	7	M	11	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
47				Susan	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
48				Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0							
49				Allen	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
50				Homer	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

68

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														51
				Ellie M	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														52
		226	227	Owens, Marshall	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	O		F	53
				Emmett	wife	W	F	Apl	1873	27	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				54
				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														55
				Notie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														56
		227	228	Nelson, Zachary T	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	57
				Victoria	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	20	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				58
				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				59
				James M	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				60
				Elihu L	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				61
				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				62
				Roberta	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				63
				Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At school		6							64
		228	229	Moulden, Thomas J	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Kansas	Indiana				Drygoods merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	65
				Magnolia	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	10	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				66
				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6							67
				Clayton	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				Joel	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
		229	230	Gillespie, Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	70
				Lily L	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	4	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				71
				Guy	Son	W	M	April	1900	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														72
		230	231	Miller, Lemuel	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	73
				Rebecca A	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				74
				Lena Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														75
				Lyonia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														76
		231	232	Murphy, Lewis D	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	33			Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		O	F	77
				Emma	wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	33	6	4	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				78
				Theodore C	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Merchant (gen. mer.)	O		yes	yes	yes				79
				Dickerson, Martin C	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman (gen. mer.)	O		yes	yes	yes				80
				Owens, Hattie	Boarder	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes				81
				Gillgore, Robert L	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				82
		232	233	Taylor, Arthur	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant (gen. mer.)	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
				Charlotte J	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	10	6	6	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				84
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				85
				Julia L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														86
				Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														87
				McMillen, Collins	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				88
		233	234	Miller, Josiah	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	42			Louisiana	South Carolina	Kentucky				Druggist	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	89
				Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	42	6	6	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				90
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				91
		234	235	Sally, Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	92
				Rena	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				93
				Cecil H	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
		235	236	Turner, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	26			Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
				Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	26	7	6	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				96
				Lola L	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				97
				Realm C	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				98
				Cruchus B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				99
				Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 137 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6833

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ethel D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		6								1
2		236	237	Dickerson, Thos E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	2
3				Wm M.	Wife	W	F	July	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Lydia A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														4
5		237	238	Cockrell, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	5
6				Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	6	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					6
7		239	239	Owens, John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day labor	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		7
8				Allie	wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	31	11	10	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					8
9				John D.	Son	W	M	Mch	1871	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Joanna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6								12
13				Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														13
14		239	240	Elledge, Simeon D.	Head	W	M	July	1851	49	M	22	8	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		14
15				Elmer E.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day labor	2		yes	yes	yes					15
16				Nettie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Nellie F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Georgia	Sister	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					18
19		240	241	Owens, Thomas	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R		19
20				Myrtle	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														21
22				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														22
23		241	242	Goulden, Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	34			Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	199	23
24				Lucretia	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	34	8	6	Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Benjamin	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Lorbad	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Wilson, William	Boarder	W	M	July	1860	39	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					27
28		242	243	Brayson, Lafayette	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		28
29				Nelson, Susan C.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1817	82	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				James D.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1838	61	Wd				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina														30
31		243	244	McKinney, Elijah	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	208	31
32				Edmonia	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	18	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Eunice D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Henry L.	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Robert C.	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Arthur S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														37
38				Zachary	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														38
39		244	245	Harris, Lewis	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	205	39
40				Virgie E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	5	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Margaret A.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1836	64	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Ora	Niece	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Ohio														42
43				Maggie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Ohio														43
44		245	246	Rhea, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	18			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		R		44
45				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	18	8	7	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Victoria C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Linnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Orone C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6								48
49				Clinton C.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														49
50				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

68

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				John L	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															51
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															52
				Hershey Tilford	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$2000		53
				Margaret L	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	25	9	9	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					54
				James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes					55
				Thos B	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			5 yes	yes	yes					56
				John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			5 yes	yes	yes					57
				Naomi	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			5 yes	yes	yes					58
				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			5							59
				Curia A	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															60
				Lee A	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															61
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															62
	247	248		Wright, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Publicmerchant	4		yes	yes	yes	O		$4		63
				Josie	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					65
				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school			6							66
				Delaney	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															67
	248	249		Claiborne, Edd	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$2000		68
				Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	6	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					69
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					70
				Roby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					71
				Lambuth	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school			6							72
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois															73
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois															74
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois															75
	249	250		King, Lillie	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	35	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O		$4000		76
				Dorothy E	wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	20	4	2	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					78
				Charles B	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school			6							79
	250	251		Clayton, Edd	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$2000	$200	80
				Jennie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					81
				Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					82
				Simmons	Son	W	M	July	1895	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3								83
				Irving L	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															84
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															85
	261	262		Haynes, Chas	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	44	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$2000		86
				Louisette	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	19	7	6	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					87
				Elsie	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					88
				Ola M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					89
				Clarose	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			6 yes	yes	yes					90
				Richard L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															91
				Sara A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															92
				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															93
	262	263		Eldridge, Wiley	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	$200		94
				Sallie	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					95
				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana															96
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana															97
	263	264		Shelton, Thos	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		$0		98
				Fannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					99
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Hackerton, Enumerator. 685-1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Alta M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
2				Leo R	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
3	254	254		Turner, John A	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	15			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O	214
4				Nettie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				William D	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Leander	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
7				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6							
8				Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
9				John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Ira L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11				Alice L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12	255	255		Sachse, Dan F	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	27			Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O	209
13				Lily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	27	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14				William S	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
15				Francis A	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
16				James S	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Claude B	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Jasper A	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
19				Star	Son	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	256	257		Sachse, A F	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	O	210
21				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				McEmon, William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23	257	258		Rodgers, George W	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	0	H		
24				Flora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				George D	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				Moore, Lydia	Sister	W	F	Sept	1875	24	Wd		4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
28				Jessie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Lee	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30	258	259		Reeves, Ed F	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
31				Theodora B	Wife	W	F	Jany	1856	43	M	0	5	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
34				Leroy E	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5							
35				Truby	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
36	259	260		Sachse, Ira L	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	O	211
37				Dora E	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
38				Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				William D	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	260	261		McCallum, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
42				Mattie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43	261	262		Callahan, Virgil	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
44				Allie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				George E	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas													
46	263	263		Thom, Gotfried	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	49	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Al.	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R	M	212	
47				Wilhelmina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	57	M	24	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
48				Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
49	264	264		Hamilton, Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	29	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
50				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

T.—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														51
52				Burgett, Berry	Boarder	W	M	July	1866	33	Wd				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	215	52
53		264	265	Lockwood, William T	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	224	53
54				——— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1864	40	M	8	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Easter, Addie	Step daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				——— Fannie	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					56
57		265	266	Lowry, William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			57
58				——— Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				——— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				——— Percy	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Billingsley, Martha E	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1848	52	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	215	63
64				——— James L	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					64
65		266	267	Taylor, Robert R	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			65
66				——— Ida L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					66
67				——— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					67
68				——— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7								68
69				——— James B	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama														69
70				——— Floyd B	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														70
71		267	268	Bailey, Daniel F	Head	W	M	May	1869	30	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			71
72				——— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					72
73				——— Angus	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
74		268	269	Vandergraff, Benjamin F	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			74
75				——— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	33	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					76
77				——— Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes					77
78				——— Erasmus C	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														78
79		269	270	Northcott, Joel S	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			79
80				——— Bertie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	3	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					80
81				——— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
82				Sims, Howard	Step son	W	M	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				——— Sonny	Step son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		270	271	Adams, Lewis H	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			84
85				——— Lorena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	17	7	7	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Nichols, Lewis F	Step son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Adams, Williams A	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				——— Emily E	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— Lemuel A	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		2								90
91				——— Jackson A	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														91
92		271	272	Long, William F	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	219	92
93				——— Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	21	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					93
94				——— Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														95
96				——— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														96
97				——— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														97
98		272	273	Ogle, Charles A	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E			98
99				——— Nevada	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				——— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S			1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 16

6870

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fountain D	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
2				Rothfus, Herman	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	28	S				Germany	Switzerland	Switzerland	1884	11		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	226
3		273	274	Sauls, Burton D	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	221
4				Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	14	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Luster	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school	3							
7				Fay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school	9							
8				Loyd	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee												
9				Eck	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
10		274	275	Cooper, William D	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	222
11				William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	39	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Henry F	G-son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	8	yes	yes	yes				
13				Melvin F	G-daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	8							
14				Ragsdale, Robert A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Lou M	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	23	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
16				Henry B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
17		275	276	House, John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
19				Lewis C	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
20				Verna C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
21				Jessie A	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
22		276	277	Alberts, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	26	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	223
23				Gertrude	wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	39	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
24				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
25		277	278	Christians, Dwight	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	224
26				Audrey	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	9	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
27				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
28		278	279	Kinnear, Hosea	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	26	M	3			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	225
29				Ruth	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Valeria	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
31				Allen	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
32				Thomas	Brother	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
33		279	280	Owl, Martha	Head	W	F	Oct	1842	57	Wd		4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes	R		H	
34				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
35				Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	1		no	no	yes				
36				Mary	D-in-law	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				Jessie	Grandson	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
38		280	281	McCallum, Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1863	32	M	9			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
39				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
40				Alexander	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
41				Lois	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
42		281	282	McFarland, John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	1			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	226
43				Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
44				James O	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
45				Fitzhugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ulysses	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3	no	no	yes				
47				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3	no	no	yes				
48		282	283	Phillips, Tennessee	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	227
49				Lou A	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	6	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Everett	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

188

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Edward A	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														51
				Lora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														52
				Nichols Franklin	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes				53
283	284			Bare, Jerry	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	M	Ft	428	54
				Rutie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	37	M	20	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				55
				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				56
				John M	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				57
				Roggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				58
				Arthur B	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				59
				Lily F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3								60
284	285			Thompson, Tobe	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	19			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4229	61
				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	19	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				62
				Franklin L	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				63
				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				64
				Jasper M	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				65
				Eddie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														66
285	286			Bentley, William M	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4230	67
				Ethel E	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	7	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				68
				Henry H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				69
				Wesley M	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				70
				Rubus E	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														71
				Allie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														72
286	287			Guthrie, Abraham	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4231	73
				Sarah R	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	26	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				74
				Williams M	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				75
				John A	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				76
				Charles L	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				77
				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				78
				Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	1								79
287	288			Philips, Enoch	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		80
				Daisy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				81
				King, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1852	47	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	232	82
288	289			Johnson, Alfred	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4233	83
				Dora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				84
				Tittie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				85
				Lusie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				86
				Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														87
				Ora M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														88
				William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														89
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														90
				Mack, Jeanie	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6								91
				Johnnie	Step-daut	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
289	290			Owens, Elijah M	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	234	93
				Jennie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	18	6	5	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				94
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				95
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				96
				Ola H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				97
				Tess O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	6								98
				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri														99
290	291			Owens, Martin L	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4235	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Colbin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6888

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edna M.	wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
2				Creston	Brother	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
3	291	292		Brigham [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	$	230
4				Jamie E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	11	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
6				Vera E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
7				Judah M	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
8				Thomas H	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
9				James E	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school	6								
10				Lussie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
11				Merritt Walter	Board	W	M	May	1870	30	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12	292	293		Thurston [illegible]	R&R	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	25			Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	$	237
13				Martha J	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	46	M	25	8	8	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				Leonard O	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
17				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
18				Callie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
19				Jessie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
20				Arnie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
21				Lena M	Niece	W	F	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
22	293	294		Grantham Thomas	Stock R	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$	233
23				Corinna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	26	11	8	Alabama	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				Thomas O	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school	2		yes	yes	yes				
25				William A	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
26				Jesse B	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
27				Charles C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
28				Eugene O	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
29				Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6		Yes	Yes	yes				
30				Claude L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
31				William M	Brother	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes				
32	294	295		Calloway Lillard L	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	$	234
33				Estell	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	11	2	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lucida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
35	296	296		Grantham Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		$	
36				Laura O	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	14	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37	296	297		Lidwell [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	6			Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$	240
38				Ora E	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Hall Ida M	Cousin	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school	4		Yes	yes	yes				
40	297	298		Daniel James [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	14			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$	241
41				Lizzie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				Lola V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6		Yes	yes	ye				
43				Merril D	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6		Yes	yes	yes				
44				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school	6								
45				Guy H	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
46				James E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
47	298	299		Brigham [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	$	242
48				Nellie	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
49				Lloyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Erine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

68

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Seeth, Lilas	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					51
		299	300	Turner, James B	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	17			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	243	52
				Louise	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	17	8	6	Louisiana	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					53
				Ora B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		6								54
				Claude	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														55
				George	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														56
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														57
				Henry B	son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														58
				Bolden, Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					59
		300	301	Bramlet, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	244	60
				Belvina	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	49	M	30	7	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					63
				Alexs, Selina	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1856	44	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
				Delk, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					65
		301	302	Chandler, Lafayette	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	20	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	245	66
				Omer A	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					67
				John H	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					68
				Campbell, James	Father	W	M	June	1828	71	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Too feeble to work			yes	yes	yes					69
		302	303	Ezell, James	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	246		70
				Dora	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					71
				John L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
				Ira O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
		303	304	Burns, Quillen	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	247		75
				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					76
				Lonnie T	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														77
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														78
				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														79
				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														80
				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														81
		304	305	Bramlet, William S	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	248		82
				Ida M	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
				Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
		305	306	Sims, George	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	23			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	249		85
				Isadora B	wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	23	10	7	Texas	Indiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					86
				Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					87
				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					88
				William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					89
				Lee E	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														90
				Walter E	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														91
		306	307	Knight, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	250	92
				Lydia M	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
				Clyde C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
		307	308	Turner, Alexander	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	251	97
				Belle	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					98
				Thomas M	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														99
				Mary A	Mother	W	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd		10	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 141 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Joseph R Dickerson, Enumerator.

6905

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tinnie C	Sister	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														1
2		308	307	Turner, Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	262	2
3				Ida	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5		309	310	Strain, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	13			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	203	5
6				Nellie	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	13	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Joseph L	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6								8
9				Arthur L	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														9
10				Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														10
11		310	311	Murphy, Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	19			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	50	11
12				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	19	10	6	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Ellie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Timmie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Dorothy L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Pleasant	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Estus B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19		311	312	McCreary, Edward A	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	14			Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	255	19
20				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Willey	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Jemmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		3								23
24				Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														24
25				Watson	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														25
26				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														26
27		312	313	Sullivan, Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	255	27
28				Emmie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	4	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Edna C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
30				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
31				McCreary, Mary E	Step-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					31
32				William B	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Oswald M	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														33
34		313	314	Chandler, Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	257	34
35				Dennie C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Roy A	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														36
37				Elsie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														37
38				Margery	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														38
39				Ray	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														39
40		314	315	Keegan, Mary E	Head	W	F	Mar	1846	54	Wd	8		6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	255	40
41				Augustus D	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabourer	1		yes	yes	yes					41
42				Osborn A	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabourer	1		yes	yes	yes					42
43				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					43
44				McCreary, Hettie A	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														44
45		315	316	Hogad, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	259	45
46				Beulah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Thomas E	Son	W	M	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Arthur L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49		316	317	Sulley, Benjamin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	260	49
50				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					50

7+224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 18

691

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Parker, Catherine	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Dk	Dk	Yes					51
52		317	318	Dawson, [illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	261		52
53				[illegible] Ida	wife	W	F	Feby	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				[illegible] Pauline L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														54
55				[illegible] Stanley B.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														55
56		318	319	Parker, Preston	Head	W	M	June	1868	48	M	14			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	429		56
57				[illegible] Mattie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	6	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				[illegible] Lennie C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible] Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				[illegible] Josie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	3									60
61				[illegible] Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														61
62		319	320	Stinson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	24			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	263		62
63				[illegible] Margaret C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	24	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					63
64				[illegible] Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				[illegible] Everard	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					65
66				[illegible] Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					66
67				[illegible] William B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														67
68				[illegible] Henry R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														68
69				[illegible] Dorothy L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														69
70		320	321	Killian, Robert M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	62	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	264		70
71				[illegible] Mollie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				[illegible] Samuel C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				[illegible] Lewis A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				[illegible] Eliza C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				[illegible] Azubah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				[illegible] William A.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					76
77				[illegible] Edwin A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					77
78		321	322	Parr, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	265	78
79				[illegible] Sallie B.	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	M	27	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					79
80				[illegible] Henry L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				[illegible] Creston	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					81
82				[illegible] Herbit	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				[illegible] Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					83
84				[illegible] Robert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					84
85				[illegible] George M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5								85
86				[illegible] Paul R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														86
87		322	323	Sargent, [illegible] R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	266	87
88				[illegible] Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					88
89				[illegible] Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90				[illegible] Ona M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91				[illegible] Bettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92				[illegible] Lily M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93		323	324	Chamberlin, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	267		93
94				[illegible] Lucy M.	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95				[illegible] Magnolia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														95
96		326		Reed, Sarah [illegible]	Head	W	F	Nov	1829	71	Wd		9	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		96
97		324	326	Walker, John H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	268	97
98				[illegible] Dora A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99				[illegible] William B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible] Libby	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 142 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Joseph A Dickerson, Enumerator.

6923

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Location. Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
2		325	327	Gooch, Luther	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
3				Rosa	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4		326	328	Biggs, James F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	35	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	269
5				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				Gabriel C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				Fredrick A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				Edna E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5							
9				Zura T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
10				Berry H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
11				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
12				Roy L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
13		327	329	Skelton, Charles H.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	271
14				India E.	Wife	W	F	July	1878	19	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Albert L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
16				Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
17		328	330	Cato, James B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
18				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
19				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
20		329	331	Cato, John M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	271
21				Mary E.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1865	45	Wd		11	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Bessie D.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Pearl C.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				Lucia	Sister	W	F	May	1889	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
25				Edgar	Brother	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
26		330	332	Harris, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	34	M	14			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	272
27				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	6	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
28				Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
29				Cloe M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		2							
30		331	333	Marriott, James M.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	273
31				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
32				Ely S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		0							
33				Johnnie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34				Mabel C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35				Nellie N.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
36				James E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
37		332	334	Lakey, Charles C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	274
38				Birdie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39		333	335	Toover, Mary	Head	W	F	May	1856	44	Wd		3	3	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	275
40				Franklin R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				John M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				At school		6							
42				White, Burnard L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Maine	Michigan				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
43				Marriott, Mary M.	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
44		334	336	Dickerson, Joseph A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	33			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	276
45				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	33	10	9	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
47				Lee R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
49		335	337	Daniels, Christopher C.	Head	W	F	July	1846	53	W	27	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	277
50		335	337	Allison	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	39			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				In mobile			no	no	yes	O	F	M	277

7–324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

69

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Oscar H	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		51
52		336	338	Stroud, Rufus R	Head R	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		52
53				Lois E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				William A	Son	W	M	Civil	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				Susan M	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois														55
56		337	339	Saunders, Wm H	Head C	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		56
57				Darcy E	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	6	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Ora D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		338	340	Bartley, James H	Head C	W	M	Mar	1846	54	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sewing machine agt.	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		60
61				Lovina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Eulis O	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		339	341	Logan, Isaac M	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	33			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		64
65				Sophia	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	33	4	4	Alabama	Ireland	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		340	342	Duncan, Wallace M	Head HC	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	277	67
68				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	42	M	19	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Myrtle B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Eula L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Jessie K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Theo C	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														72
73		341	343	Brigham, James M	Head HR	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	281	73
74				Burnida	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school		7								75
76				Charles S	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														76
77				Nelson	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														77
78				Judith	Mother	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wid		9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		342	344	Benson, Lorenzo D	Head HR	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	1	8	2	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		79
80				Colton A	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				George H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				John R	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Texas														82
83		343	345	Deering, Andrew J	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	34	Wid		6	5	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		83
84				Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Ruben O	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		344	345	Berryman, Thomas E	Head HC	W	M	Aug	1864	45	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	281	87
88				Josie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	19	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Judith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Thomas G	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		345	347	Ingram, Thomas A	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	250	92
93				Louisiana	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	21	9	8	Texas	Germany	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Arizona E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Lily M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Ollie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		6								97
98				Albert M	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														98
99				Allen A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														99
100				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 143 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickerson, Enumerator.

6944

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Birdie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	348	349	Montgomery, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	23	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Hay Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Lela	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			Raymon	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	347	349	Love, Edward	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	283
			Hattie B.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Herbert	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	348	350	Bedell, Britton R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	284
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	12	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5							
			Ralph L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	349	351	Hillyard, Wallace	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	285
			Mary R.	Wife	W	F	June	1829	70	M	15	3	1	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Dickerson, Nettie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	350	352	Dickerson, Joseph R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	286
			Eby P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
			Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		6							
			Ruby P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Marquis	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	351	353	Johnston, Edward M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	Wd	9			Kansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	287
			Susan	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	9	5	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
			Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Tennessee													
			James A.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Tennessee													
			Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee													
			Virginia	Mother	W	F	Dec	1828	71	Wd	6	5	4	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	352	354	Rossetter, Edward L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	288
			Hattie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1863	34	M	18	9	8	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Constant	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Vernice E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Vera	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		5							
			Imogene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			Bryan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	353	355	Herring, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	289
			Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Fredrick A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	354	356	Carter, Phillip S.	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	32	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	290
			Kate	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Christopher	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Virgil	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Henry	Brother	B	M	June	1870	33	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	no				

7—294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 18 Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Joseph R. Dickenson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		356	357	Smith, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ow	
52				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	17	7	7	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Elisha T	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Samantha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Jesse R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Marion C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
57				John L	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
58				Robert B	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
59				Alberta L	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
60		356	358	Routh, Lodowick	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	Wd		9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	291
61				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Laura E	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		357	359	Loupe, Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	19			Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ow	
64				Clarissa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	19	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		358	360	Russell, Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Ow	
67				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
69		359	361	Formby, Calvin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	292
70				Lily	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	15	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Boyd A	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		7							
72				Brown, William B	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		360	362	Leak, William R	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	32	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	295
74				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	13	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Albert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school		3	No	No	Yes				
76				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
77				Ewel C	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
78				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school		3							
79		361	363	Chaddick, Eugene	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	294
80				Jones, James	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		362	364	Hood, Joseph R	Head	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Station Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
82				Murphy, Charles	Boarder	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		363	365	Bowen, Andrew [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	25			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes			H	
84				Amanda	Wife	B	F	July	1861	37	M	25	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
85				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
86				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	No	No	Yes				
87				David, Consuelo	Son-in-law	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M		0	0	Alabama	Maryland	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Caldwell, Franklin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At school		4	No	No	Yes				
89				Kibb, Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Cole, Hardy	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	31	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	1		No	No	Yes				
91		364	366	Starnes, Elijah [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	40	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	296
92				Delia A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	22	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				James A.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Lela M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		5							
97				Leroy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
98				Durrett, Margaret C	Son-in-law	W	F	Sept	1882	17	Wd		3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99																														
100				Here ends enumeration of Precinct #5, of Justice Precinct #5, Collin County, Texas.																										

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 144 A 6963

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Rogers, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
2				— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	6	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Carmel S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
4				— Lois A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
5		2	2	Bristol, William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	11			North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
6				— Elvira J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	11	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Orr, Enoch M.	Servant	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Unknown				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		3	3	Crowder, Richard H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
10				— Zena	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Lily B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
12		4	4	Gilley, Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
13				— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	23	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
14				— John T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer (blacksmith)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		5	5	Foster, Elijah	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
16				— Amanda E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	9	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Martin K.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
19				— Neva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas									Yes				
20				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
21		6	6	Ogle, James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
22				— Dora B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Nona M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24		7	7	Sims, Peter H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
25				— Elsie L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Eddy H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
27				— Ouida Y.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
28		8	8	Whitaker, Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Wd				Tennessee	South Carolina	Unknown							No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
29		9	9	Mathews, William	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	31			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3
30				— Sarah H.	Wife	B	F	June	1844	55	M	31	6	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— George E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Alexander H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Rogers, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1838	61	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	4	
34		10	10	Hill, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	6
35				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	20	10	7	Arkansas	New York	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— William Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Ivan M.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	Yes	Yes				
41				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
42				— Allen B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
43				Stoddard, Joseph	Father in law	W	M	Jan	1829	72	Wd				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		11	11	Harrington, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	6
45				— Nancy L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	22	1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Clara A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
50				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Garret John M	Servant	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississi	Indiana	Illinois				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52	12	12		Strader Martin	Head	W	M	Aug	1824	75	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	7	52
53				— Ada B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Harold P	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— Mary E	Mother	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd		12	12	Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56	13	13		White Tennessee	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	44	Wd		5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	8	56
57				— Fanny L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58	14	14		Ackes Jack	Head	W	M	Jul	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9	58
59				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	24	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Claudia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Josie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Rush Will M	Servant	W	M	Unknown	Unknown	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		No	No	No					66
67	15	15		Harper William P	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	10	67
68				— Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	14	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					68
69				— Money E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Zella F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Berta E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes					71
72				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	Yes					72
73	16	16		Cartwright Edd	Head	B	F	Oct	1865	34	Wd	19	9		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	11	73
74				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Mattie	Son	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Rennie	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	17	17		Rogers Joseph T	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	28	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	12	79
80				— Eula B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Maria H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														81
82	18	18		Wright Albert	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	25			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13	82
83				— Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	25	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Henderson John G	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teacher (Public Sch	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Gillie Marion	Servant	B	M	Apr	Un	Wd	Wd				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes					85
86	19	19		Carnell Caleb	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14	86
87				— Rosetta	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								88
89				— William A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				— Jennings B	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				— Mary	Mother	W	F	Apr	1833	67	Wd		4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Charles T	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93	20	20		Rogers Clayton	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	47	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	15	93
94				— Judy E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	29	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Ethel A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	No	No	No					96
97	21	21		Rogers Emmett	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16	97
98				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Lloyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														99
100				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														100

7–224.

6994

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 145 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, L A Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Branch Luther	Brother in law	W	M	Mar	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		22	22	Clifton James W	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
3				— Laney C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Castle	Nephew	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
6				— Ellison F	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
7		23	23	Oglesby Albert G	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	14			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17
8				— Dacy A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	14	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Carlton T	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		24	24	Rogers Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	18
11				— Elizabeth R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	46	2	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Addison P	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Shelton Albert G	Brother	W	M	Feb	1853	47	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Burgh Luther H	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		25	25	Epley Emma J	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
16				— Haley	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Frank	Son	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Albert	Brother	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Malvern R	Brother	W	M	Jan	1886	32	M	12			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Lavada	Niece	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
21				— Lester	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22		26	26	Morgan Daniel L	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
23				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	44	M	22	7	2	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Hester B	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		27	27	Davidson Peter M	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	21
26				— Alice D	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	11	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Ewing M	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Fred G	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas						7							
29				— Robert W	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0							
30				— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31				— Lenora E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
32		28	28	Henry James G	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	0			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	22
33				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	25	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Ben F	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Jenny L	Daughter in law	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		29	29	Hewlett Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	23
37				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	23	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Lawrence B	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Sidney J	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes		D		
40				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Maud B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Douglas S	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		30	30	Neal Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
44				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	30	M	25	4	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
45				— Fairy M	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	No	Yes				
46				— Boyd C	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Blanche E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						1							
48				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25
49				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
50				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 6?

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. E. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	Month. 7	Year. 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Louis J	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M		3	1	Texas		Tennessee													
				— Lee J	Son	W	M		1882						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Lee C	Son	W	M	Dec	1884						Texas		Tennessee													
				— Ida	Dau	W	F		1886	14	S				Texas		Tennessee													
				— Jewell	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas		Tennessee													
				— Maud	Daug	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas		Tennessee													
	2			— Hinton	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Wag	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	3535			Pitts Martha	Head	W	F	May	1850	49	M	16	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		4	4	4	F	F	24	
				— Alice C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	19	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						3							
				— Lizzie B	Dau	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	3737			Hughley Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4	4	4	F	F	27	
				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	3939			Saunders Florence	Head	B	M	May	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		4	4	4	R	F	27	
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Earl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
				Edmonda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
				— Lina	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3							
				— Elbie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
				— Sylvester	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
				— Collie	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
				— Winnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Ella C	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	3838			Howard Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					F	F	3	
				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Essa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Foster Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						3							
				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
	3939			Roberts Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	25			New York	New York	New York				Farmlabor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	31	
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	July	1854	42	M	21	10	5	Illinois	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Dakota	New York	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	31	
				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	7	S				Minnesota	New York	Illinois						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dwight	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	New York	Illinois						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ethel	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Minnesota	New York	Illinois						3	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Oklahoma	New York	Illinois													
				Fields Lucy	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1858	41	W	2	2	0	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	3838			Hunter Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	9			Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee										R	F	32	
				— Selina C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillard	son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmlabor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Walter B	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmlabor	3	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						0							
				— Elzabie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Edward C	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
	3939			Adams Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	12	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes	6	F	31	33
				— Sherman	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes	6	F	F	33
				— Ellis	Friend	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmlabor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 146

7002

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 E Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
In Cities. Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Lacy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas								5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Eula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas								5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alexander Lucius	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Missouri															
			Rose Jackson	Brother	W	F	Mar	1845	54	S				Missouri															
50	50		Taylor Stokes	Head	B	M	Jun	1865	34	M	20			Texas							Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Missouri															
			Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas								3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas William	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	7			Texas							Farm Laborer	5								
			Miller Lora	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas								2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	47		Smeathen Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23			Missouri							Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	35
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	54	M	23	8	6	Missouri								0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas							Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Virginia Elbert	Servant	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee															
			Beulah Williana	Servant	B	M	June	1879	21	S				Mississippi							Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	42		Higgins Robert R	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	28			North Carolina							Farm laborer	11							H	
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	28	3	1	Tennessee															
43	43		Cannon Stella	Head	W	M	Sep	1882	17	M	8			Missouri							Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	
			Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas															
			Edgar E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas								1								
			Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas																
			Cleveland R	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas																
44	46		Cantrell Cobb	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	37
			Codie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	45		Dupin William	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38
			Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	24	5	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Robert A	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jamie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lola B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Grover C	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Willie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Virgil M	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	46		Travis Colonel	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee					Merchant	8		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
			Lida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Elbert K	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47	47		Kenley John	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	F		F	39
			Ben D	Brother	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Jesse L	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Thomas	Brother	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Coldwell Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	21	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			Katie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Walter	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			Bowcas Henry	Servant	W	M	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina					Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Williams Jack	Servant	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas					Farm laborer	4		No	No	No				
48	48		Chambers Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	53	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	40
			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Cotton Picker	15		Yes	Yes	No				
			Jack	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Vada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
49			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. B

Township or other division of county _____ (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.) Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	36	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Lelia E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Radcliffe	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Robert Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	50	50		Lewis Jr Tompkins	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	42
56				Maggie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	14	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
57				Cecile L	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Emma M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri													
60				William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri													
61				Wallace	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
62	51	51		Lewis Fermit Sr	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	43
63				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	34	13	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
65				Walker	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
66				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3							
67				Bartlett	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68				Gibson Jacob	Servant	W	M	July	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
69	52	52		Ashlock Wilson F	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	S	F	F	44
70				Linda	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Florida	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						1							
73				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						1							
74				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Kentucky													
75				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Kentucky													
76	52	53		Lewis Lindsey	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	45
77				Callie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	23	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
78				Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	Unk	70	W	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes	P	F	46
79				Martha A	Sister	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Rosa	Sister	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes			—	
81				Lester	Brother	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Bush Addie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S	1	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				James	Brother in law	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	54	54		Mc Kinney John B	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
85				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	34	4	3	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
87				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Irma	Daughter	I	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
89				Stephen Thomas	Border	W	M	Aug	1863	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Constable	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	55	55		Clanton Hugh	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	47
91				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	32	M	15	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Reuben L	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Annie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
95				Julie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						1							
96				Zada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
97				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
98				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
99	56	56		Cunningham Grant	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	43			Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
100				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	55	M	43	12	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7019

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 147 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 22
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
2				— Elena	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Willie Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	57	57		Thomas Taylor	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	30			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
5				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	8	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Tennessee													
9	58	58		Allen Fairchilds	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
10				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	31	8	7	Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— John	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Charles	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	69	69		Bowles Thomas R	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	51
16				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Dona	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
18				— Forvey	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
19				— Mary G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
20	68	68		Chanelle Thompson	Head	W	F	May	1855	45	Wd	9	9		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	52
21				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
26	61	61		Griffin Charles	Head	W	M	June	1874	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63
27				— Callie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31	62	62		Thomas Ingram	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	19			Arkansas	Kentucky	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
32				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd	15	9	9	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Cynthia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Taylor	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Otho	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
37				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						9	Yes	No	Yes				
38				— Fannie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						6							
39				— Albert	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
40				— Ewa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
41				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
42				Lee Jasper	Servant	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	63	63		Thomas Thompson	Head	W	M	May	1857	28	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	65
44				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
46				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				Fritz Elise	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48	64	64		Thomas Hooper	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	15			Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
49				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				William	Son	W	M	July	1858	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Ester A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
54				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
55				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
56	65	55		Ford Tobin	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	9			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
57				Susan M	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	9	8	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Godbold Wilmer	Servant	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	66	56		Chandler Tobin	Head	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
60				Ruth A	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Willie P	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
62	67	57		Hunt Stinson	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	59
63				Claudia Y	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
65	68	58		[illegible]	Son in Law	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
66				Jessie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	12	5	0	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Eliza E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois													
68				Lawrence	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
69				Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	[illegible]						2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
70				Hick Ford	Servant	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71	69	59		Burk Ryan	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
72				Lydia E	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Tennessee Jones	Servant	W	M	Feb	1842	58	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	70			[illegible] Tilden	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		[illegible]	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
76				Carrie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Anna	Son in Law	W	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
78				Isaac	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
79				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
80	71			Jacob Hilliard	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63
81				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Matilda L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						0							
83				Amelia E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
84				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
85				Jacob H Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
86				Jeff Davis	Servant	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	72			Brian Pippet	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	32	M	1			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
88				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
90	73			Turner Tennessee	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	15			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	60
91				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	14	5	3	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Emery	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
95				Lizzie Lozen	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1829	70	Wd		6	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	74			Shields Tidwell	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66
97				Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	17	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Walter S	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 148

7097 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 5

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William A	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2		570		Isabel Smith	Head	W	M	May	1852	47	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
3				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	40	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Florence J	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Robert W. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6		571	572	Ellison Jennings	Head	W	M	Nov	Nov	70	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
7				Emmie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
9				James R	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
10				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
11				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
12		572	573	Ezekiel Pittman	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1								
13				Adaline	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	6	3	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
14				Robertson Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				Grover M	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
16				Lillie M	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Willie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
19		573	574	Robertson Wiley M	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	71
20				Edna	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	11	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7							
22				James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Nellie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24		574	575	Hansom Chilton	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	28			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	72
25				Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	28	6	6	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
26				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27				Isaac	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3							
28				Jane	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3							
29				Retha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3							
30				Flora	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
31				Billy	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				Lea	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
33				Nina	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34				Hykes Henry	Servant	N	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Nebraska	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
35		808	576	Robertson Jennie	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	73
36				Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38				Stanley Dora	Servant	W	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper	0								
39		577	578	Vaught Wesley C	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	74
40				Miggie R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	11	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia													
41				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
42				Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
43				Elbert B	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
44				Alvin M	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
45				Bergener Ruby	Servant	W	F	July	1884	[illegible]	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0								
46				Ayers Georgia	Mother	W	F	Apr	1858	[illegible]	W	5	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47		578	579	Vaught Wesley C	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0					O	F	75
48				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	19	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Worker	10	7							
50				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

66

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 Name of Institution, —
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														51
52				Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														52
53				Carter Josephine	Servant	W	F	Oct	1850	50	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housework	0									53
54				Shipley William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1835	65	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0									54
55	88	88	2	Shrader William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	3							E	H	55
56				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	32	M	4	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														56
57				William C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														57
58				John B	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														58
59				Grace F	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														59
60				Daniel H	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														60
61				Grinsone Sarah A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1836	63	Wd	1	1		Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62	84	84		Dettes William H	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	4			Louisiana	England	France				Physician	0							E	F	62
63				Tennessee C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	4	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64				George S	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														64
65				Sophia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														65
66				Helen K	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														66
67				Audley R	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														67
68				Shelton Lenia M	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														68
69				Sterling Henry	Servant	W	M	Oct	1833	66	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									69
70	85	85		Combest Jewett G	Head	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0							E	H	70
71				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														71
72				Erwin C	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														72
73	86	86		Ball Horace	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0							C	F	H	73
74				Stella	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	2	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri														74
75				Irma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														75
76	87	87		Spencer Taylor	Head	W	M	Jan	1823	77	M	52			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														76
77				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1823	72	M	52	10	8	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														77
78				London Mary B	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														78
79	88	88		Allen George B	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Horseshoeman	0							C	H	79
80				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia														80
81				Robbie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82	89	89		Hines Julia M	Head	W	F	Oct	1851	48	Wd		9	9	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia												C	H	82
83				Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														83
84	90	90		Ball Houston	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Singing Teacher	0							R	H	84
85				Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama														85
86				Emory A	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														86
87				Ralph A	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														87
88				Alvin E	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														88
89				Josie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														89
90				Hankins Thaddeus	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Teacher (Vocal music)	0									90
91				Hankins Eugene	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Teacher (Vocal music)	0									91
92	91	91		Brooks Jethro	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							E	F	92
93				Ella E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														93
94				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														94
95				Ernest B	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														95
96				Claude M	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														96
97	92	92		Douglas Robert L	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0							C	M	E	97
98				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	6	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														98
99				Hubert T	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									99
100				Claude C	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														100

T—224.

7055

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 149 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Princeton No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

{Supervisor's District No. 2 / Enumeration District No. 12} Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	93	Young [illegible]	Head R	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	1			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Carpenter	6								
2				Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi													
3				Mary	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
4				Rowe Minnie	Sister in law	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky					6								
5		94	94	Young [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee													
6				Elmira	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	23	7	3	Missouri	Unknown	Missouri													
7				Wade Cyphia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri					7								
8				Haywood M	Grandson	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Housekeeping	6								
9		95	95	Foster James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	8			Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				Carpenter	0						0	F	H
10				Effie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana													
11				Leland	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi					0								
12				Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
13				Thomas [illegible]	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	72	Wd		2	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio													
14		96	96	Jones [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0						0	F	28
15				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	M	11	4	3	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri													
16				Selina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri					5								
17				Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
18				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
19		97	97	Smith [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Nov	1823	74	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	29
20				Hawkins Maud	Grand Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Viola	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		98	98	Lester [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
23				Lina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Leila	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				Leander	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
26				Hugh	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				Clifton	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28				Lewis	Father	W	M	Jan	1832	68	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	1			Yes	Yes				
29		99	99	Burton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	5			Yes	Yes	0	F	F	
30		100	100	Auld Mattie [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd		8	1	Texas	Virginia	Kansas				Farmer	3			Yes	Yes	0	F	F	67
31				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	10	2		Yes	Yes				
32				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	10	2		Yes	Yes				
33				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	10	2		Yes	Yes				
34				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
35				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Fred	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		101	101	Edwards [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81
39				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	15	7	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Meghan E	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Essa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						7							
44				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0							
45				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]	[illegible]								
46		102	102	Worley [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
47				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	2	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee													
49				Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee													
50				Carlos	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Arkansas	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cotton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. E. Skelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		103	105	Goodnight James W	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	38	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	82	51
52				Maggie A	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	9	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Austin	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														54
55				Montgomery Emeline	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1858	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saleswoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		104	106	Tarpley Thos H	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	41	Ma		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		56
57				Sterling H	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Salesman	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Cyril L	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				William L	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		105	107	Hemmons Christian	Head	W	F	Apr	1838	62	W		4	0	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	83	60
61				Romine Henry D	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	84	61
62				Calvert Henry D	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														62
63		106	108	Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	28	M		5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Agent (Organs)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		63
64				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				Eddie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				Dewey	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				Cavener Lois	Sister	W	F	Mar	1864	34	Wd		7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		E	85	68
69				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	2		Yes	Yes					69
70				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Oscar	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4								71
72				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2								72
73				Harrison	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74		107	109	Cole Lee	Head	W	M	June	1866	23	M		2		Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	6	74
75				Nitty B	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M		2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes						75
76				Celia M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														76
77		108	110	Spradlin Wm H	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	43	M		23		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27	77
78				Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M		23	10	7	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Robert A	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Frank E	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				Buford	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				Esther M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
85		109	111	Nick Jerry G	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M		15		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	28	85
86				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M		15	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes						86
87				Hubert	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	5	No	No	Yes					88
89				Angelo	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Velvel	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								90
91				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92		110	112	Smith William B	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M		25		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89	92
93				Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M		25	11	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes						93
94				William M	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90	94
95				Byron R	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Elizabeth B	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Susan C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Lafayette	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														98
99				Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														99
100				Maynard Eula M	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

7073

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 150 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	111	111		Wells Charles	Head	B	M	Dec		44	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R		H	
2				Frances	Wife	B	M	Dec		44	M	4	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							No	No					
3				Wright Minnie	Sister	B	M	Nov		27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						10							
4				Edward	Nephew	B	M	Jun		5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
5	112	112		Stevenson William	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	24			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mail carrier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				Grace	Wife	W	F	May	1854	43	M	24	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Hallie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Texas	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Elsie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
9	113	113		Smith Calvin B	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
10				Lewis M	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92
11				Kate A	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Jewell C	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	114	114		Strickland Thomas	Head	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	16		10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	93
14				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
15				Samuel	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
16				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
17				Forest	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
18				Eda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Johnson Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	No	Yes				
20				William F	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	94
21				Lola	Granddau	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0							
22				William	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
23				Savannah	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
24				Elizabeth William	Servant	W	M	Jul	1852	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
25	115	115		Shipley George	Head	W	F	Nov	1872	27	Wd		2	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95
26				Mary Barney	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	116	116		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36	117	117		Yarnell Andrew	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	5			[illegible]	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	F	96
37				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	5	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38				Baxter L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
39				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
40				John E	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42	118	118		Bryan William	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	6			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	F	98
43				Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	6	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
44				Barnes Eda	Niece	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Ada	Niece	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	119	119		Milton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	99
47				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	12	2	5	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
48				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
49				Milton O	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
50				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. E. Nelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street	LOCATION: In Cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] E	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1854	[illegible]	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
52				[illegible] Jane	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1857	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
53	120	120		Trickett [illegible] M	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	47	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
54				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
55				[illegible] George C	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
56				[illegible] Willis Eu	Laughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
57	121	121		Gibson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	46	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
58				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	44	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia														
59				[illegible] Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3								
60				[illegible] Cathie	Laughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
61				[illegible] Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
62				[illegible] Emmanuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
63	122	122		Jackson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1-2
64				[illegible] Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	14	4	12	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana							Yes	No	Yes				
65				[illegible] Eliza S	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S		2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				[illegible] Charles B	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				[illegible] Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				[illegible] Ellen	Laughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				[illegible] Celia	Laughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				[illegible] Fanny S	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				[illegible] Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						6								
73				[illegible] Julia	Laughter	W	F	Dec	1899	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
74				[illegible] Lucy E	Laughter	W	F	Dec	1899	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
75				[illegible] Jesse	Father	W	M	Dec	1865	34	W				Indiana	Unknown	Unknown														
76	123	123		McCoy [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	108
77				[illegible] Mary E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	44	M	20	6	4	Florida	Florida	Florida														
78				[illegible] Rich E	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Florida	Tennessee	Florida				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				[illegible] Mary E	Laughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Florida	Tennessee	Florida						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				[illegible] Lilly	Laughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Florida	Tennessee	Florida						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				[illegible] John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida														
82	124	124		Williams [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	33			Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	104
83				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1848	52	M	33	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				[illegible] Belle	Laughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				[illegible] Cleo	Laughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				[illegible] Lela	Laughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Taylor [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
88	125	125		Harvey [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109
89				[illegible] Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				[illegible] Ollie	Laughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				[illegible] John	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				[illegible] H Marshall	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				[illegible] Ada	Laughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						6								
96				[illegible] Harvey	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
97				[illegible] Lena	Laughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
98				[illegible] Ealy	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
99				[illegible] Montgomery	Head	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	105
100				[illegible] Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	23	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151

7089

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. K. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Blanche Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Lula Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Otho Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Katy Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Edna Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				Robert Vaughn	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7	127	129		Bell William [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	18	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
8				Ora L. Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Missouri													
9				Lawrence E. Bell	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
10				Franklin E. Bell	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
11	128	128		Bell Alfred [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	19	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6							
12				Mary Bell	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	19	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee													
13				Isabel Bell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri						0							
14				Lynn Bell	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri						0							
15				Hattie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
16				Lula Bell	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17				Mary E. Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
18				Henrietta Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
19				Lela M. Bell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Ransom Mary Maryland	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1839	60	W	4	3		Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee													
21				Mc Henry Lenny	Servant	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farm Laborer	0							
22				Cunningham Lucia	Visitor	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Farmer's Daughter	0							
23	129	129		Bell John Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer	0				O	F	108
24				Susan Bell	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	9	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee													
25				Houston Bell	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						Farm Laborer	0							
26				Ora Bell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
27				Leon Bell	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						Farm Laborer	4							
28				Jack Bell	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						Farm Laborer	0							
29				Edward Bell	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
30				Louise Bell	Sister	W	F	Dec	1852	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31	130	130		Vaughn Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	20	2		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						Farmer	0				O	F	110
32				Bettie L. Vaughn	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				Edwin Vaughn	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Unemployed	12							
34				Emma B. Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35				Lena M. Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
36				James Vaughn	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farm Laborer							
37				Mary M. Vaughn	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1852	47	W			6	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
38	131	131		Bell Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer	3					F	111
39				Emma Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1		Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia													
40				Alpheus Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas						Farm Laborer	0	3						
41				Elizabeth Vaughn	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
42				Charles Lee	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas						Farm Laborer	0	6						
43				Hugh Lee	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas						Farm Laborer	0	2						
44				Thomas Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas						Farm Laborer	3							
45				Vina Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas								3						
46				Crawford Charles	Brother	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Carpenter	0							
47	132	132		Crawford [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farmer	0				O	F	112
48				Charles Crawford	Brother	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farmer	0							
49				Alice Crawford	Sister	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
50				Brooks John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1851	48	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Farm	0							

7-224.

70

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	White, black, or mulatto.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.					Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.																						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		135	135	Wesley [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	52	20	W	M	1			Tenn	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0						T	118
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	61	19	W	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
53				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9						Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
54		134	134	Moore, Elijah	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	W	M	11	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					T	T	12
55				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
56				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
57				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
58				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
59				John	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor	2								
60				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
61				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S					Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor	0								
62		133	133	Hutchison, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	M				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						O	T	F	62
63				Dora A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64				Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor									
65				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
66				Jesse A.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S					Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0							F	116
67				Eckles, Emma C.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		5	2		Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia													
68				Hepburn	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
69				Ethel G.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
70		136	136	Bebee, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1					O	T	F	42
71				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	33	M	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
72				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S					Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2								
73				Roy	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2								
74				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Missouri	Kentucky					0								
75		137	137	Spencer, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	T	F	112
76				Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	M	5	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
77				Henry C.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		138	138	Montgomery, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	T	F	119
79		139	139	Cummings, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3					O	T		
80		140	140	Clay, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3					O	T	F	120
81				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	M	20	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				Lorcen	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S					Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
83				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
84				Ola M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
85				Emma C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
86				Van C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
87		141	141	Cousey, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	52	M	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	T	F	121
88				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1853	31	M	M	15	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
89				Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
90				Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
91				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
92				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
93				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
94				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
95				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
96		142	142	Hutchison, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	T	F	123
97				Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
98				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
99				Bruce	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
100		143	143	Hutchison, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	T	F	123

T-624.

7106

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 152 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 4
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Martin	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				James H	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
3				Lewey	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
4	144	145		Cleanaughe Tillery	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		6	6	6	R		F	194
5				Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	11	2	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							6	6	6				
6				Robert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	6	6	6				
7				Clyde	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
8				Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
10				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
11	145	146	10	Sallie Tillery	Head	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		6	6	6	R	F	F	123
12				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		6	6	6				
14				Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		6	6	6				
15				Rockcliffe	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		6	6	6				
16				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					4		6	6	6				
17				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							6	6	6				
18				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							6	6	6				
19				Millard	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							6						
20				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
21	146	147		Virgil Tillery	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		6	6	6	R	F	F	14
22				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							6	6	6				
23				Eunice	Dau	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				Coggin Harvey	Friend	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		6	6	6				
25	147	148		Simon Peter	Head	W	M	May	1864	35	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		6	6	6	R	F	F	126
26				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							6	6	6				
27	148	149		Shipley Peter	Brother	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							6	6	6	R	F	F	
28				Pearl	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5					R	F	F	23
29	149	150		Augustus Wyatt	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		6	6	6	O	F	F	128
30				Alice C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							6	6	6				
31				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher in Public School	5		6	6	6				
32				Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							6	6	6				
33				Wyatt	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5		6	6	6				
34				Eula M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
35				Tilly	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36	150	151		Shipley M	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		6	6	6	O	F	F	129
37				Gemma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							6	6	6				
38				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		6	6	6				
39				Lizzie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5								
40				Reuben	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		6	6	6				
41				Clara Johnson	Brother in Law	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Book Keeper	0		6	6	6				
42	151	152		Gilmer Tillery	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			6	6	6	O	F	F	126
43				Anna M	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	12	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							6	6	6				
44				Henry V	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		6	6	6				
45				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							6	6	6				
46				Phillip M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							6	6	6				
47				Herbert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							6	6	6				
48				Lucille	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
49	152	153		Sallie Chapman	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		6	6	6	O	F	F	127
50				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	4	4	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky							6	6	6				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See final instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Manufacturing	0	9	Y	Y	Y				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	Y	Y	Y				
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						9	Y						
				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Virgil	Brother in law	W	M	June	1865	35	M	2			Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky				Carpenter	8		Y	Y	Y				
135	138			Walter H. Edwards	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0		Y	Y	Y	C	F	F	192
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	18	5	5	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois													
				Douglas	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Laborer	0	5							
				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	1	2							
				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0								
				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
				Tacy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
134	134			Mahard Nichols	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0						F	F	153
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0		Texas	Indiana	New York													
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
135	135			Crockett Cooper	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	6						F	F	134
				Serena	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	5	4	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9							
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas						9							
				Cecil	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	5							
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas						1							
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas													
135	135			Millie Justice	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Ohio	Massachusetts	South Carolina				Teacher Public school	5	9	Y	Y	Y				
				Effie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Missouri						9	Y	Y	Y				
				Willard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	2							
				Rose	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
				John A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
135	137			Isabella Bingham	Head	W	F	May	1852	48	M	0			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				General Merchant	6		Y	Y	Y	C	F	F	139
				Mahala	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
135	135			Lester Rayburn	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	3	0		Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	C	F	F	131
				Sally	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	3	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								
				Howard H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	8							
				Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						6							
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						5							
139	139			Higginbotham Goldman	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6					C	F	F	188
				Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	41	M	19	11	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Edward M.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						5							
				Charles G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						5							
				Robert A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						1							
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Huey Samuel	Servant	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6								
140	140			Peaked Hinkle	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0						F	F	153
				Nora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	6							
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6							
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Lester Dalton	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	C	F	F	139
140	140			Robertson Hinkle	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	39	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	C	F	F	130
				Lou E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7124

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 153 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lochie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
2		162	162	Pitman Patrick	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	145
3				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mo	Mo	Mo	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Ye				
4				Isaac N	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6		163	163	Durrett Gray	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	22			England	England	England	1871	29	Al	Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	142
7				Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1850	35	M	22	3	3	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye				
8				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	England	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
9				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	20	S				Texas	England	Virginia						2	Ye	Ye	Ye				
10				Ira	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	England	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		Ye	Ye	Ye				
11				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye				
12				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	England	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7		Ye	Ye	Ye				
13				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	England	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7		Ye	Ye	Ye				
14				Steven	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	England	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7		Ye	Ye	Ye				
15				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	England	Virginia							Ye	Ye	Ye				
16				Nola	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	England	Virginia						6							
17				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Virginia													
18				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	England	Virginia													
19				Unnamed	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Virginia													
20				Gerald Joseph	Servant	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Ye				
21		164	164	Thos. Hollis	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	143
22				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Ye	Ye	Ye				
23				Leonard	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24		165	165	Pierce Bledsoe	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	18			Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	144
25				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	40	M	10	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye				
26				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye				
27				Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						5	No	No	Ye				
28				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						5							
29				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						5							
30				John L.	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						0							
31				Francis J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
32				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
33				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
34				Carroll Rangel	Servant	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye				
35		166	166	Lindsay Patrick	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	31			Illinois	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	145
36				Missy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	31	7	2	Illinois	Newfork	Illinois							Ye	Ye	No				
37		167	167	Robison Pinkston	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	146
38				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Ye	Ye	Ye				
39				Lee A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas						4							
40				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas						4							
41				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
42				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
43				Caldwell Chesnut	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	2	Ye	Ye	Ye				
44				Hobson	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4							
45				Bird	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
46		168	168	Hale Gillentine	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21	1		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	147
47				Nannie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	21	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Ye	Ye	Ye				
48				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Ye	Ye	Ye				
49				Willie M.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6	6	Ye	Ye	Ye				
50				Charles T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						8	Ye	Ye	Ye				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						0									51
				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky															52
		169	169	Rogers Thomas B	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	145	53
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	23	10	6	Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina							No	No	Ye					54
				Joseph W	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye					55
				Myrtle B	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye					56
				Lucy F	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
				Mary F	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
				Thomas A	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
				Victoria	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1856	38	M	3	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Ye	No	Ye					60
				Gilley Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	M	2	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Ye					61
				Anna C	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
		170	170	Johnson Jesse D	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	147	63
		171	171	Lillie	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	25	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye					64
				John Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		Ye	Ye	Ye					65
				James D	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		Ye	Ye	Ye					66
				Samuel S	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		Ye	Ye	Ye					67
				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		Ye	Ye	Ye					68
		172	172	Frank Jefferson	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	150	69
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ye	Ye	Ye					70
				Richard A	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8	7	Ye	Ye	Ye					71
				Pamelia	Mother	W	F	Oct	1832	67	W		8	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Ye	Ye	Ye					72
		173	173	Chambers Jesse C	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	152	73
				Julia F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	18	8	2	Indiana	Unknown	Kentucky							Ye	Ye	Ye					74
				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	5	5	Ye	Ye	Ye					75
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						5	Ye	Ye	Ye					76
				Taylor L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	6	5	Ye	Ye	Ye					77
				Virgil M	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						5								78
				Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						2								79
				Alexander	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														80
				Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														81
				Brumley Basil M	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		Ye	Ye	Ye					82
		174	174	Wells Gladstone	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	43	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	O	F	F	152	83
				Susie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1885	15	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
				Edgar B	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9	9	Ye	Ye	Ye					85
				Robert B	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	7	Ye	Ye	Ye					86
				Benjamin H	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8	7	Ye	Ye	Ye					87
				Lenna B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						7	Ye	No	Ye					88
				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														89
				George	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														90
				Taylor Thomas	Servant	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									91
		175	175	Pearson William G	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Kansas				Farmer	0		Ye	Ye	Ye	R		F	153	92
				Etta	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee								Ye	Ye					93
				Essa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							0							94
				Bertha C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							0							95
				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														96
		176	176	Talkington Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	154	97
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	No					98
				Robert M	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No					99
				Clyde L	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		No	No	No					100

T-224.

713P

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

154

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Celina P.O.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Walter L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Eula C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Lola C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Virgie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7							
6				Elbert R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
7				Clifford	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Emmett	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	172	172		Crockett Robert E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	154
11				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	19	8	7	Kansas	Tennessee	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Chelsea	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas				Farm Laborer	7	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas				Farm Laborer	7	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Burke	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas				Farm Laborer	4	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Elliet	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas						7							
17				Claude	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas						7							
18				Lud	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Kansas						2							
19				Ferguson Pat	Servant	W	M	Nov	1822	77	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20	172	172		Hand Morris D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	156
21				Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Paul	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	158	158		Hughes James D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157
24				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	22	M	1	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Doll	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
26				Henry	Father	W	M	Sep	1838	61	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	172	172		Washburn Charles	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	22			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	155
28				Sthoria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	22	13	11	Tennessee	France	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Texia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Heymon	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Mely	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
35				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
36				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Harmon	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				Cleora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39	158	158		Hume Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158
40				Flora	Wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	0	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				McCoy Johnny	Step Son	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia													
42	158	158		Sanders Thomas	Head	W	F	Dec	1845	54	[illegible]	25	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164
43				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Cyrla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
46	158	158		Sewell Thomas	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	[illegible]	21			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	159
47				Cynthia	Wife	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	21	9	9	Kentucky	Iceland	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Olivia	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–624.

71

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Location. In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Floyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
54				Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
55	1868		32	Lewis James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165
56				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	11	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Lausa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58	1864		33	Clark R. Bridges	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes			C	M	1	6
59				Claude	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0							
60				Mabel	Niece	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
61				William H.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Ernest H.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	1865		34	Lewis E. Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165
64				Emilie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	11	5	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Lillian	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				James	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Jennie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
69				Hugh	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
70				Lawrence	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
71	1868		32	Lewis Ellen M	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165
72				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Clinton	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
74				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	1867		33	Hunt William M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167
76				Malla C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	1865		34	Bell William M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166
79				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	24	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Nabraska	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Pearle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Melvin M.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Truman M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3			Yes				
84				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
85				Walton Tompson	Servant	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	1877		23	Hughes Archie M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	5
87				Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	1869		31	Anderson Riggs	Head	W	F	June	1865	34	Wd		11	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	168
89				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Lutie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Laundryman	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Herman Henry	Servant	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	1872		28	Lewis C. Fox	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	9			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	167
94				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	9	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Jefferson	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Joe H.	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						5							
99				Ramie	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5							
100				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7-234.

7154

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 155 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tarrant

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		192	192	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0						F	F		1
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	Virginia	Texas				[illegible]	12									3
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas					6	6								4
5				Helen Adaline	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1833	67	Wid		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6				Chas James B	Servant	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6									6
7		192	193	Taylor Luther	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina											R		H	7
8				Stella	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6									9
10				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Alabama	Texas	Alabama														10
11		194	194	Cox John H	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6						R	F	R	11
12				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	8	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														12
13				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						5	5	5	5					13
14				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						5	5	5	5					14
15				Floyd	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														15
16				Sidney	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														16
17				John M	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														17
18				Hollis Telford	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	8									18
19		196	196	Kissinger Frank R	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	6						R		H	19
20				Maud	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														20
21				Happy	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														21
22		198	198	Milam Benjamin F	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	M	8			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0						R		H	22
23				Ida	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														24
25				Virginia	Son	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														25
26		199	199	Stubblefield Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						R	F	R	26
27				Mattie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														27
28				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
29				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														29
30				Lyal	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														30
31				Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
32				Cummings William	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer [illegible]	4	4								32
33		198	198	Bell Rufus	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0						R		H	33
34				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														34
35		199	199	Dees James S	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0						O	F	H	35
36				Lilly	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														36
37				Rosabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														37
38		200	200	Miller William S	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												O	F	H	38
39				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	3	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														39
40				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						5								40
41		201	201	Ray Phillip S	Head	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0						R	F	R	41
42				Helen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														42
43				Lennie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														43
44		202	202	Sitton William S	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0						R	F	R	44
45				Susanna	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	30	11	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														45
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									46
47				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														47
48				Henry B	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	8								48
49				Lee C	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4								49
50				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4								50

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

716

State Texas

County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 65

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children: Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Simon E	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
52				Sarah E	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
53	232	65		Hinkley Pettigrew	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	47	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6					R		H	
54				Eliza	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	15	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
56				Luther	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9								
57				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
58				Lisa	Sister	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59				Nella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60				Robert	Father	W	M	[illegible]	1823	76	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				Wales Fox	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
62	207	64		Simon Wilkins	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	47	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	M	14
63				Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
64				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
65				Robert	Brother	W	M	Jan	1854	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				Bowen Albert	Servant	B	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	0								
67				Maud	Servant	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				House servant	0								
68	208	65		Barnes Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R		H	
69				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	19	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				Warren	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
71				Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
72				Emmet	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73	209	66	4	Howard Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0					R		H	16
74				Clara	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	4	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
75				Lea	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
76				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
77	210	67		Harris Bethuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R		H	
78				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee													
79				George Dixon	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
80	211	68		Harris James	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		H	18
81				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	9	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia													
82				Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						0							
83				Russell	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	4							
84				Emmet	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						4							
85				Hugh	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
86				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
87				Beryl B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
88	212	69	4	Duncan Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	M	17
89				Nell	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	213	70		Jones Albert	Servant	B	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
92	214	71		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0						F	M	180
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94	215	72		Thomas Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	48	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0						F	M	187
95				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	15	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
96				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						5							
97				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						5							
98				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						3							
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Missouri						5							
100				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Missouri						3							

7-294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 156 A

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 13
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		2122	2	Tuttle Sarah A	Head	W	F	May	1842	58	M	39			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R	F	183
				Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	39	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
				James M	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Normal Student								
				Colbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Scholar		2						
				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4						
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				William	Grandson	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		2325		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					R	F	185
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana												
		2621		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	45	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	184
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	14	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Peggy	Niece	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		2627		Bryant Richard	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	21			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0					C	F	185
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				Ben F	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	6							
				John K	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	5							
				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school								
				Autumn Gaude	Niece	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	5	5						
		2425		Bryant Edward	Head	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school						C	F	188
				Nannie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
		2627		James Estes	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					C	F	187
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	25	11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3						
				John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3						
				Rosa May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
				Severia	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
		2828		Berry Brown	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	188
				Mary Hughes	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0							
				Callie	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
		2929		Hewson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0					R	H	
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	25	8	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Unknown												
				Lola	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Arkansas												
		3030		Bratton Henry G	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2					R	H	
				Lucile	Wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	1	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Leonard E	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4						
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Freddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lakie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		2222		Atkins Stallcup	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					C	F	187
				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	28	8	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
		2323		Carter Elbert	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	E	188
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4						
				Osborn	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						4						
				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 129
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		225	228	Coyle John W	Head	W	M	May	45	40	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Farmer	0				R		F	194	51
				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	54	33	M	13	3	4	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Indiana							Ya	Ya	Ya					52
				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Iowa						5	Ya	Ya	Ya					53
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Iowa				Farm Laborer	5	5	Ya	Ya	Ya					54
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Indian Territory	Virginia	Iowa						5								55
				Lesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Iowa														56
		224	227	Lacey [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	192	57
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	March	1853	47	M	8	6	2	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina							Ya	Ya	Ya					58
				Birdie	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														59
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														60
		225	228	Crawford [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	190	61
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	21	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ya	Ya	Ya					62
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya					63
				Roscoe	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya					64
				James	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya					65
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya					66
				Dennis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Wisconsin	Tennessee	Tennessee						3								67
				Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								68
		226	229	White Oscar H	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	196	69
				Etta	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ya	Ya	Ya					70
				Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4								71
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								72
		227	230	Lewis John W	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	9			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	193	73
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ya	Ya	Ya					74
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois						3								75
				Chelsie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois						3								76
				Malvin	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois														77
				Lydia	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois														78
		228	231	Newman George	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	9			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	196	79
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	9	5	4	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ya	Ya	Ya					80
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas						0								81
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas						0								82
				Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas														83
				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas														84
		229	232	Williams [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		H		85
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							Ya	Ya	Ya					86
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														87
		230	233	Newman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	C	M	F	12	88
				Edna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Ya	Ya	Ya					89
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														90
		231	234	Harpole Rev [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	68	91
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	22	M	5	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Ya	Ya	Ya					92
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														93
				Silas H	Son	W	M	May	1888	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														94
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														95
		232	235	Payne Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	O	F	F	177	96
				Angie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	15	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ya	Ya	Ya					97
				Finley	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya					98
		233	236	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1845	55	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	200	99
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	46	M	15	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Ya	Ya	Ya					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157

A 7196

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Andrew J.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Olley	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
6				Charley William	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										
	234	234		Taylor Hollingsworth	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	20	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	14	7	6	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
				Claude L	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6								
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
	234	234		Lemon Singleton	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	209	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Hicks Lawson	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8								
	235	235		Tom Chatham	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	204	
				Barbara	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	12	2	1	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
				Ernest W	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	236	236		Bryant Lyon	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	9			Virginia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	205	
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	9	3	2	Texas	Maryland	Missouri													
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				Lizzie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
	237	237		Beauchell Hodgson	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	204	
				Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	238	238		Bone John D	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	0					R	H		
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	25	4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina													
				Willard	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6								
	239	239		McKnight Whitehead	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	20			Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee										O	F	207	
				Francis	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	20	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
				William	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3								
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6								
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri					0								
	240	240		Williams Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	25			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	208	
				Semora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Stafford	Father	W	M	May	1830	69	Wd				Maryland	North Carolina	South Carolina													
	241	241		Osborne	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	46	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	210	
				Margaret	Wife	W	M	June	1884	15	M	20	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Fanny E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Joshua R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2							
				Lisa F	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	2							
				Lena O	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						0							
				Wyomings R	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Charles R	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
	242	242		Bryant Martin	Head	W	M	Dec	1826	73	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	211	
				William O	Brother	W	M	Mar	1846	53	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
				Lena	Sister	W	F	Nov	1852	47	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Robert	Cousin	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county District No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. C. Sheton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		244	244	Hom Mc Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1828	50	M	M		13	8	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	3		48	38	48	O	F	F	211
52				Laurence	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S					Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		40	39	40	O	F	F	212
53				Collins Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S					Indian Territory	Iowa	Texas							20	20	20				
54				Emma	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Indian Territory	Iowa	Texas							8	8	8				
55				Cantrell Elonas	Servant	W	M	June	1878	22	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		8	8	8				
56		245	245	Towne Keith	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		25	25	25	R	F	F	213
57				Victoria	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							23	23	23				
58				Marshall	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Virginia	North Carolina													
59				Virgil	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Virginia	North Carolina													
60		246	246	Cunningham Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	2				Texas	Ireland	New York				Farmer	0		42	42	42	R	F	R	214
61				Lillian	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							18	18	18				
62				Josie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Unnamed	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Brad Jackson	Servant	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S					Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4		9	9	9				
65		247	247	Washington Ray	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		8	8	8	R	R		
66				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Jan	Un	Un	Wd	7	4	North Carolina	Unknown	South Carolina															
67		248	248	Lease Elmore	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2				Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		40	40	40	O	F	F	215
68				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	8	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							28	28	28				
69				Robert O	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	6	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
70				Chambers George	Stepson	W	M	Dec	1881	17	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9				
71				Gather	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		4	4	4				
72				Ben	Stepson	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	6	6	6				
73		249	249	Clark Chesterfield	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	7				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		40	40	40	O	F	F	216
74				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	7	2	2		Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown							28	28	28				
75				Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
76				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
77				Roy	Brother	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		5	5	5				
78				Ernest	Brother	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		5	5	5				
79		250	250	Mc Neil Frank B	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Farmer	0		30	30	30	O	M	F	217
80				Eagle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	4	2	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							30	30	30				
81				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S					Texas	Virginia	Missouri							11	11	11				
82				Harmon	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
83				Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
84		251	251	Mc Neil Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4				Tennessee	Scotland	Virginia				Farmer	1		30	30	30	O	F	F	218
85				Callie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	0	0		Texas	Virginia	Missouri							24	24	24				
86				John M	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Virginia	Missouri							5	5	5				
87				Lafayette George	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	Missouri	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0	0	9	9	9				
88		252	252	Powers Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	53	Wd					Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		30	30	30	R	F	F	219
89				Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S					Virginia	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		9	9	9				
90				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S					Virginia	Virginia	Missouri							9	9	9				
91				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S					Virginia	Virginia	Missouri													
92				Cunningham Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	Wd	0	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Missouri													
93		253	253	Howard Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	21				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		23	23	23	R	F	R	220
94				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	21	8	8		Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							23	23	23				
95				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
96				Marshall	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		6	6	6				
97				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							9	9	9				
98		254	254	Mc Neil Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		30	30	30	R	F	F	221
99				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	4	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							18	18	18				
100				Lucian	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

T—221.

7217

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 158 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Calvin C	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Perry	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3	25525			[illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1858	42	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky				Keeping House	0								
4				Porter Chesnut	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
5				Mary Lawrence	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1859	38	W	8			Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Keeping House	0								
6				Lucinda Williams	Servant	W	F	Aug	1853	46	W	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	12								
7				Hattie Lewis	Servant	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	6								
8				Stalwell Sage	Servant	W	M	July	1843	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	6								
9				Williams Lee	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	6								
10				Powell Ed	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Servant	0								
11				Hawkins Walter	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	11								
12				Moore Matthews	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Servant	12								
13				Smith Caleb B	Servant	B	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Servant	12								
14				Washington Jim	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Servant	6								
15	25525			Snyder Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	13			Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0							C	F	F	28
16				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	13	10	9	Texas	Unknown	Illinois													
17				George F	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4								
18				Ovella F	Son	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	9							
19				Lucinda F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2							
20				Earle	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
21				Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	25525			Jesse Tidwell	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	2			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0							F	F	22
23				Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						0							
25				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
26				Ann	Sister	W	F	Feb	1849	51	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia													
27	25525			Lewis Sage	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R	M	120	
28				Liz	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
29				Robert D	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	22	
30				Charles H	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	8	9							
31				Harris Johnson	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
32	25525			Harris Emma	Head	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	22	
33				Alfred	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1900	0	S		1	1	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia													
35	25525			Sidney Scruggs	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	10			North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	22	
36				Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	4	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
37				James P	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
38				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				Lena	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0							
40	25525			Wayne Gilbreath	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	22	
41				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	18	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0							
43				Texas	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
44				Hollis	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0							
45				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
46				Fannie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
47				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0							
48				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				Floyd	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				Boyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. C. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	262262			Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0								
52				Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	0			Missouri	[illegible]	North Carolina													
53				James	Brother	W	M	Dec	1845	54	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0								
54	262263			Kerr Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	20			Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	239
55				Isabel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina													
56				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	10	10							
57	262264			Kerr Elbert	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		T	180
58				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59				Edna L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3							
60				Hollie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				Odie A	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63	262265			Talkington Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	24			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0					C	F	F	183
64				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	14	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6							
66				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6							
67				Troy	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6							
68				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6							
69				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
70	262266			Lindsey Tom	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	29	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O		F	235
71				Lelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	28	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				Tommy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						1							
73				Adolfus	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						1							
74				Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						1							
75				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						1							
76				Verley	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
77				Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
79	262267			Ritter John	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	F	234
80				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				Jefferson	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
84	262268			Ragland Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	234
85				Louise	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina													
86				Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87				Earl	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				Hayworth Calvin	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Engineer	1								
90	262269			Dennis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0					C	F	F	235
91				Hunnicutt Mike	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
92				Frank	Brother	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4	4							
93				Shelton James E	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1871	28	S				California	Texas	Arkansas				Merchant Farmer	3								
94	262270			Craft Robert	Head	W	M	Sep	1854	45	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	F	236
95				Cassie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	25	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
96				Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				Robert A	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3							
98				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5							
99				Henry C	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5							
100				Whitley O	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0							

7–224.

7233

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 159

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 (Insert Roman of the ward, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. C. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
2	27	27		Bird Louis	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R		F	237
3				Adele	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				Leslie	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7	27	27		Lewis Johnson	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					O	F	F	238
8				Amanda M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	33	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
10				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8							
11				Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	6								
12				Marion	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	6								
13	28	28	3	Lee Gregg	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6					R		F	239
14				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15	28	29	4	Lewis Wallace	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					R		F	240
16				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
17				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						0							
18	29	29	5	McNeil Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	Jan	0	M	4			Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Farmer	6					R		F	241
19				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee													
20				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	0								
21				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	2	2							
22				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer	5								
23				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						4							
24				Josie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						4							
25				Robert	Brother	W	M	Jan	Jan	0	S				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Carpenter	2								
26	29	30	6	Jones Robert G	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					O	F	F	242
27				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	43	0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
28				Crouch Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	M	10	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
29				Elbridge	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	12								
30				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmlaborer	1	1							
31	27	31	7	Jones Claude	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		F	243
32				Minta	Wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
33				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	27	32	8	Green Newton	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	244
35				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	22	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
37				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
38				Forest	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	8	1							
39				Esta	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
40				Lee	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	27	33	9	Neal Samuel S	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	245
42				Violet	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46	29	34	10	Sims Jesse J	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R		F	246
47				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
49	28	35	11	Neal Tom	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	247
50				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Ellis
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. E. Skelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0									51
52				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				Chester	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Lonie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55	282			Cunningham Thos	Head	W	M	May	1845	54	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	Yes	Farmer	0								55
56				Johanna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	31	11	9	New York	Ireland	Ireland														56
57				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Ireland	New York				Farm Laborer	3								57
58				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	New York														58
59				George	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Ireland	New York				Farm Laborer	6								59
60				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Ireland	New York				Farm Laborer	6								60
61				Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Ireland	New York														61
62				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Ireland	New York														62
63	283			Kay Eli H	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0								63
64				Susan E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	1	2	4	4	8	Kentucky	North Carolina	South Carolina												64
65				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1								65
66				Jarvis B	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														66
67	284			Edward Tolbert	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	30			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								67
68				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														68
69				Kirby	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								69
70				Nola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														70
71				Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														71
72				Floyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														72
73				Otis	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														73
74				Hunter James A	Father in Law	W	M	Jan	1812	88	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75	285			Allen William R	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								75
76				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	17	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
77				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4								77
78				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				Phillip M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80				John L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81	286			Roberts Joseph B	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	32	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								81
82				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	24	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84	287			Burgess William	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								84
85				Eva	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	13	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														85
86				Patrick	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								86
87				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky														87
88				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	5	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky														88
89				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky														89
90				Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky														90
91				Marco	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky														91
92				Hays Anna	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1832	68	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia														92
93	288			Lewis Felix G	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	21	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								93
94				Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	18	M	12	12	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9								95
96				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9								96
97				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5								97
98				Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6								98
99				Hays Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1858	24	Wd		8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100				Ellis Lettie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														100

7-224.

7257

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J E Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Felix C	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															1
				Gray Henry S	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															2
228	228			Branch L Joseph H	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	17			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	1		1	1	1			F	25	3
				Florence	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							1	1	1					4
				Avery	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cash Laborer	2		1	1	1					5
				Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		1	1	1					6
229	229			Griffin Wiley M	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			1	1	1	R		F	25	7
				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							1	1	1					8
				William M	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															9
				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															10
230	230			Kerr John D	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	23			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	6		1	1	1	O		F	25	11
				Rebe Rose	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							1	1	1					12
				Sally	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky															13
				John E	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						5									14
231	231			Coleman Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer			1	1	1	O		F	25	15
				Melvie	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							1	1	1					16
				Roxie	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	1	1	1					17
				Chola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	1	1	1					18
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0									19
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															20
232	232			Coleman James A	Head	W	M	Sep	1820	79	Wd				Ireland	Jamaica	Ireland	1853	60	Na				1	1	1			H		21
233	233			Coleman Jeremiah	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		1	1	1	O	F	F	25	22
				Susan	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							1	1	1					23
				Ewart F	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															24
				Harry B	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															25
234	234			Coleman Thomas J	Boarder	W	M	July	1868	31	M	28			Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer	0		1	1	1	O	F	F	25	26
				Mahaffey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	28	3	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							1	1	1					27
235	235			Mankins [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1848	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		1	1	1	C	F	F	25	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	[illegible]	12	5	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1	1					29
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		1	1	1	R		F	25	30
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						5	0	1	1						31
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							0	1	1						32
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1900	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							0	1	1						33
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1	1						34
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1	1						35
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1	1						36
236	236			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		1	1	1			F	6	37
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	[illegible]	0	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1	1						38
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1900	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							0	1	1						39
237	237			[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	1			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0		1	1	1			F	25	40
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1	1						41
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							0	1	1						42
238	238			Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	8			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		1	1	1	O	F	F	25	43
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sep	1847	52	M	8	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							1	1	1					44
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		1	1	1					45
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		1	1	1					46
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama						5	1	1	1					47
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0								48
239	239			Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		1	1	1	O	F	F	25	49
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	24	3	3	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana							1	1	1					50
240	240			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		1	1	1					51

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Tenn
County Coffee

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Pelham #86 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J. E. Shelton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last Birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Shelton E	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	5										51
52				Lee C	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn					5										52
53				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															53
54				Bonnie H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															54
55				Elmer G	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															55
56	36	36	1	Johnson Shelton	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	3										56
57				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															57
58				Emmett	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															58
59				Pelham Smith	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															59
60				Adelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															60
61				Adelle	Dau	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															61
62				Lee Emmett	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															62
63				John M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M				Ky	Ky	Ky															63
64				Benjamin F	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Ky	Ky	Ky															64
65				H. Allen	Boarder	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Ky	Ky	Ky															65
66	36	36	2	Hardin Estes	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farmer	0										66
67				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky															67
68				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Ark	Ky	Ky															68
69	36	36	3	Emmett Estes	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M				Va	Va	Va				Farmer	3										69
70				Mabel C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															70
71				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1901	1	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															71
72				Pearl	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tenn	Va	Va															72
73				Elsie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Wis	Va	Va															73
74				Lillie M	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Tenn	Tenn	Wis															74
75				Allie	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Tex	Tenn	Wis															75
76	36	36	4	Eugene Ogburn	Lodger	W	F	June	1872	27	M	8	5		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Teacher											76
77				Lillie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Tenn	N.C.	N.C.															77
78				Hicks Leonard	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	0										78
79	36	36	5	Martin Ogburn	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	1			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	1										79
80				Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															80
81				Rosean	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															81
82	36	36	6	Wm. J. Clark	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	11			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	3										82
83				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1869	32	M	11	7	4	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															83
84				Ligia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															84
85				Roscoe	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	0										85
86				Lafayette	Nephew	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Ky	Tenn	Tenn					0										86
87				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	6	S				Ky	Tenn	Tenn					0										87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county ~~Justice's District~~ Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, C. A. Cowan of four, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Fatheree, Jesse W.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
2				—, Sallie	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		2	2	Duncan, William	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	2
4				—, C. S.	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	53	M	31	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				—, Perry	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				—, Myrtle	daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				—, Harrison	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				—, George B.	son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		3	3	McCurdy, William	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	M	6			Ark.	Ark.	Ark.				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	3
10				—, Lula	wife	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	6	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		4	4	Duncan, David W.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	4
12				—, Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
13				—, Frank	son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				—, Ivy	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				—, Lizzie	daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		2	No	Yes	Yes				
16				—, Laura	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
17				—, Thomas	son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
18				—, Ethel	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
19				—, Emma	sister	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
20		5	5	Watkins, Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	64	M	41			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	5
21				—,	wife	W	F	June	1834	66	M	41	8	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Loveday, John H.	boarder	W	M	Dec.	1875	30	S				England	England	England	1881	19	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		M	6
23		6	6	Stephens, Emily	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	W	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Upholster	7		Yes	No	Yes	R		M	
24				—, Hazel	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	15	9	9	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				—, Bird	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
26				—, Eddie C.	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
27				—, Tyrsalem C.	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	No	No	No				
28				—, Brandville C.	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	No	No	No				
29				—, Minnie B.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	No	No	No				
30				—, Josie C.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3	No	No	No				
31				—, Rosa C.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
32				—, Virgie C.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				—, Walter H.	son	W	M	Nov	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34		7	7	McCurdy, William	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	13			Ark.	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	7
35				—, Josephine	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				—, Clyde	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				—, Bertha	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At "		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—, Iona M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At "		6	No	Yes	Yes				
39				—, Ella	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At "		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—, Pearl	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
41				—, Jeanette	sister	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
42				—, Russell	son	W	M	Oct	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
43		8	8	Talley, Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	8
44				—, Emma	wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	35	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		X		—, Howard	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	8
46				—, Daisy	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Cook, Jesse W.	laborer	W	M	June	1877	23	D				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		9	9	Talley, William	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	9
49				—, Laura B.	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				—, Zella	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county ~~[illegible]~~ Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, C. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				— Jennie B	daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53		10	10	Hull, Emmit [illegible]	head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	Wd		6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	10
54				Simpson, Joe	boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
55		11	11	Northcutt, Wirlie [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	11
56				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	26	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— John T	son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Roy	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			No	No	Yes				
60				Downey, George	servant	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Smith, Edward	Hired hand	W	M	Aug	1825	74	Wd	9	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	×	12	12	Barnes, Emmit [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
63				— Medicil	Step-daug.	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Estell	Stepson	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Ed	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Clara	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Gallant, George	boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	12
68		13	13	Howard, Joel [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	5			Kentucky	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13
69				— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	15	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Jennie [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Robert L	son	W	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Eddie P	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At school		3	Yes	No	Yes				
73				— Rachael A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
74				— Richard C	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
75				Smith, Fred [illegible]	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia				Day laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		14	14	Wade, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14
77				— Ivy	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Orval	son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Maggie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Beulah	daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81		15	15	Tumlinson, Lewis [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	June	1843	56	M	33			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	15
82				— Nancy [illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	33	6	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Ina	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Elmer	son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Jennie	daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Floyd	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Lydia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Walter	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		5	No	No	Yes				
89		16	16	Thompson, Wesley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	16
90				— Bettie	wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	22	9	7	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Sam	son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Georgia W	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Mabel E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Roger E	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— John C	son	W	M	Sept	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Elsie	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
97				— [illegible]	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
98		17	17	Woods, Joe [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17
99				— Julia	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	11	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Ina [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 162 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct Eastern Division #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, O. N. Cunningham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	17	—— Ona L.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				—— Nona	daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Grant, Andrew	step father	W	M	Dec	1858	21	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Grant, George A.	step father	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		18	18	Marshall, John S.	head	W	M	Nov	1823	76	M	52			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Ry	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	18
6				—— Virginia	wife	W	F	Dec	1830	70	M	29	7		Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				—— Bishop	son	W	M	Nov	1854	45	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				—— John A.	son	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
9				—— Laura L.	daughter	W	F	Jun	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		19	19	Marshall, Gilbert	head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	20			France	France	France		1856	44	farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	20
11				—— Isabel	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	20	6	6	N. Jersey	N. Jersey	N. Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				—— Toby J.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	France	N. Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				—— Georgia Eva	sister	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	France	N. Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				—— Sidney	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	France	N. Jersey				At school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				—— Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	France	N. Jersey				At school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—— Oscar	son	W	M	Mch	1887	2	S				Texas	France	N. Jersey													
17		20	20	Cloud, Isaac	head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	21
18				—— Cathrine	wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M	16	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				—— Georgia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Gideon	son	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
21				—— Edgar	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				—— Eugene	son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23		21	21	Kirby, Jeff	head	W	M	Jan	1867	32	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	22
24				—— Ollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				—— Estelle	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
26				—— Edgar	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
27		22	22	Tyson, John	head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	23
28				—— Kattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—— Eddie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
30				—— James	son	W	M	Nov	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
31		23	23	Bolin, Sanford	head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	39			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	24
32				—— Mary M.	wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	39	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				—— James F.	son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		24	24	Bolin, Thomas	head	W	M	Feb	1863	36	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	25
35				—— Martha C.	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				—— Cyrus	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				—— Alfred	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—— George	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				—— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
40				—— Jennie	S-daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Hall, Cowboy	servant	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		25	25	Adcock, Henry	head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	26
43				—— Lewis	brother	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Colorado	Illinois	Illinois				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—— Rachael	mother	W	F	July	1830	69	W	48	8	6	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		26	26	Rickard, Phillip	head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	27
46				—— Mattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				—— Robert	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
48				James, Lee [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		27	27	[illegible]	head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	28
50				—— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	12	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes			c	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct [Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, O. A. Cunningham, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Texas	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				[illegible]		5½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible] Ernest	son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				[illegible]		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				[illegible] Lynn	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				[illegible]		5½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				[illegible] Ethel	daughter	W	F	Sept	1844	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
55				Henthorn, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd	42	5	3	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Bishop, Will O	brother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	28	28		Brown, Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	42	3	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	34
58				Carter, R [illegible]	grand son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	29	29		Lambert, Charles B	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	31
60				[illegible] Mary A	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				[illegible] Clara	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
62				[illegible] Ethel	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
63				[illegible] Virginia E	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
64				Edwards, Jerome	servant	W	M	Dec	1875	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	30	30		Patterson, Jim [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	31
66				[illegible] Rebecca	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	30	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				[illegible] Annie	daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				[illegible] Oscar	son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				[illegible] Nellie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				[illegible] Birtie	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				Malone, James B	servant	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	31	31		Taggart, Chas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	33
73				[illegible] Sudie L	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	37	M	28	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				[illegible] Hattie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				[illegible] Sandy B	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				[illegible] Edward B	son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				[illegible] Pearl L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				[illegible] Margie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				[illegible] Sherrard D	son	W	M	June	1887	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				[illegible] Emmette	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
81				[illegible] Charley B	servant	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	32	32		Starks, Morgan R	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Texas				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	33
83				[illegible] Ida E	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				[illegible] Edgar	daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	33	33		Walker, [illegible] R	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	34
86				[illegible] Grazia	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				[illegible] Pat	brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				[illegible] Homer	brother	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Walker, Allen	servant	B	M	Apr	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	34	34		Edward D Potter	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
91				[illegible] Margaret	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	18	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				[illegible] Elbert	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				[illegible] Mattie L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94	35	35		Lafferty, Frank	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
95				[illegible] Rosa	wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Delaware	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		36		Pattie, Henry Boyd	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
97				[illegible] Dixie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	4	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				[illegible] Gary	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
99	36	37		Teague, Calvin [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	39			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	35
100				[illegible] Sarah E	wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	39	2	11	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct (Justice Precinct #6)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. A. Carroll, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Peter D.	son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				35
2				George W	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				James M	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Joseph H	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		37	38	Huffman, Thomas M	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	36
6				Elvira	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	27	M	14	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Fannie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Jesse	son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Emma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
10				McCarver, Joseph M	servant	W	M	Apr	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Fox, Alford	servant	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		38	39	Mercer, Robert Berry	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37
13				Flora E	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	9	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Lula M	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Laura M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		1							
16				Paul	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Imogene	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Cordelia M	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19		39	40	Bolin, William T	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38
20				Polly	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Imogene	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	Yes	No	Yes				
23				Cyrus	son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		2	Yes	No	Yes				
24				Ina	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				Hortense	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26		40	41	Wolfe, Lee L	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	31	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	39
27				Betty M	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	21	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Ella	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Bessie	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30		41	42	Smith, Blackstone	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	40
31				Eliza	wife	W	F	June	1837	63	M	10	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
32				Steve H	son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
33				Steve H	son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes				
34				Henrietta L	daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
35				Effie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Jesse L	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		42		Virgil	son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
38		43		James Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	
39				Ivy	wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
40		44		Foster, Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	41
41				Ivey	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
42				Alex	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Cora	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
44		45		Bruce, James W	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	42
45				Virginia E	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Lucy L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
47				Mitchell Hill	servant	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Perry Hill	servant	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		46	46	Hargrave, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	43
50				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	32	M	14	3	0	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct [illegible] Collin Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, D. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Clyde	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Clint	son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Ben	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Lizzie	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Walter	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hanson John	servant	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		45	47	[illegible] Thos. Hurd Quantz 54	head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				[illegible] Katie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Eddie	son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				[illegible] Clifton	nephew	W	M	Dec	1894	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
		46	48	Phillips Phillipus M 213	head	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	15			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	44
				[illegible] Martha C	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	33	M	16	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Lydia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Hattie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Edwin	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Lizzie	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Lyle	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible] Elmer	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible] Daniels	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Ballard Luke M	servant	W	M	July	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Perry Millard	servant	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		47	49	Willis Enoch 55	head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	45	
				[illegible] Fannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Maud	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				[illegible] Young	servant	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
1		48	50	Fletcher Joseph 55	head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	38			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	46
				[illegible] Martha M	wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	38	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Lincoln M	son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Jennie S	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Ezekial H	son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		49	51	Keith W Hudson 55	lodger	W	M	May	1877	23	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				[illegible] Mary E	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	3	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Magnolia L	daughter	W	F	May	1896	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
				[illegible] Wilburn L	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
				[illegible] Frank O [illegible]	servant	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		50	52	Mc David Jos 55	head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	47	
				[illegible] Laura	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Marion	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Walter	son	W	M	Sept	1899	9 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Miller Joel	servant	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		51	53	Davis Jacob 53	head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
				[illegible] Lucinda	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Grady	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		52	54	Hoffman Jno 55	head	W	M	Oct	1837	63	M	36			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	48
				[illegible] Margaret	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	53	M	29	6	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Minnie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Pearl	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Grocery Clerk	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Rosa	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Grocery Clerk	0	10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Berry Joel S	servant	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		53	55	[illegible] Frederick 55	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1869	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 164 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, O. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ezmussp [illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				[illegible] Floyd	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				[illegible] Judith M	wife	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
4		54	56	Stell [illegible]	head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	H	49
5				[illegible] Emmie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	26	M	6	6	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes				
6				[illegible] Ada	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				[illegible] Mamie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				[illegible] Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
9				[illegible] Dewey	son	W	M	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
10				Baker, Jane	servant	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Day laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				[illegible] Montgomery	servant	W	M	June	1844	53	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		55	57	[illegible] Louisa Ann	head	W	F	May	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	50
13				[illegible] Dora	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Lyle, William	servant	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		56	58	Collins, Martha M. [illegible]	head	W	F	Jan	1832	68	W	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	31
16				[illegible] Jesse	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				[illegible] Jessie	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
18				[illegible] Eggie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
19				[illegible] Ophelia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
20				Dean, Jack Dilla	servant	W	M	Jan	1882	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	5	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		57	59	Thornton, Isabella	head	B	F	May	1849	51	W	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	52
22				[illegible] Charity	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	36	M	20	7	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				[illegible] Albert	son	B	M	Jan	1888	21	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				[illegible] Willie	son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				[illegible] Sarah A.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Barnes, John	half brother	B	M	May	1868	42	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		58	60	Collins, [illegible] Alex	head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	53
28				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	13	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				[illegible] Ophelia M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				[illegible]	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				[illegible] Jesse	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				[illegible]	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				[illegible] Lucy	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				[illegible]	3	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				[illegible] Rufus	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				[illegible]								
33				[illegible] Elijah	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
34				[illegible] Elisha	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
35				[illegible] Pinkney	son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
36				Wilson, Millie	servant	W	F	June	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		59	61	[illegible] Francis	head	W	F	Feb	1831	69	W	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	54
38		60	62	[illegible] Samuel	head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	53
39		61	63	[illegible] Michael	head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	56
40				[illegible] Emmilly	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	36	M	9	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				[illegible] Willie	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				[illegible] Raymond	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
43				Rogers, Roger	servant	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		62	64	Patterson, [illegible]	head	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	57
45				[illegible] Hattie	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				[illegible] Willard	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
47				[illegible] Beulah	daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
48		63	65	Hunter, [illegible]	father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1853	47	W	28			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
49		[illegible]	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1862	38	W	28	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1871	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, O. C. Dorrington, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		64	66	Dolittle Joseph Dwight	Head	w	m	Oct	1831	31	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	55	51
52				Mary J.	wife	w	f	Nov	1867	32	M	4	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				William J.	son	w	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Rachael R.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Margaret J.	daughter	w	f	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Dooley M.	son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Tabor	daughter	w	f	Aug	1893	6 12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58		65	67	Wood William Jeff	Head	w	m	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60	58
59				Ellen	wife	w	f	Oct	1873	26	M	7	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Frances	sister	w	f	Aug	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Lizzie	sister	w	f	Dec	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		66	68	Wilson Leander Jeff	Head	w	m	Nov	1846	53	M	24			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64	62
63				Margaret	wife	w	f	Aug	1855	44	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Frank	son	w	m	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Charlie	son	w	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Lettie	daughter	w	f	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Iona	niece	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Maud Lee	daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee														68
69		67	69	Norton Benjamin Jeff	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62	69
70				Mary	wife	w	f	Feb	1872	27	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Bythia M.	daughter	w	f	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Young	son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				Adelia L.	daughter	w	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				Hyman Benjamin	servant	w	m	Dec	1865	34	S				Ohio	New York	Ohio				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Ewen Tony	servant	b	m	July	1860	39	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Brumley Steve	servant	w	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		68	70	Brooks Tim Capt.	Head	w	m	Aug	1844	55	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	63	77
78				Easter	wife	b	f	Jan	1867	41	M	30	3	12	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes					78
79				Frank	son	b	m	Aug	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				farm laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					79
80				Cap	daughter	b	f	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Lydia	daughter	b	f	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Lacy	sister	b	m	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Porter	son	b	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Early	son	b	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						2	Yes	No	Yes					84
85				Cassie	daughter	b	f	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						9	Yes	No	Yes					85
86				Blanch	daughter	b	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														86
87				Rosie	wife	b	f	June	1872	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														87
88				Opal	boy	b	m	May	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														88
89			71	Williamson Jeff	Head	b	m	Feb	1876	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		89
90				Ella	wife	b	f	Nov	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Raymond	son	b	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		69	72	Kirkland Jeff	Head	w	m	Dec	1853	46	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64	92
93				Rosella	wife	w	f	Sept	1869	33	M	18	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Mollie	daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Joe	daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Myrtle	daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97				Joe	son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98				Estelle	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99				Pearl	son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100				McKinney Lee	servant	w	m	Aug	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 5th Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Cen. Census Taker, Enumerator.

7341 02

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Skinner, O. Eugene	supervisor	w	m	Aug	1858	18	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		70	73	Standifer, Charles O.	boarder	w	m	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Va	Va	Va				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66
3				— Hattie	wife	w	f	Jan	1867	3	M	1	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Ezra	daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Tex	Va	Ala						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Minnie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Tex	Va	Ala						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Sallie D.	daughter	w	f	June	1894	5	S				Tex	Va	Ala													
7				— Hadie	sister	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Tex	Va	Ala													
8				— Bobbie	brother	w	m	Oct	1899	1	S				Tex	Va	Ala													
9				— Richard	brother	w	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Tex	Va	Va				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Evans, Charles E.	servant	w	m	Jan	1866	34	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Kirkpatrick, Tom	servant	w	m	Jan	1866	34	S				Tex	Ky	Ky				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		71	74	Mitchell, John W.	head	w	m	Dec	1863	36	M	13			Ky	Ky	Ky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66
13				— Capitola	wife	w	f	Nov	1866	34	M	13	3	3	Ky	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Rubie Lee	daughter	w	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex	Ky	Ky						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Hallie J.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Ky						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— John W.	son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Ky													
17	Key	72	75	Pollard, Robert M.	head	w	m	Feb	1869	31	M	5			Va	Va	Va				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
18				— Ada C.	wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Ky	Ind	Ind							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Ivey D.	daughter	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Tex	Va	Ky													
20				— George R.	son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Va	Ky													
21		73	76	Hall, Joseph W.	head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	M	5			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	67
22				— Mollie	wife	w	f	Dec	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Tex	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Beter	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex													
24				— Edna D.	daughter	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex													
25				Martin, Mary J.	servant	b	f	Jan	1845	55	M	8	10	9	Va	Va	Va				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
26				— Ed	servant	b	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Tex	Mo	Va					0		No	No	No				
27				Sycan, Wellington T.	servant	w	m	Mar	1867	33	M	17			Ky	Ky	Ky				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Howard, Will	servant	w	m	Jan	1878	22	M	4			Tex	Ky	Ky				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
29				Jackson, Bun	servant	w	m	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Tex	Tex	Tex				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
30		74	77	Brown, Jarrett T.	head	w	m	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Mo	Mo	Mo				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	58
31				— Lucy E.	wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Ga	Ga	Ga							Yes	No	Yes				
32				— Lapsley T.	daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Mo	Ga													
33		75	78	Brown, John Otis	lodger	w	m	Oct	1870	27	M	6			Tex	Tenn	Miss				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	67
34	47			— Minnie	wife	w	f	Dec	1876	23	M	6	4	0	Ala	N. Carolina	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		76	79	Blockley, Robert T.	head	w	m	Jan	1857	43	M	21			Ky	Ky	Ky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	70
36				— Cassie	wife	w	f	Mar	1863	37	M	21	11	11	Ky	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Sam	son	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Ky	Ky	Ky				farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Lydia	daughter	w	f	Feb	1882	18	S				Ky	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Hannah	daughter	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Ky	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Ezra	daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	14	S				Ky	Ky	Ky				Tex school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Knox	son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex	Ky	Ky				Tex school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	✓			— Virgie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Tex	Ky	Ky				Tex school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Otho	cousin	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Tex	Ky	Ky													
44				— Cicelia	cousin	w	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	Ky	Ky													
45				— Otho	cousin	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Tex	Ky	Ky													
46				— Fannie	daughter	w	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Tex	Ky	Ky													
47				— Lulley	son	w	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Tex	Ky	Ky													
48		77	80	Jacobs, William T.	lodger	w	m	Mar	1863	37	M	4			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	71
49				— Ollie	wife	w	f	Oct	1867	33	M	4	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Richard	father	w	m	Oct	1827	73	M	6			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 22nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3
734

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, O. C. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carson Jones	servant	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Tex co	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Jacobs Carl	nephew	w	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Picker	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53	78	81		Wells William F.	Head	w	m	Sept	1844	55	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M	72	53
54				— Sarah J.	wife	w	f	Aug	1850	50	M	22	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Millicent	son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Tex co	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Mattie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Tex co	Virginia	Tennessee					6½		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Jones George	servant	col	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					57
58				Marshall Robert D.	servant	col	m	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59	79	82		Kirkland John W.	Head	w	m	Apr	1863	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73	59
60				— Nancy E.	wife	w	f	Jan	1866	34	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Nancy E.	daughter	w	f	June	1885	14	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					2		Yes	No	Yes					61
62				— William	son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					3		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Virginia	daughter	w	f	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													63
64				— Maggie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													64
65				— Willie	son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Tex co	Tennessee	Tennessee													65
66	80	83		Duncan Charles	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74	66
67				— Nellie	wife	w	f	June	1871	28	M	12	4	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Vivian	son	w	m	June	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Picker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Carlton	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Tex co	Tennessee	Tennessee													69
70				— Charley	son	w	m	Oct	1899	0	S				Tex co	Tennessee	Tennessee													70
71				Duncan Jno	servant	w	m	June	1878	21	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Jury	servant	w	m	Sept	1854	45	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes					72
73	81	84		Rocks Rockford	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75	73
74				Rock Albert	servant	w	m	Apr	1881	18	S				Tex co	Arkansas	Tex co				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Baker Harry	servant	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Tex co	Kentucky	Mississippi				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				George Henry	servant	col	m	Jan	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes					76
77				Bryan Wiley W.	servant	col	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Tex co	Tennessee	Alabama				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Mahaffey Robert N.	servant	col	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Tex co	Tex co	Virginia				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				McMike Edd N.	servant	col	m	Dec	1873	27	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Allen Willy	servant	col	m	Dec	1877	23	M	0			Tex co	Tex co	Tex co				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes					80
81				Morris Joe	servant	col	m	July	1873	26	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co				day laborer	0		No	No	Yes					81
82	85			Talley Jesse O.	Head	w	m	Dec	1854	46	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	71	82
83				— Mary	wife	w	f	Apr	1856	44	M	12	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Lizzie	daughter	w	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Walter	son	w	m	Jan	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							0	Yes	No	Yes					85
86				— Pauline	daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													86
87				— Lizzie	daughter	w	f	May	1895	5	S				Tex co	Virginia	Tennessee													87
88				— Othello	daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex co	Virginia	Tennessee													88
89	82	86		Shook Daniel D.	Head	w	m	Apr	1863	37	M	11			Tex co	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76	89
90				— Matinda	wife	w	f	June	1863	36	M	11	6	6	Tex co	Missouri	Tex co							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Maggie	daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co				Tiger school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Ephriam	son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co				Tiger school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Estelle	daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co							Yes	No	Yes					93
94				— Lydia	daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co													94
95				— Warden	son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co													95
96				— Gladys	daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex co	Tex co	Tex co													96
97				Jarvis John H.	servant	w	m	Feb	1853	47	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	83	87		Hill William H.	Head	w	m	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Tex co	Indiana	California				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	77	98
99				— Callie	wife	w	f	Jan	1881	19	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Nellie	sister	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Tex co	Indiana	California							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 166 A

State Texas
County Fallin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 nd
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justices Precinct #6 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, C. A. Conway Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thomas J	brother	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Indiana	California					6									1
2				Marlow Ewell	Son in law	w	m	Sept	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					9									2
3	84	88		Kelly Henry W	Head	w	m	May	1872	28	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3								3
4				— Lafayette	wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													4
5				— Estelle	son	w	f	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													5
6				— Rudell	son	w	m	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													6
7				— William H	Brother	w	m	Sept	1869	30	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													7
8	85	89		Knight Tolbert H	Head	w	m	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5					15		F	8
9				— Cordia	wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													9
10				— Lena	daughter	w	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													10
11				— Jannette	daughter	w	f	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													11
12				Russell Laura	Mother-in-law	w	f	Nov	1845	55	Wd	36	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													12
13				Russell Maggie	wife	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								13
14	86	90		Wade Elisha D	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	44	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5					0	4	F	14
15				— Lora A	Friend	w	f	Jan	1869	31	M	12	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													15
16				— Stanley	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													16
17				— Georgia A	Daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													17
18				— Cora B	Niece	w	f	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													18
19				Pickett Willie	Servant	w	m	Oct	1881	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5								19
20	87	91		Eubanks Joseph C	Head	w	m	Feb	1848	52	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	3					0	0	F	81	20
21				— Mary S	wife	w	f	Dec	1850	49	M	27	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													21
22				— Margaret	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													22
23				— Arthur	Son	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								23
24				— Herbert	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4								24
25				— Rena	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					6									25
26				— Cynthia	daughter	w	f	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					7									26
27				— Hillsboro	Nephew	w	m	Oct	1878	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia					6									27
28				— Cora L	Daughter	w	f	May	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													28
29	88	92		Bruce Elgar E	Head	w	m	Aug	1809	49	M	33			Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	5					12		F	82	29
30				— Julia A	wife	w	f	Sept	1862	47	M	30	10	6	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina													30
31				— Tyre	son	w	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5								31
32				— Opera	daughter	w	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													32
33				— Tyre	son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6								33
34				— Emma	daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6								34
35				— Florence	daughter	w	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6								35
36				— Virginia	son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6								36
13 37	89	93		Bannister Joseph T	Head	w	m	Aug	1847	52	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5					R		F	83	37
38				— Ida R	wife	w	f	Oct	1858	41	M	23	7	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													38
39				— Alice	daughter	w	f	Oct	1878	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													39
40				— Minnie	sister	w	f	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6								40
41				— Eunice	daughter	w	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6								41
42				— Grady	daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7								42
43				— Joe B	son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													43
44				— Edna	daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													44
45				Robinson James	servant	w	m	Nov	1832	67	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													45
46	90	94		Hunnicutt Calvin	Head	w	m	Oct	1864	35	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5					R		F	84	46
47				— Lula	wife	w	f	Mar	1874	26	M	5	2	2	California	Tennessee	Tennessee													47
48	91	96		Kinsey Benjamin	Head	w	m	Oct	1852	47	M	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	5					O	H	F	66	48
49				— Virginia	wife	w	f	Jan	1850	50	M	27	11	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													49
50				— Wallace	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Ten Mile Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, C. N. Downing Enum., Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF FARM. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bryan Mrs	mother	w	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd		3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
52				Wallace Henry	servant	w	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53		92	96	Mann Emily F	head	w	F	Dec	1849	50	M	31	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
54				Mann Willie	son	w	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				Colgan Jas	servant	w	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
56		93	97	Mann John M	head	w	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Illinois				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87
57				Frazier	servant	w	F	Dec	1864	35	M	22	4	4	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Teddy	son	w	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59				Bessie	daughter	w	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Bessie	daughter	w	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
61				Walter	son	w	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
62		94	98	Parker Nelson J	head	w	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	85
63				Cox	nephew	w	M	Feb	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64		95	99	Gardner Jas B	head	w	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88
65				Florence	wife	w	F	Nov	1873	26	M	16	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
66				Fannie	daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
67				Minnie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
68				Lula	daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
69				Sarah	daughter	w	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
70				McCarver Henry	servant	w	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
71				Hughes Hall	servant	w	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
72		96	100	Durham Thopolis A	head	w	M	Sept	1853	46	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	90
73				Etta	wife	w	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				Jane E	mother	w	F	Sept	1825	74	W	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
75		97	101	Hall John M	head	w	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	91
76				Rachel	wife	w	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77				Cotton S	servant	w	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				John H	son	w	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
79				Glover G	son	w	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
80				Frank H	son	w	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
81				Lee	son	w	M	Oct	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		98	102	Brooks Francis M	father in law	w	F	July	1832	67	W	18	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
83				Jno M	son	w	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
84				Bessie	daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
85				Ellen	wife	w	F	Aug	1849	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
86				Jno	step daughter	w	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
87				Garret Frank	lodger	w	M	Oct	1860	40	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88		99	103	Pegues Silas H	head	w	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	93
89				Lisa	wife	w	F	Nov	1870	29	M	5	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
90				Jenny	daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
91				Cora	daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
92		100	104	Oliver Silas J	head	w	M	May	1858	42	M	19	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	94
93				Martha	wife	w	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
94				David	companion	w	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95		101	105	Smith Thomas J	head	w	M	July	1854	45	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
96				Sarah B	wife	w	F	Mar	1861	38	M	21	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
97				Noel	son	w	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Alexander	son	w	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Texas opera		8	yes	yes	yes				
99				George	son	w	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Texas opera			yes	yes	yes				
100				Wilson	son	w	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Texas opera			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 167 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, C. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Warren	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Joseph	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
3				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
4	100	106		Watson Satterfield	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	28	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	New York				Farmer	0	3 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	176
5				Stella	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Illinois	Denmark	Denmark						3 Yes		Yes				
6				Wooden	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
7				Jesse	Servant	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
8				Nellie	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
9				Grady	wife	W	M	June	1891	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
10				Ferry J. Cauthen	servant	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Ripley Walker	servant	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Ky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	3 Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Virginia Johnson	servant	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Ballard George	servant	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Riley Jackson	servant	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	103	107		Ruth Martin Phillips	Head	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	15			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	97	
16				Ella	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	10	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Hollopeus	son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes						
18				Ethel Pe	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
19				Harriet L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
20				Nora E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
21				Grace A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
22				Samuel B	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
23	84	108		Paul F	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	98	
24				Bettie	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	11	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Virgil	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3	No	No	Yes				
26				Blanche	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3	No	No	Yes				
27				Bryant	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				Thomas Davis	servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Grace Cooper	servant	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dom Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Roy Lewis	nephew	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Morris Lee	servant	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	115	119		Paul Wallace	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	99	
33				Lee	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Rafael	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
35				William P	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
36				Lucie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
37	106	110		Powell Joe	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	100	
38				Lillie	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	107	111		Bradley Lindsey	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	126	
40				Stephen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	8	6	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	108	112		John	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	102	
42				Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Silas C	brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Rumble Jr	brother	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Morris H	brother	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	10	113		Buck [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	103	
47				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				[illegible]	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Mattie	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ora	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 4th Precinct (Name of Institution, —)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 20 Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Howard, Emma F.	Step-daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school	4	9/12	9/12	9/12					51
52				" Geo E.	Step-son	W	M	Sept	1878	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													52
53				" Virgie	Step-daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													53
54				Byrom, Clifford C.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	8	12/12	12/12	12/12					54
55	110	114		Vinson, Joseph R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	5	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		F	104	55
56				" Sallie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	11	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						12/12	12/12	12/12					56
57				" Lattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													57
58	111	116		Smith, Manning	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		F	105	58
59				" Ida	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8/12	8/12	8/12					59
60				" Elbert	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													60
61				" Lula	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													61
62				" Willie	son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													62
63				" Ora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													63
64	112	116		Vinson, Joseph C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	1	12/12	7/12	12/12	R		F	106	64
65				" Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	11	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						12/12	12/12	12/12					65
66				[illegible] Brooks	[illegible]	[illegible]									Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4/12	9/12	9/12					66
67				" Cozie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													67
68	117			Johnson, Charles R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				blacksmith	0	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		R		68
69				" Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7/12	7/12	7/12					69
70				" Raymon	son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													70
71	13	118		Ditto, Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	33	M	12			Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				farmer	5	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		F	107	71
72				" Lucy	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	30	M	12	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee						12/12	12/12	12/12					72
73				" Edgar	son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at school	5	12/12	12/12	12/12					73
74				" Cora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													74
75				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													75
76	114	119		Danner, Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	32	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	5	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		F	108	76
77				" Cora	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama						12/12	12/12	12/12					77
78				" Lula	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													78
79				" Goldie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													79
80	115	120		Gilliland, Thomas Johnson	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				farmer	5	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		F	109	80
81				" Maggie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						12/12	12/12	12/12					81
82				" Lucy	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
83	116	121		Lovell, Franklin [illegible]	Tenant	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				day laborer	0	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		R		83
84	117	122		[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois						12/12	12/12	12/12					84
85				" Estelle	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		12/12	12/12	12/12					85
86				" Edna C.	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9/12	9/12	9/12					86
87				" Walter T.	son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	3	9/12	9/12	9/12					87
88				" James O.	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	1	9/12	9/12	9/12					88
89				" Lucy A.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													89
90	118	123		Holder, Benjamin [illegible]	Tenant	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0	12/12	12/12	12/12	R		F	110	90
91				" Sarah M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						12/12	12/12	12/12					91
92				" Walter	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	5	9/12	9/12	9/12					92
93				" Ethel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	3	9/12	9/12	9/12					93
94				" Edna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													94
95				Oliver, Eddie	servant	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	0	12/12	12/12	12/12					95
96	118	124	123	Jones, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0	12/12	10/12	12/12	R		F	111	96
97				" Lyda	wife	W	F	[illegible]					1	1	[illegible]	Kentucky	Tennessee						12/12	12/12	12/12					97
98				" Claudie	son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Missouri													98
99				" Florence	daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	Tennessee	Missouri													99
100				" [illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	Tennessee	Missouri													100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 168 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Justice Precinct #6
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, O. F. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		123 124	1	Jarrell, Joseph R.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
				Nancy J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tennessee R.	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Orville	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
119		125 126	2	Patterson, Lewis H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	34			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	3
				Mary	wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	34	9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lewis	son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Lucy	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Lucinda	dau	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Ida	dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Sarah	dau	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Mary	dau	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
120		126 127	3	Hedgecoxe, Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	113
				Callie B.	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Talbert	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Brother	brother	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tilber	brother	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
121		127 128	4	Bush, Joshua G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	114
				Ruth	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie G.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas															
				Joshua	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas															
				Lucile	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas															
122		129 130	5	Stephens, Hugh	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116
				Sallie	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Burgess	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wenifetta Jane	servant	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dom'c laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
123		131 132	6	Carter, Wm. Hezekiah	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	28	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	117
				Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Isaac	son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eagle	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Chas.	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
124		133 134	7	Carter, Marshall	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	118
				Cordie	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	8	2	2	Texas	[illegible]														
				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
125		135 136	8	Wilkerson, William	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
				Nancy A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	38	M	21	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Benj. M.	son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elisha C.	son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lucy J.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				At school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				At school	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charley M.	son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
126		137 138	9	Watson, Isaac N.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	119
				Sarah	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Reginald	son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ethel	son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Lula	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8, 2 / 63

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, C. A. Cavin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hettie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														51
52				Bell	sister	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				Callie	brother	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								53
54	128	134		Boswell, Pinky	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
55				Josephine	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Ivory	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Percy	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59				Oscar	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				Edie	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61	129	135		Swain, Larry Sam	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	61
62				Rosa	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Edna	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Evans, John	brother-in-law	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					64
65	130	136		Bacon, Wallace	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	65
66				Nellie M	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Lucile	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														67
68				Edna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														68
69				Hendrickson, Lee M.	servant	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Lloyd, Leon	servant	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Hunt, Lacer	servant	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Hunt, George	servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Jones, Lloyd	servant	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Wagon, Walter M	servant	W	M	June	1858	41	Wid				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					74
75	131	137		Duffy, Lucy Cadillac	Servant	W	F	June	1878	22	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75
76				Sarah	Niece	W	F	Aug	1897	2	M	5	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	132	138		Lewis, Berry William	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		77
78				Lucretia	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					78
79				Payne, Joyce	servant	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Alexander, Louis	servant	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	No	Yes					80
81	133	139		Watson, James Jr.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	27	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		81
82				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Jessie	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				Louisa	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85				Roy	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Lessie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No			R	123	86
87	133	139		White, James Jr.	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	63	M	12			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	123	87
88				Sylvia A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Hattie	son	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Myra	son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Pub. School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Lucy	son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92				Della M.	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93	134	140		Lucas, Walter M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	124	93
94				Sophia	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Joel	son	W	M	Jan	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														95
96				Lillian	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														96
97				Boyd	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														97
98	135	141		Monty, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	123	98
99				Flora	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	8	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 169 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Justice Precinct #6
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, O. N. Dawnington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Montgomery Leary	daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Lemon Smith	wife	w	m	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Lemon Smith	son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Lemon	daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Alice	wife	w	f	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Saunders Jack	nephew	w	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7	136	143		Montgomery Walkins	Head	w	m	Sept	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	7
8				Lemon	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Lemon	son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Williamson Jessie	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1876	33	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	10
11	#	137	144	Cross Lemuel H	Head	w	m	Oct	1852	37	M	16	6		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	11
12				Cross Mary E	wife	w	f	Jan	1867	33	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Cross Erick L	son	w	m	June	1894	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														13
14				Cross Margaret E	daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														14
15				Cross Lessie F	son	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														15
16				Fritts Little M	wife	w	f	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17		138	145	Roberts Jack B	Head	w	m	June	1854	46	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	17
18				Roberts Margie	wife	w	f	Dec	1856	43	M	26	7	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Roberts Addie	son	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Roberts Esther	daughter	w	f	Sept	1881	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Roberts Bessie	daughter	w	f	June	1883	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		139	146	Mallow Robert L	Head	w	m	May	1869	31	M	9			Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	22
23				Mallow Ida	wife	w	f	June	1880	19	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24	#	140	147	Fisher Robert H	Head	w	m	Feb	1863	37	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127	24
25				Fisher Lizzie	wife	w	f	Oct	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Fisher Lester	son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														26
27				Fisher Jack	son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														27
28				Mc Lemore Lizzie	servant	w	f	Sept	1883	16	S		1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Servant	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Duncan Ed	servant	w	m	Aug	1878	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Mc Lemore	servant	w	m	Apr	1882	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Curtis Thomas	servant	w	m	Nov	1866	34	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Pelham Oscar	servant	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Lyons Will	servant	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Roberts Walter	servant	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Murray Jessie	servant	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Smith Waldon	servant	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Stock Herder	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Roberts Jessie	servant	w	m	July	1885	14	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Franklin Wallace	servant	w	m	Oct	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Jones Edgar	servant	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Duncan Ed	servant	w	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41		141	148	Cross Eugene [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	M	23	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	127	41
42				Cross Emily	wife	w	f	June	1859	41	M	23	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Cross Benjamin	son	w	m	Sept	1878	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Cross Walter R	son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Cross Victoria	daughter	w	f	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		2								45
46				Cross Martha	daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas																46
47				Cross Alma	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas																47
48				Robertson Minnie	Servant	w	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas		Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49		142	149	[illegible]	Head	w	m	[illegible]	1857	43	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	126	49
50				[illegible]	wife	w	f	[illegible]	1863	36	M	17	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Cash Precinct (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, C. A. Crowley, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Mortgage	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6								
				[illegible] Lola	daughter	W	F	July	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at home									
				[illegible] Bessie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at home									
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gen'l Laborer	0								
				Brick, Herbert	servant	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gen'l Laborer	0								
				Bacon, Pat	servant	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gen'l Laborer	0								
				[illegible] Willie	servant	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gen'l Laborer	0								
	143	144		McAbee, Joseph A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0					12	F	13	
				[illegible] Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	18	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Francis	son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				[illegible] Lola	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2								
				[illegible] Rosa	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2								
				[illegible] Ida	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	2								
				[illegible] Boyd	son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cash Laborer	0								
				[illegible] Eva	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Ray	son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Ruth	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Brady, Frank C.	servant	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0					12	R	H	32
	144	145		Scroggins, Peter A.	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	Wid	3	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Burk, Elbert	daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	Wid	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Scroggins, Hattie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Caroline B.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Burk, Bessie	g-daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Roland	g-son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	145	146		Franklin, Wallace	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					12	R	H	33
				Bernard, James	servant	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
				Neal, Norman	servant	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				Fordanay, Nathan	servant	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
	146	147		Mayo, Joseph C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	27	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					12	R	H	34
				[illegible] W.	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Michigan	Michigan												
				[illegible] Lucile	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Adolph	son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Blyons, Alexander	servant	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
	147	148		Robertson, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	May	1875	28	Ma	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					12	R	H	30
				[illegible] Effie	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana													
				[illegible] Ray	son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible] George C.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Thomas	brother	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
				[illegible] Carl Hamil	brother	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
				[illegible] Jesse	brother	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
	148	149		Busby, Garrett	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					12	R	H	36
				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	13	7	4	Georgia	Virginia	N. Carolina													
				[illegible] Robert F.	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School	4								
				[illegible] Mary F.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				[illegible] Carrie B.	sister	W	F	Oct	1873	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				[illegible] Elbert	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
	149	150		Kirkpatrick, Ellen	Head	W	F	Aug	1858	41	Wid	1	1		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia										6	R	H	28
				[illegible] Victor B.	grandson	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] Mary	g-daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
	150	151		[illegible]		W		Apr	1872						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 170 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	father in law	W	M	Aug	1843	56	W	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	brother	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Sr mother	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	16	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farm laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	186			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	38	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				laborer	5	Yes	No	Yes				
182	37			[illegible]	servant	B	M	Nov	1829	70	Wd	7	6		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes			163	
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
183	38			[illegible]	servant	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				farmer		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	37	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				[illegible]	mother	W	F	Nov	1830	69	Wd	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
161	39			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	3	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	40	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
165	40			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Dec	1844	54	M	9	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	3	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	40	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	9	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	No	Yes				
166	41			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	40	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	8	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
167	42			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	43	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes				
168	43			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	4	No	No	Yes	R	F	44	
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	4	No	No	Yes	R	F	44	
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cyp laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	44	
169	44			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	3	2		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	No	Yes				
170	45			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M				Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas				farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	44	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas														
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas														
171	46			[illegible]	servant	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	1	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	44	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	16	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justice Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, C. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		163	167 170	Sanders, Louis	head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	2			Ark	Geor	Geor				farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	140	51
52				" Ida M	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Lula M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Tex	Ark	Tex														53
54		164	167 171	Stone, Edward	head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	147	54
55				" Lelah	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Essie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Tex	Tennessee	Kentucky														56
57		166	174 172	Allen, Asia	head	Col	Male	Sept	1845	54	M	33			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	148	57
58				" Ida	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	33	6	5	Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Hesterann	niece	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Tex	Illinois	Tex				U.S. School		12	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Essie C	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7/12	S				Tex	Illinois	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Lillie J	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Tex	Illinois	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Ella E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Tex	Illinois	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Green, Jesse	lodger	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tex	Illinois	Tex				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		165	173 174	Pratt, James M	head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	23			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	149	64
65				" Matilda	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Stephen A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Ethel C	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		167	175	Tull, Charles A	boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21			Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	150	68
69				" Elbert E	boarder	W	M	Jan	1859	40	M	21	8	5	Geor	Georgia	Geor							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Sallie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Geor							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Jennie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Georgia				Public School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Ruby	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Geor				Public School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Sarah	sister	W	F	Jan	1873	6	S				Tex	Tex	Georgia														73
74				" Jessie	son	W	M	Jan	1876	4	S				Tex	Tex	Geor														74
75				Matthews, John F	superintendent	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		168	176	Starks, Valentine	head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M				Geor	Geor	Geor				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	151	76
77				" Minnie D	son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M				Ark	Geor	Geor				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Lettie	g-daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														78
79				" Peter	g-daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn														79
80				" Lavie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Ark	Geor	Geor						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Ruby	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Ark	Geor	Geor						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Oliver	son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Ark	Geor	Geor				Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Isaac	son	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Ark	Geor	Geor				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		169	177 176	Hamilton, Dixon	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			84
85				" Lucella	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	23	9	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" James D	son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Bessie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Samuel T	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3/12	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Ora E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Mattie E	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91				" Walter V	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky														91
92				" Benson W	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Kentucky	Kentucky														92
93		170	178 177	Kirby, Alfred F	head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	152		93
94				" Samantha J	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	17	7	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Mattie F	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		171	179 178	Wood, William	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	163		96
97				" Effie	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Price	son	W	M	Dec	1899	10					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Emmett	son	W	M	Oct	1899	12					Tex	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Kirk, Cedric	servant	[illegible]	M	July	1877	22					[illegible]	Tennessee	Tex				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 171 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justice Precinct 6 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, C. A. Dorrington, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order visited.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15	173	179																												
16																														
17																														
18																														
19	174	179																												
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24	174	180																												
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32	175	181																												
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37	176	182																												
38																														
39																														
40																														
41	177	183																												
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–924.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Oak Cliff [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Justice Precinct #6
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 91
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, O. A. Cunningham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sallie	wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	15	6	4	Texas	Texas	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Stanley	son	W	M	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Frances	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Jesse	son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														54
55				Austin	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														55
56				Louis Cooper	son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57	74	87	87	Wallace Gilbreath	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F			57
58				Christopher	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Lee	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Patrick Tobin	prop-in-law	W	M	May	1872	28	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61	85	106	106	Stroff William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	163		61
62				Adeline	wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Spencer	son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64	181	181	181	Sims Nelson B.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	20			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	164		64
65				Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	38	M	20	8	6	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Otis H.	son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Leo H.	son	W	M	Dec	1886	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Thomas	son	W	M	July	1891	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Lizzie M.	daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct	1874	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Clyde	son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														70
71				Edmund	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														71
72	187	190	190	Fowler Lewis B.	Father-in-law	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	166		72
73				Pauline E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	26	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Cora A.	son	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Albert H.	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	187	191	191	Cannon Cyrus	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	164		77
78				Lucile	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				Virgie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80				Raymond	son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														80
81				Slatter	brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				167	81
82	184	192	192	Hall Louis M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	13			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	165	168	82
83				Sophia E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	13	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84				Theodore	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm laborer	0									84
85				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Lucy Bennett	mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1845	55	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0									86
87	85	193	193	Caldwell Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	165		87
88				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	20	11	11	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Edward	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm laborer	0									89
90				Ira	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Eva	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Maggie	sister	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Odessa M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Euphemia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														94
95				Elmer	brother	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														95
96	186	197	197	Howard Stephen M.	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	170		96
97				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98				Joseph M.	son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														98
99				Leon E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														99
100				Hunter B.	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 172 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county 6th Precinct Justice Precinct #6 [Incorporated town, township, town, parish, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, O. A. Covington, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Woodward	son	W	M	[illegible]	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
2		187	192	Crowder, Elbert	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174
3				[illegible] Edna	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				[illegible] James B.	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													
5				[illegible] Lillie M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
6				[illegible] Edna E.	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
7				[illegible] W. W.	servant	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		188	194	Ball, Wallace	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
9				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				[illegible] Edna M.	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
11				[illegible] Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
12				[illegible] Robert	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
13				[illegible] Erbie K.	son	W	M	Nov	1899	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
14				[illegible] Lewis	brother	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	172
15				[illegible] Eugene Lewis	brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173
16		189	192	Saunders, Lee	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173
17				[illegible] Lillie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				[illegible] Virginia	servant	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
19				[illegible]	servant	W	F	[illegible]	1882	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
20				[illegible]	servant	W	F	[illegible]	1877	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
21				[illegible] Dudley	servant	W	M	[illegible]	1877	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
22		193	196	[illegible] Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	11			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	173
23				[illegible] Virginia	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				[illegible] Talbert	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				[illegible] Lum	brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				[illegible] Leonard	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
27				[illegible] Pearl	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				[illegible] Jessie	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
29				[illegible] Nora	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
30		191	197	Rymer, Chas. A.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	172
31				[illegible] Ella	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	31	M	12	2	2	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				[illegible] Earl	son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				[illegible] Celestine	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
34		192	198	Rymer, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	177
35				[illegible] Cora	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				[illegible] Sallie	mother	W	F	Sept	1851	48	Wd	6	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		193	199	Sanders, William	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	11			Iowa	Illinois	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171
38			201	[illegible] Jessie	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
39				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				At school	2		Yes	No	Yes				
40				[illegible] Gilbert	son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				At school	2		Yes	No	Yes				
41				[illegible] Owen	son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri													
42				[illegible] James	son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri													
43				[illegible] Lewis	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri													
44		194	202	Rymer, Lycurgus	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	172
45				[illegible] Ida	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				[illegible] Thurman	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				[illegible] Lou	servant	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
48		195	203	Kuehn, Herman	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	22	Na	Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	180
49				[illegible] Augusta	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	49	M	32	12	11	Germany	Germany	Germany													
50				[illegible] Otto	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Collin Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, O. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Gerard	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible] Herman	son	W	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				[illegible] Gerald	son	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				[illegible] Benjamin	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				[illegible] Elsie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	146	224		[illegible] Charles S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181
57				[illegible] Nellie	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				[illegible] Robert	son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				[illegible] Charles	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				[illegible] Essie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				[illegible] Ennis	daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				[illegible] Earl	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63	147	225		[illegible] Gilbert R.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2	2		Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82
64				[illegible] Louisa	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	2	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				[illegible] Flora Estella	niece	W	F	Mar	1893	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				[illegible] Wallace W.	servant	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0								
67	148	226		[illegible] Stanley Jones	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	29	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83
68				[illegible] Nellie	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	23	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				[illegible] Cecil	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				[illegible] Lucile	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71				[illegible] Edgar	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72				[illegible] Cynthia A.	Mother	W	F	July	1870	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	149	227		[illegible] Robert M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	22	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83
74				[illegible] Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	S. Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				[illegible] Hester	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				[illegible] Edith	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				[illegible] Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Missouri	Texas	Texas													
78	150	228		[illegible] Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	11			Ohio	England	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186
79		229		[illegible] Florence	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				[illegible] Eddie	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Tennessee													
81				[illegible] Clarence	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
82				[illegible] Georgia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Ohio	Virginia	Tennessee													
83				[illegible] Walter	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				[illegible] Cora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				[illegible] Oliver	son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	204	230		[illegible] Lillie	Head	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186
87				[illegible] Irvin	husband	W	M	Dec	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				[illegible] Ferguson	daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
89	205	231		[illegible] Tally	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	187
90				[illegible] Delia	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				[illegible] Howell	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				[illegible] Retta	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	206	232		[illegible] Godfrey	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	22	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184
94				[illegible] William	brother	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184
95	207	233		[illegible] Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184
96				[illegible] Lucy	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
97				[illegible] Edgar	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
98				[illegible] Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99				[illegible] Virgie	daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100	208	234		[illegible] Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	30	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	191

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Oak Lawn Precinct #6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, O. V. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Wm	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				[illegible] Jesse	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				[illegible] George	servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	62
4	226	227	274	[illegible] Willie	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
5				[illegible]	Step-mother	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	9	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
6				[illegible] Joe	Step-father	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Babe [illegible]	nephew	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				[illegible] Calvin	nephew	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible] school									
9	20	183	183	James [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	X			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	4
10				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
12				[illegible] Rosa	daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				[illegible] Balsazar	brother	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	195
14	23	214	216	Ball [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	196
15				[illegible] Susan	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	22	3	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				[illegible] Sims	servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				[illegible] Ida	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				[illegible] Eliza	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
19				[illegible] Maggie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible] school									
20	23	215	217	Bingham [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Missouri	Connecticut	Kentucky				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	197
21				[illegible] Texas	sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Missouri	Connecticut	Kentucky													
22				[illegible] Alice	visitor	W	F	Jan	1858	41	S				Illinois	Connecticut	Connecticut				teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Robert [illegible] Wilson	servant	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	21	216	218	Cristin [illegible] Sapington	Head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	29			Alabama	Florida	S. Carolina				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	148
25				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	34	6	4	Indiana	New Jersey	New York													
26				[illegible] Lonie	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				[illegible] Sam	son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana				[illegible] school									
28				Christen [illegible]	servant	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				[illegible] Jno	servant	W	M	Jan	1873	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	21	217	219	[illegible] William	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	149
31				[illegible] Caldonia	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	6	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible] at home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				[illegible] Boyd	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				[illegible] at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				[illegible] Lillie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
34				[illegible] Connie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
35				[illegible] Loyal H	son	W	M	June	1876	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
36				Frank [illegible] George H	servant	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	21	218	220	[illegible] Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	200
38				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
39				[illegible] Alonzo C	father	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0								
40				[illegible] Alonzo H	brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				farm laborer	3								
42				Guy [illegible]	servant	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Engineer	3								
43				Arthur [illegible]	servant	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Lewis [illegible]	servant	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	24
45	21	219	221	Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
46				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				[illegible] Katie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
51				[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Collin Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, C. A. Downtore, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ledford, William	servant	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hodum, Scott	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
				Hallie	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	1		Kentucky	Missouri	Missouri							Mo	Mo	Yes				
				Lemon, Minnie	niece	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Roach, Joe D	boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	23
				Hodum, Mike	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23
				Jones,	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eagle, William R	boarder	W	M	July	1848	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hall, Dave	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	2			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
				Jennie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	2	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Doris	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Nora B	daughter	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Jackie	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Preston	brother	W	M	July	1872	27	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sayre, Monroe	servant	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hodum, Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	24
				Ruth	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home									
				Clarence	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
				Catherine	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home									
				Thomas	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas, Jeff	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23
				Bridges, Otto	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
				Lou	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	23	9	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Virginia	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wilhelmina	son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elizabeth	son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Andrew	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James	son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At home									
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23
				Margaret	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	21	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nettie E	sister	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edna	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Otis	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jeffie	sister	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bacon, Godfrey	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	M				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
				King, Joseph H	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	0	0		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Malvina	wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	8	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cooper, Doug	servant	W	M	June	1865	35	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Whiting, Earle	servant	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ogle, James T	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mack	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Beagie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Hall	son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Nash, Nathaniel	servant	W	M	July	1872	27	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Otis	servant	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county 4th Precinct Justice Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X 7500

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, A. A. Covington, Enumerator.

11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	41	M	15	4	4	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
				Lizzie B	daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
				[illegible]	Carpenter	W	M	Oct	1870	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
				Blair	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F		1899		S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
224	233			Richardson Robert H	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Y		7
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois								Yes	Yes	Yes				8
				[illegible]	son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													9
				[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Cotton Picker		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois													12
				[illegible]	step-daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
				[illegible]	step-son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				[illegible]	step-daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				[illegible]	step-daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													16
				[illegible]	step-daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school									17
225	233			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Y		18
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	16	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													19
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													20
226	234			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Y		21
227	235			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	27	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school									24
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school									25
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													26
227	235			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	15	5		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Merchant		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		27
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	M	9	1	1	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia													29
228	236			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Merchant		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
229	237			[illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				31
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													32
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F		1899	1	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													33
230	238			Shultz Frederick C	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	N	34
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				35
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													36
				[illegible]	brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				37
231	239			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	N	38
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				39
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Picker			Yes	Yes	Yes				40
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				41
232	240			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	N	42
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													43
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													45
233	241			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	9			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Druggist		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	N	46
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				47
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Virginia													48
234	242			[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	M	N	49
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	31	M	19	7	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Collin Precinct #6
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, C. A. Crowson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Wake	son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky				merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible] Ivy	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		234	242	Goodrich Dwight	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	O	
54				[illegible] Ethel	wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				[illegible] Lee	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
56				Winkler George	Servant	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Al	Private teacher	0		No	Yes	Yes				
57		235	244 243	Winslow [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	8			Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin				Comptroller			No	Yes	Yes	R	W		
58				[illegible] Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	8	1	1	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany													
59				[illegible] Edith	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
60				Thomas John W.	boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		No	Yes	Yes	O	W		
61		236	245 244	[illegible] Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	7			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Merchant	3		No	Yes	Yes	O	W		
62	✓			[illegible] Sarah E	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	5	4	Texas	Indiana	Virginia							No	Yes	Yes				
63				[illegible] Samuel R	stepson	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Merchant	5								
64				[illegible] Coral	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Iowa				At school	9								
65				[illegible] Virginia S	sister	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Iowa					5								
66				[illegible] Ethel	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Iowa				At school	2								
67		237	245 243	Stevens John Pope	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	50	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				grocer	5								
68				[illegible] Sarah R	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
69		238	246 244	Nelson [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	6			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister	0								
70				[illegible] Edith	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	6	4	4	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
71				[illegible] Jesse	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
72				[illegible] Williams	Cousin	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				[illegible] Edna	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		239	247 245	Cobb [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	W	
75				[illegible] Lydia J	daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
76				[illegible] Hattie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				[illegible] Bryson	nephew	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				[illegible] Judge	brother	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	S	214	
79		240	248 246	Short [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S		
80				[illegible] Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				[illegible] Rose	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				[illegible] Martha	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				[illegible] Lou	sister	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				[illegible] Jennie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85		241	249 247	Bryson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labor	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	S		
86				[illegible] Emmie	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
87				[illegible] Hattie M	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
88				[illegible] Jennings	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
89				[illegible] Elmer	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
90		242	250 248	Mc [illegible] Burch	Father-in-law	W	F	Nov	1832	67	Wd		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	S		
91				[illegible] Pope	son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
92				Deane Mary D	mother	W	F	Sept	1812	87	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		243	251 249	[illegible] William	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	O	
94				[illegible] Edna	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				[illegible] Edna L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				[illegible] Cecil	nephew	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				[illegible] Bessie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
98				[illegible] Ethel	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
99		244	252 250	[illegible] William	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				[illegible]	0								
100				[illegible] Cynthia	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Collin Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 20 Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, C. N. Cunningham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Cassie	serv	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														1
2				— Edith	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														2
3				— Jennie	servt	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
4				— Edmon	grandson	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
5				— Bertie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
6				— Ealy	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
7	215	254	253	Russell Wilson	head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	Wid		7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Preacher			6						7
8				— Cyrille	son	W	M	Sept	1884	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														8
9				— Hattie	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At school										9
10				— Mamie	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At school			6							10
11				Sadler Lou	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														11
12				— Earl G	son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														12
13	214	253	252	Brown Thomas	head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	1			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		6			0	R	F	13
14				— Martha E	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	11	9	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Keeps House			2							14
15				— David R	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			6							15
16				— Mack	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			6							16
17				— Minnie M	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school										17
18	213	252	251	Wilson Edmond	head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	8					R		F	18
19				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	4	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														19
20				— Gano	son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														20
21				— Artie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														21
22				— Hilda	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			6							22
23	218	257	256	Pugsley Christopher	head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Illinois	Georgia	Kentucky				Merchant	8		12			R		F	23
24	219	258	257	Wilson Charles	son-in-law	W	M	June	1883	16	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	6		6			R		F	24
25				— Lucille	wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia														25
26				— Britain M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														26
27				— Ivory M	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			1							27
28				— Lawrence	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			1							28
29				— Hook	son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														29
30				— Ora L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														30
31	220	259	258	Harris Brice	neighbor	W	M	Sept	1877	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
32	221	260	259	Dennis Florence	servant	W	F	July	1851	48	Wid		1	1	Tennessee	New York	Tennessee										R		F	32
33				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	July	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				teacher	6								33
34	267	267	237	Vance Katie	head	W	F	June	1856	44	Wid		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										0	R	F	34
35				— Robert	son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school			6							35
36				— Emma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school			6							36
37				— Cora	son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school			6							37
38				Perkins Nathaniel	boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				farm laborer	0									38
39	232	271	270	Rogers Nellie Cole	head	W	F	Sept	1862	37	Wid		5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama										R		F	39
40				— George	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														40
41	233	272	271	Dunnaway Isabell	head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	Wid	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					12					0	R	F	41
42				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														42
43	234	273	272	Vanhoose Robert W	head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Miner	5					0	R	F	43
44				— Belle	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	20	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														44
45				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														45
46				— Lula	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			8							46
47				— Lina	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			8							47
48				Reed Joseph	m-in-law	W	M	Jan	1833	67	Wid		4	4	Kentucky																48
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									49
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1862	38	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]														50

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, D. A. Cowington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Ensure every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Daisie	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	17	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				George	son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Sherman	son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Thomas J	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					3	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				Jesse	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													56
				Pauline	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													57
				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													58
235	264	264	265	Brooks, Elijah S.	head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			59
				Cora B.	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	32	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Ethel C.	dau	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Esther L.	dau	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
				Alvina C.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at home		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
257	265	265	266	Downing, John F.	head	W	M	Nov	1857	41	M	14			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1884	18	No	Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		64
				Mary B.	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				William H.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Mary B.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas													67
				Chas. Chris	boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
268	266	266	267	Abbott, Lewis W.	head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M		69
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	17	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Ida	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				Lizzie A.	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Ruth	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													74
				Henry B.	head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		75
269	267	267	268	Wade, John A.	head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		76
				Mary M.	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	47	M	24	8	8	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													77
				Elbert	son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Ky or Tenn				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Lewis	son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				Edward	son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Ida	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Ruby	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
				Mark	brother	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
270	268	268	269	Pelgen, Daniel	servant	W	M	June	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
271	269	269	270	Crighton, Wm.	head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		86
				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				Ellen M.	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				Rosa Lee	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													89
272	270	270	271	Boles, Henry C.	brother	W	M	Aug	1836	64	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					90
273	271	271	272	Boles, Jesse F.	head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4			Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		F			91
				Lucinda	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Virginia M.	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Ollie M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													94
274	272	272	273	Hoge, George R.	head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		95
				Bettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				Edward	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Stella	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				Edith	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 176 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county ~~Collin~~ Justice Precinct # (Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. N. Covington, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 20 Sheet No. 6

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				George G	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fred Eugene	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
262	274	274	274	Shellman Sarah A	Head	W	F	Sept	1827	72	Wd	1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			46	
				Cornelia Lynch	daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	31	Wd	1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tyler Jr	G-daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				Ellis Walter	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	Wd	1	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cayce [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1870	29	Wd	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
263	275	275	275	Warner [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	37	Mar	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rebecca A	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	Mar	13	5	5	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fannie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gurthie Ee	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edna	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				Laura	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				Adora	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
264	276	276	276	Bishop Franklin	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	Mar	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Isabella	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	Mar	1	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
265	277	277	277	Cole Edgar C	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	Mar	1	0	0	Missouri	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clark Frank	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cole Otto	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pitts Lizzie	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Katie B	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				Chas	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
266	278	278	278	Cooper Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	Mar	3	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				Edmund	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				Julia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				James E	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	E	29
267	279	279	279	Wright Cornelius	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	Mar	18	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	Mar	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Virgil L	son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Charles S	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
268	280	280	280	Bullington Joe B	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	Mar	3			Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	29
				Ora	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Charlie	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Claude	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
269	281	281	281	Williams William D	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	Mar	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
270				A Dorah E	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	Mar	10	7	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carl	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				William C	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				John N	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Otho N	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Onie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
271	283	283	283	Cundiff Henry M	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	Mar	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	
				Emma A	wife	W	F	June	1868	32	Mar	14	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter L	son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Samuel A	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hilbert	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Can	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hattie	daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Tenn
County Dallas
Township or other division of county South Pleasant Grove Precinct # 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, C. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Tenney C	son	W	M	Dec	87	8	S				Tenn	Va	Va													
				— Ora	daughter	W	F	July	89	10	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
				— Ruby B	son	W	M	Apr	897	3	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
		280		Brown Thomas	boarder	W	M	Sept	866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	271	275		Todd Vincent	lodger	W	M	Apr	872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	840	35	M	3	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Marrietta	daughter	W	F	July	877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samantha	daughter	W	F	Jan	884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		281		— Smith	lodger	W	M	Dec	862	37	S			3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
		274		Smith Matt	lodger	W	M	Dec	862	37	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nancy A	wife	W	F	Jan	857	27	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alfred	son	W	M	Jan	888	12	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jennie	daughter	W	F	Nov	891	8	S				Tenn	Georgia	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ella	son	W	M	Jun	893	7	S				Tenn	Georgia	Tennessee													
		282		— Lee	son	W	M	Jan	892	8	S				Tenn	Georgia	Tennessee													
		283		— Lucinda	sister	W	F	Jan	882	18	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	273	282		Brandon Hamilton	lodger	W	M	Nov	843	56	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
				— Mollie	wife	W	F	Jan	850	50	M	23	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	883	17	S				Tenn	Mississippi	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie	daughter	W	F	Jan	892	7	S				Tenn	Mississippi	Missouri													
	274	283		Tull John	lodger	W	M	Jan	867	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Sept	876	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	276	284		Thomas Frank	lodger	W	M	Aug	866	33	M	4			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
				— Lydia	wife	W	F	Sept	870	29	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fletcher	daughter	W	F	June	892	7	S				Tenn	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Walter	brother	W	M	Jan	877	23	S				Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	277	285		Sullivan Thomas	lodger	W	M	Dec	835	64	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	222	
				— Mary E	wife	W	F	June	840	59	M	34	2	2	Alabama	Maryland	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emmett	son	W	M	Sept	879	20	M	0			Missouri	New York	Alabama				farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Tennessee	daughter	W	F	Dec	880	19	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	277	286 288		Clark Matthew	lodger	W	M	Aug	835	64	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	273
				— Jane	wife	W	F	Sept	858	41	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lottie E	daughter	W	F	May	883	16	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Claud L	son	W	M	Feb	887	13	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Mary	daughter	W	F	June	892	8	S				Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Hall Laura	servant	W	F	Dec	857	42	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				farm laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
	278	287 289		Starr Lawson	lodger	W	M	June	854	41	M	14			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	274
				— Sarah	wife	W	F	May	862	32	M	14	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert	son	W	M	Feb	883	13	S				Tenn	Missouri	Kentucky						5½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	279	288 290		Poe David	lodger	W	M	Sept	844	55	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
				— Lyman	wife	W	F	Sept	861	37	M	16	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ruby	son	W	M	Apr	879	21	S				Tenn	Virginia	Virginia				farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bertha	daughter	W	F	July	881	18	S				Tenn	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur	son	W	M	June	883	16	S				Tenn	Virginia	Kentucky						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177

A

State Texas

County Ellis

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, O. A. Covington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ester	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Bartley Jr	son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Earle	daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
4				Lewis	daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
5	280	291	291	Bartley George W	head	W	M	June	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	270	
6				Maggie	wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	9	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	281	292	292	Hall Andrew Jackson	brother	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	272	
8				Bettie	nephew	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Frank	brother	W	M	Feb	1878	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		293		Bryan Sam Elbert	g-brother	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M		9	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
11	282	294		Cooper Mary Louise	sister	W	F	June	1850	49	M	21			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	271	
12				Mary	niece	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13				Charles A	grandson	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Edward	brother	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Tom	nephew	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	283	295	293	Clark Thomas Riley	head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	F	273	
17				Estelle	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Daniella	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Kaisie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Clarke Arthur	servant	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Kansas	Missouri	Kansas				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Jesse Parkerson	servant	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 26

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned Free or Mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 178 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas. County Collin. Supervisor's District No. 2. Enumeration District No. 21. Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nevada. Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Richard E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Hampton, William S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Maggie G.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	6	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Charlie H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
			Lea P.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
			Brookman, James L.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1819	80	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	12		yes	yes	yes				
	2	2	Brummett, Lonzo F.	Head	W	M	May	1855	46	Wd		6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
			Ona	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Ora	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Mattie G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
	3	3	Poole, George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	44	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Live Stock Trader	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Alabama	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	18	5	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Henry T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		6½	yes	yes	yes				
	4	4	McGuire, Samuel F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	45	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Cora F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	16	6	6	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Horace	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Flora A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Samuel J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	5	5	Kirby, Edgar F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Virgie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			Aubrey L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	6	6	Pardue, Robert E.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Rebecca R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	8	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Smith, Jabez F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Rebecca E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	36	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Iyona A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee													
			Ruth M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee													
			Frankie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
			Jeffie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
	8	8	Odell, Gabriel P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Civil Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Rowland P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Edna B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Hallie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Gabriel J. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
	9	9	Pierce, Tennessee P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	9	6	6	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
			James H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
			Anna B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
			Cannon, Lillie P.	Stepdaughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Williams E.	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	10	11	Rollan, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	11	11	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	8	7	Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nevada
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerrard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Alta E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Elvira M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Herman P	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														54
55				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														55
56	12	12	Stanford Jasper H	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	26				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		56
57			Lula E	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	26	6	5		Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				House maker			yes	yes	yes					57
58			Wesley E	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	2	58
59			Mary S	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None			yes	yes	yes					59
60			Odda A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None			yes	yes	yes					60
61			Beaulah R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					61
62			James S	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		10	yes	yes	yes			F		62
63	13	13	Clark Mage H	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	40				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	2	63
64			Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	40	16	11		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					64
65			Thomas B	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	19	M	0				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66			Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67			Richard B	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					67
68			Viola F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					68
69			Naval E	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	0	0	0		Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70			James Williams	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71	14	14	Hubbard Gaston H	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	20				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72			Emma M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	20	6	3		Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					72
73			Robert T	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					73
74			Willie H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					74
75	15	15	Venable Willis M	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	35				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	4	H		75
76			Sarah O	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	35	0	0		Indiana	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77	16	16	Craig Calvin L	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	Wd					Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
78	17	17	Puckett William C	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S					Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		78
79	18	18	Taylor Lula W	5 Head 1 R	W	F	Nov	1857	42	Wd		7	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				None			yes	yes	yes	O	4	H		79
80			Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Music Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					80
81			James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					81
82			Reuben A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					82
83			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					83
84			Eddie R	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														84
85			James E	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1845	55	S					Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					85
86	19	19	Phillips Mack H	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	5				Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana				Deputy Sheriff	6		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		86
87			Leila T	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	5	2	2		Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														88
89			Edward G	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														89
90	20	20	Waddill James H	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	7				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		90
91			Lauleen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	22	M	7	2	2		Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					91
92			Bonnie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93			Tommy E	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	21	21	Rogers Daniel	5 Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	24				North Carolina	Tennessee	Georgia				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		94
95			Martha E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	24	8	8		North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96			Mattie T	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					96
97			Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					97
98			Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					98
99			Daniel R	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100			Harry L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

West

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 179 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Frisco
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Richard E Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	22	22	Gay Leslie L	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Carpenter	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
			Homer F	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	23	23	Chapin Benjamin B	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
			Olga G	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	24	24	Kenton Preston	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	12			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Grocer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
			Emma A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
			Rufus D	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Williams G	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Layne Robert W H	Partner	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocer	0		yes yes yes						
	25	25	Kenton James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes					H	
			Lula M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	9	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Dressmaker	6		yes yes yes						
	26	26	Bennett Emmett Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Grocer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Francis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
	27	27	Mathis Christopher C	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Emily J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	10	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes yes yes						
			Jannie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	28	28	Kirschbaum Alex	Friend	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	5			Kansas	Maryland	New York				Bookkeeper	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Esther	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Texas	Russia	Russia							yes yes yes						
			Charles H	Father	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	33			Maryland	Germany	Germany				Salesman (Tinware)			yes yes yes						
	29	29	Hall Thomas Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	7		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Alma	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
			Maisie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	30	30	Gage John B	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Livery Stable Keeper	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
			Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
			Morris	Adopted Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	No History	Parents													
	31	31	Evans Francis George G	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Teacher (in Sch)	2		yes yes yes			R		H	
			Mary B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
			Inez L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	32	32	Green Richard E	Friend	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia				Justice of the Peace	0		yes yes yes			O	F	H	
			Anna L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	13	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
			Richard F	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6	yes yes yes						
			Thomas C	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6	yes yes yes						
			Martha C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			Stewart James M	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		6	yes yes yes						
			Adkins Callie M	Niece	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		9	yes yes yes						
			Lingie R	Niece	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													
	33	33	Hall Stephanie C	Head	W	F	Oct	1844	65	Wd	1	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
			Kimball Sarah A	Sister	W	F	Dec	1840	69	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
	34	34	White Elbert D	Head	W	M	Sept	1829	70	M	46			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Land Lord			yes yes yes			O	F	H	
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M	46	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
			Evans Sophronia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes yes yes						
			Linnie R	Son in law	W	M	May	1871	29	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teacher in Sch	2		yes yes yes						
			Temple	Grandson	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	35	35	Rutledge James M	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
			California	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	34	9	9	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
			Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
			Jack	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
			Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nevada
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerrard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible] Seaborn	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					51
		36	36	Allen, William K	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	21			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H		52
				" Ada A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					53
				" William D	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					54
				Coley, Lena F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher Music	2	yes	yes	yes					55
				Lucas, Joe A	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					56
				" Maude A	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					57
				" Hugh C	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													58
				" Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													59
				" Lala B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													60
				" Estelle D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													61
		37	37	Robinson, Jas R	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	51	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		62
				" Mattie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					63
				" Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													64
				" Elizabeth E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													65
				" Samuel H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													66
				" Martin R	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas													67
		38	38	Stephens, Cynthia	Head	W	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd		8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	O	68
				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					69
				" Jesse L	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					70
				" Warren M	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					71
				" Vela B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					72
				" Pinsha E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													73
		39	39	McGuire, Mike J	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
				" Ralph J	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	21	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					75
				" Frank B	Son	W	M	July	1887	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					76
				" Joel H	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					77
				" Lizzie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					78
				" Robert N	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													79
				" Ethel B	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													80
		40	40	Fisler, Charles C	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
				" Allie S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	15	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					82
				" Claude H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					83
				" Millie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													84
		41	41	Johnson, Judge G	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	5			Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	85
				" Frankie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					86
				Ellison, Payton H	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													87
				Johnson, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													88
				Walker, James L	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					89
		42	42	Dennis, Millard F	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	41	M	15			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Agent (Teleg)	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		90
				" Rosie N	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	36	M	15	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					91
				" Claude J	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					92
				" Mabel A	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					93
				" Walter G	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					94
		43	43	Lee, William B	Head	W	M	June	1860	31	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		95
				Blake, Vaughan R	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Agent (Teleg)	2		yes	yes	yes					96
				Weaver, Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	46	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Engineer (Station)	0		yes	yes	yes					97
				Vermillion, Jas D	Boarder	W	M	Apr	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina				Watch Repairer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
				Roberts, Alley K	Boarder	W	M	Aug	[illegible]						[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cotton Buyer	5		yes	yes	yes					99
				Fite, Wyley M	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Justice Prct. No 7 Texada
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Richard E Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Brooks James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1857	42	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					1
				Moton, Franklin	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes					2
				Milgrathon, Fred W	Boarder	W	M	July	1854	45	S				England	England	England	1888	12	NA	Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
				Sample, Leland, John E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		4
				" Myrtle I	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					5
				" Artie K	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													6
				Bryant, Julia K	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1857	41	Wd		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Teacher (Music)	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				Shelton, Joel M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					8
	45	45		Eledge, Henry F	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	D				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		9
				" Francis M	Father	W	M	Aug	1811	88	M	66			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes					10
				" Julia A	Mother	W	F	Aug	1817	82	M	66	14	10	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					11
				" Francis M Jr	Brother	W	M	Apr	1844	56	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Stove repairer	4		yes	yes	yes					12
				Hickey, Willis C	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		Yes	yes	yes					13
	46	46		Leverett, Landrion P	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					15
				" William P	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													16
	47	47		Dobbs, Charles W	Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M	34			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		17
				" Melvina J	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	34	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					18
				" Walter K	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher in School	2		yes	yes	yes					19
				" Major C	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					20
				" Alice	Da-in-law	W	F	July	1878	26	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher in Sch	13		yes	yes	yes					21
				" Charles M	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													22
	48	48		Chapman, James T	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	46	M	20			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		23
				" Sarah A	Wife	W	F	May	1860	36	M	20	7	7	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					24
				" Bertha B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					25
				" Elsie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					26
				" Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					27
				" Arkansas L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					28
				" Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					29
				" Coleman E	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													30
				" Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													31
	49	49		Hagler, John B	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		32
				" Sidney F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	27	11	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					33
				" May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					34
				" Dee E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	Yes	yes					35
				" Walter E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													36
				" Dennis B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	0	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													37
				" Holsey M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													38
	50	50		Ford, James G	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H		39
				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					40
	51	51		Telford, Robert G	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		41
				" Susan	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	35	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					42
				" Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					43
				" Charles W	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					44
				" Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					45
				" Hugh A	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					46
	52	52		Barnett, Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Peddler	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		47
				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1850	51	M	31	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					48
				" James M	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					49
				" Robert M	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Pct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nevada
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Charles R	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	20	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Grace G	Son-in-law	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	53	53		Cooper William C	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	13			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	5	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Roy M R	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Vesta A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				Samuel E	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				Susie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
	64	64		Grubbs, Mollie	Head	W	F	June	1869	30	W	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Fanny J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Whitfield, Mary A	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
	55	55		Cherry, Thomas M	Head	W	M	June	1861	48	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Etta H	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	8	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Daja	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Ollie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Lula G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	56	56		Barringer, Geo W	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	66	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	
				Tabatha A	Wife	W	F	May	1833	67	M	44	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	57	57		Gaston, Geo	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	52	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Martha S	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Grace A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia													
				Grank S	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia													
				Addie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia													
				Arther W	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia													
				George M	Father	W	M	Jan	1811	89	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
	58	58		Crawford, Mack	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Alf J	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	59	59		Dan, Henry R	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	7
				Mattie H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	19	10	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Grace G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
				Leon S	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Shelby K	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Frank W	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ann M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Emma R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Conrad G	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	60	60		Stallcup, Newton J	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Public Weigher	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	22	2	1	Louisiana	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles A	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
	61	61		Graham, William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	62	62		Harp, John A	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	5			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Allichelle	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	63	63		Crawford, John A	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
				Lizzie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 181 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Prct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Frisco
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerren, Enumerator.

39

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Alvin H	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
2				Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					
3				Fay L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														7626
4				Pauline B	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
5				Madison L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
6	64	64		Parsons Wm E	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Town Marshal	0		yes	yes	yes	0	4	H	
7				Francis C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	47	M	30	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8	65	65		Brockway Evelyn L	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M	10			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				Lora A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1886	14	M	10	3	3	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Rag Carpet Weaver	6		yes	yes	yes				
10				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Levi L	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois														
13	66	66		Taylor James M	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
14				Birtie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	20	M	11	5	3	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Nellie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
16				Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
17				Claude T	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
18	67	67		Taylor James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
19				Lola B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Elsewood	Mother	W	F	Mar	1827	73	Wd		10	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21	68	68		Peak Houston M	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	40	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher in Sch	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				Ella F	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher in Sch	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				Colbert M	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														
24				Essie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia														
25	69	69		Patterson John M	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	21			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
26				Addie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	40	M	21	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundrywoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				James F	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
28				Tina L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				Anna G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Robert G	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
31				Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
32	70	70		Leggett Thomas W	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merch (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	17	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
35				Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
36				Audrey E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
37				Walter B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi															
38	71	71		Chesbrough Jasper	Head	W	M	May	1852	47	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				Venny M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Calvin J	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
41	72	72		Brown Ennis	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				Altie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	21	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
44				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
45				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
46	73	73		Hunnicutt Lewis	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
47				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Orphie	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
49				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
50				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nevada

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Causey,	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															51
52				Judson,	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															52
53				Paul,	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															53
54		74	74	McKinney, Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	39	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			54
55				Susie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Susan	Mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	Wd		7	4	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57																														57
58	Collin			Here ends the Enumerations of the Town of Nevada, Texas—																										58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 182 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerren, Enumerator.

40

7637

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		75	75	McClendon Thos H	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	9	1
2				—, Maggie J	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3				—, Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					3
4				—, Edgar R	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														4
5				—, Euphronia F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														5
6				—, Olen L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														6
7		76	76	Steffey, Emmett	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10	7
8				—, Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					8
9		77	77	Boyd, William F	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	11	9
10				—, Fannie B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					10
11				—, Otis M	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		78	78	Hall, Leslie	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	44	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	10
13				—, Maudie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	6	4	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
14				—, James H	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				—, Harlow W	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					15
16				—, Belle I	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					16
17				—, Luther L	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														17
18				—, Iva M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														18
19				—, Willie L	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														19
20				Lawson, Rassie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Thanthan, Lee	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					21
22		79	79	Adams, John R	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	13	11
23				—, Fannie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	25	11	8	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					23
24				—, Sofie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					24
25				—, Wade A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					25
26				—, John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				—, Reuben T	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				—, Claude C	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				—, Leona E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				—, Annah L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				Boyd, Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					31
32				—, Doc J	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Fenton, Joel P	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	26	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					33
34				Jackson, Warren J	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	36	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					34
35		80	80	Linthicum, Joel P	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	12
36				—, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	24	3	1	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					36
37				—, James W	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					37
38				—, Lucy E	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Livingston, George E	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					39
40		81	81	McGaughey, Alex	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	47			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	13
41				—, Sarah J	Wife	W	F	July	1835	64	M	27	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					41
42				—, Lela H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					42
43				—, Clyde E	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Hart, Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1866	33	Wd		4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					44
45				—, Golder J	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					45
46				—, Minnie B	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
47				Thompson, Ira J	Grand Son	W	M	June	1878	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					47
48				—, Mary J	Grand Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Thomas, Claude L	Grandson	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														49
50				—, Emmett M	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Richard E Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		82	82	Stinebaugh, John D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	29			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	16	51
52				—, Susan E	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	29	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				—, Elaborn J	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	17	53
54				—, Abner	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	18	54
55		83	83	Rice, Robert L.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	19	55
56				—, Deana M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57		84	84	Copeland, Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	57
58				—, Mallie B.	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59		85	85	Stallings, Theodore H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	Wd		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	.	59
60				—, Allenia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Bowland, Robert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	61
62				—, Kate M	Dau-law	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63		86	86	Wallace, Charles H	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22	63
64				—, Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					64
65				—, Stella J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				—, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		87	87	Wallace, William B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	34	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	23	67
68				—, Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	31	M	14	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					68
69				—, Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				—, Daniel R.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					70
71				—, Linnie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														71
72				—, Hejla	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														72
73				—, Sherwood	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														73
74				—, Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														74
75		88	88	Smith, William G	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	17			NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24	75
76				—, Margarett S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
77				—, Virgel S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	NorthCarolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					77
78				—, Pearl L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	NorthCarolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				—, Lydia M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	NorthCarolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				—, Judge C	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	NorthCarolina	Tennessee														80
81				—, Van A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	NorthCarolina	Tennessee														81
82				—, William T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	NorthCarolina	Tennessee														82
83		89	89	Stallings, Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25	83
84				—, Ora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					84
85		90	90	Ricks, Jeff D.	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	M	0			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	85
86				—, Lelar O.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				—, William J.	Father	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	35			Georgia	SouthCarolina	SouthCarolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				—, Nancy R.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1842	57	M	35	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89		91	91	Cruchaw, John F.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	89
90				—, Mary D.	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	28	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				—, Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				—, Allen B	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				—, Ella —	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				—, Sam J	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				—, Loy Azy	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96		92	92	Gooch, Jas M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Texas	NorthCarolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	96
97				—, Emma E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					97
98				—, Myrtle R	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														98
99		93	93	Bryant, William G	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29	99
100				—, Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	5	5	Alabama	NorthCarolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas, County Collin, Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 21 Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
2				Leonard L	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Laura	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				Tempa	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
5				Graham J	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	94	94		Stinson, Isaac J	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	21
7				Ada M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
8				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
9				James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
10				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
11				Ada	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
12	95	95		Patterson, Francis	Head	W	F	June	1833	66	Wd		8	8	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	C	F	R	
13				James R	Son	W	M	Mar	1861	38	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Editor			No	No	No				
14				William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32
15				Bessie C.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Ona O	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Phillips, Emma	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18	96	96		Patterson, George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
19				Della	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				Walton S	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				James O	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Maude O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	97	97		Shaw, Alfonzo	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	34
24				Alice C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	15	7	7	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
25				Fed L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
26				Elbridge T	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
27				Anna A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				John M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				Bettie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Eugenett L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Alfonzo B.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	98	98		Hoffman, Charles A	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	6			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	6	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
34				Orval K.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
35				Trentham, Fanny	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
36				Atkins, John W.	Boarder	W	M	July	1853	46	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Felix A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
38	99	99		Copeland, Laura	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	Wd		6	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
39				Walter E	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Emmett E.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
43	100	100		Shotwell, William J	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	39			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hay Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
44				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	39	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
45				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
46				Charles W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
47	101	101		Wood, George	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
48				Cyril A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
49				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

41

7662

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible], George R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		102	102	[illegible], Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	37
53				——, Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	41	M	4	13	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				——, Albert F	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas													
55				Boyd, Henry F	Step-Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				——, Claud M	Step-Son	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				James, H E. D	Step-Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				——, Yancy A	Step-Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
59				——, Amos L	Step-Son	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60				Huff, John F	Boarder	W	M	1			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		103	103	Mobley, William M	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
62				——, Mallie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Conway							Yes	No	Yes				
63				——, James	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		104	104	Russell, Joseph C	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	35
65				——, Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	17	M	3	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		105	105	Walton, Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teacher in Sch	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
67				——, Lillie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		106	106	Offord, Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	27			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	39
69				——, Stella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	44	M	27	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
70				——, George	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				——, Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				——, Della	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				——, Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
74				——, Ben F	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
75		107	107	Hall, Lewis M	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	57	M	17			Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	40
76				——, Lucie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	17	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——, James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				——, Effie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				——, Lillie P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
80				——, Robert B	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
81		108	108	Hampton, Mike	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
82				——, Lula C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				——, James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
84				——, Marion	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
85		109	109	Montgomery, Lee O	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	41
86				——, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	4	2	Texas	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				——, Homer R	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				——, Paul M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		110	110	Reilly, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	NA	R. R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
90				——, Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	6	6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——, Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Sweden				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——, Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Sweden				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Sweden													
94				——, Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Ireland	Sweden													
95				——, Peter	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Sweden													
96				——, John	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Ireland	Sweden													
97				Haugh, John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1856	44	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	39	NA	R. R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Lynch, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	NA	R R Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Quinn, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	1884	68	NA	R. R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Rogers, John	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R. R. Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 184 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Prect-7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, R E Herrin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Stovall, Julius	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18	Na	R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mussler, Robert	Boarder	W	M	July	1862	37	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		111	111	Weatherall, Adam	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42
				——, Freddie B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				——, William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Fisher, Robert F.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43
		112	112	Brown, Eli W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	46
				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	45	M	22	8	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				——, William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Margarett	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				——, M L	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Franklin	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Eulalie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Wallis	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				——, Digsy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Stipulette, Sam S	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		113	113	Wilcox, James M	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				——, Claudia V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
				——, Kertial O	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——, Susan E	Sister	W	F	Nov	1856	43	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
		114	114	Caldwell, Carter	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
				——, Belle D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Clyde W	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				——, Jennings B	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				——, Tonia B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
		115	115	Stebbins, Benj H	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
				——, Anna V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	25	7	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Eddie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		116	116	Webb, Thomas M	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
				——, Dave W	Brother	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				47
		117	117	Yarbrough, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	29			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
				——, Rosilee J	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	29	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Fonso E	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher (in Sch)	5		yes	yes	yes				
				——, William H	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		8	yes	yes	yes				
				——, James H	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Robert R	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		118	118	Irvin, Lafe L	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	26			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	49
				——, Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Elza W	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Selma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Anna R	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Elson L	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		119	119	Crenshaw, James	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
				——, Ida M	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Irvin, Emmett L	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
		120	120	Burnett, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
				——, Ella V	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collins
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	Prescott			William M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				John T.R.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					52
53				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Henry R	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Curtis L	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57		Mack		Zenlah T	Sister	W	F	July	1866	33	Wd		7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				James C	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Joseph W.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				A Zell L.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				William T.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Mary C.	Niece	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Addie M.	Niece	W	F	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		121	121	Brinkley Ella F.	Head	W	F	May	1854	46	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher in Sch	12		yes	yes	yes	R		M		64
65				Maud E	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Hardy E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Hugh E	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					67
68		122	122	Knight Wm. John T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	26			Mississippi	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	53	68
69				Elizabeth B.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	41	M	20	14	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70				William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														75
76				Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														76
77				Essie L B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														77
78				Arnetta	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes		F			78
79		123	123	McKinney Francis	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	33			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		M		79
80				Rosanda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	33	11	8	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes					84
85				James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86		124	124	Beebe William C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M		86
87				Callie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														88
89				Robert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Mississippi														89
90		125	125	Smith William C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	41	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	57	90
91				Nialfsia C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	18	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		9	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Walter L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		9	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Leila	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
95				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														95
96		126	126	Cook, David R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	11			Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	52	96
97				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Henry M.	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Wade H	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														99
100				Jesse D.	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 185 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7#
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, R.E. Gerren, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 8

43

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cook, Addie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
2				, Nettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
3				, Minnie P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
4	127	127		Smith, John F.	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	22			Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	M	56
5				, Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	9	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes yes yes						
6				, Chester A	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	6	yes yes yes							
7				, Verner E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	6	yes yes yes							
8				, Roy T.P.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	6	yes yes yes							
9				, John L. Jr	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
10				, Claude G.	Son	W	M	June	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
11				, Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
12	128	128		Cook, Melton H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	M	57
13				, Lillian	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	24	M	4	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
14				, Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
15	129	129		Cook, John T.	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	58
16				, Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	5	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
17				, John T. Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
18				, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School	5	yes yes yes							
19				, Ezra	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School	5	yes yes yes							
20				, Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School	5	yes yes yes							
21	130	130		Watkins, Mack	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	13			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	M	F	59
22				, Alice J	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	13	4	3	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
23				, Jefferson	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
24				, Ellie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
25				, Alice V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
26	131	131		Stallings, Jno L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	60
27				, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
28	132	132		Mayfield, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	M	61
29				, Sarah J	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	6	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
30				, Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				, Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				Newell, Lawrence	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						
33				, James	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes yes yes						
34	133	133		Watkins, Hamp C	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	62
35				, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	22	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes						
36				, Mamie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Teacher (Music)	4		yes yes yes						
37				, Pinkie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At School	8		yes yes yes						
38				, Ollie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At School	8		yes yes yes						
39				, James H	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At School	6		yes yes yes						
40				, Elliott H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At School	6		yes yes yes						
41				, Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													
42				, Charles A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													
43				Bates, Steve	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
44	134	134		Creamer, Joseph W	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	M	63
45				, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
46				, Freddie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				, Hazel	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48	135	135		Stallings, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	64
49				, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
50	136	136		Watkins, Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	65

T—894.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				——, Richard J	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
53	137	137		Johnson, Amos	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	Wid		8	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	Rent	
54				——, Emanuel	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				——, Cledious	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				——, May B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Ohio						0	No	No	Yes				
57				——, Mellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Indian Terr	Wisconsin	Ohio													
58				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Ohio													
59	138	138		Watkins, Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	15			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	66
60				——, Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				——, Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				——, Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				——, Zula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				——, Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
65				——, Kara V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
66				Ballew, William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			M	
67	139	139		Lewis, Jesse F	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			M	
68				——, Lou	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
69	140	140		Watkins, William	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	9			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	67	
70				——, Lovie S	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				——, Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72				——, Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
73				——, Guy H	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74				——, Grader R	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75	141	141		Watkins, Eliza	Head	W	F	Feb	1837	63	Wid		12	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
76				Fagan, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	22	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——, Margie E	G Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	No				
78	142	142		Williams, George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	68	
79				——, Vesie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				——, Iris L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Moore, Horace	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	143	143		Jones, John M	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	69
83				——, Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
84				——, Frank W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				——, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
86				——, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87	144	144		Gordon, Josie	Head	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wid		4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes	O	F	M	
88				——, Charles A	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	England	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	145	145		Thompson, Olin	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	78
90				——, Ewla J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Milner	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——, Mary M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				——, Erma E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	146	146		Johnson, Alvin	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	38			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Post Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
94				——, Nancy E	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	38	6	6	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				——, George E	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	147	147		Rhodes, James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	21			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
97				——, Amanda	Wife	W	F	May	1878	23	M	21	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				——, Ephalt	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	Tennessee	Texas				R R Clapper	0		Yes	No	Yes				
99				——, Eula	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				——, James A	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 186 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect. 4# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	148	148		Bratton, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Sept		46	Wd		7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	yes	yes	O		F	71
2				——, Robert L.	Son	W	M	June	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Merch Un Goods	0		Yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Tempsie	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School			Yes	yes	yes				
4				——, Jessie L	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Jasper D	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
6				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				Freeman, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Benjamin	S-in-law	W	M	May	1873	27	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Follett, Marion	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10	149	149		Miller, Janet A	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	72
11				——, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Floyd T	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
13				Reeves, Mary E	Servant	W	F	Dec	1850	49	Wd		5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
14	150	150		Hix, Grenbery	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	
15				——, Maude E	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	3	2	Missouri	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
16				——, Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
17				——, Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
18				——, Oscar	Brother	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
19	151	151		Bratton, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
20				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Teacher Music	12		yes	yes	yes				
21	152	152		Thompson, Elbert	Head	W	M	June	1854	54	M	32			Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
22				——, Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	32	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				——, Erma E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				——, William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
25	153	153		Watkins, Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	R	73
26				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	30	M	14	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Jemima	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
28				——, Wallie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
29				——, Jesse R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30				——, Nela E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
31				——, Clovis	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32				——, Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
33				——, John L	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
34	154	154		Patton, Edward	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	6			Mississippi	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	H	
35				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	6	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36				——, Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37				Worden, Irvin	Stepson	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38	155	155		Cook, Charles D	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	75
39				——, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	34	M	19	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
40				——, Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				——, Ola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
42				——, Clifford	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
43	156	156		Nobles, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	R	76
44				——, Effie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	16	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				——, Cabin B	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
46				——, Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
47				——, Thomas H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				——, Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
49				——, Henry R	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
50				——, C B	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J. P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														51
52				Walter B.	Brother	W	M	July	1879	20	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes		R				52
53	157	157		Edwards, John F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	28			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R			77	53
54				Elastie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	28	9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes						54
55				Thadeous	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						55
56				Marvis	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						56
57				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						57
58				Claybourn	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						58
59				Clarence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														59
60				Coral	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														60
61				Delana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														61
62	158	158		Cook, John F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	40	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R			78	62
63				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						63
64				Nettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch	7	Yes	Yes	Yes						64
65				Newt A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Mississippi														65
66				Ollie S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														66
67	159	159		Bebee, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	31			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R			79	67
68				Tennessee J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	31	10	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						68
69				Jobe	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						69
70				Symeon	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes						70
71				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes						71
72				Sumpter	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes						72
73	160	160		Short, Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	8			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R			80	73
74				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	8	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes						74
75				Lacy A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes						75
76				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes						76
77				Roy A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78	161	161		Garner, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R			81	78
79				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						79
80				Nedya	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														80
81	162	162		Frazier, Robt	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	82	81
82				Parzade	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	27	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						82
83				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						83
84				Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes						84
85				Mary N.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes						85
86				Hattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														86
87	163	163		Hayden, Lewis	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	M	83	87
88				Margarett	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						88
89				Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														89
90				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														90
91	164	164		Coffman, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	84	91
92				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						92
93				Ruby L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	165	165		Hoffman, Belle	Head	W	F	June	1863	36	W		5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Landlord		No	No	Yes		O	F	H		94
95				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes						95
96				Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes						96
97				Millard	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes						97
98				Johnnie	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														98
99	166			Lewis, Wilbur P.	Head	W	M	Oct		[illegible]					[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	H	85	99
100				Estelle	Wife	W	F	Sept		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 187 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 4* [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 10

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14. day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

45

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Medley W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi												
2		166	167	Lewis Mattie	Head	W	F	Nov	1856	43	Wd		2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land lord			yes yes yes	O	4	4		
3		167	168	Trammell Jeffie R	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	R		4	86	
4				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes yes yes					
5				Xena B	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch			5 yes yes yes					
6				James A	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch			5 yes yes yes					
7				Cyril L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch			5 yes yes yes					
8				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
9				Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
10				Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
11				Alfie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
12				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
13		168	169	Loftis Martin A	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	R		7	87	
14				Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
15				Millie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
16				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
17				Jewel A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
18				Bettie E	Mother	W	F	May	1852	48	W	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
19		169	170	Allen William A	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	R		7	88	
20				Louisiana	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	31	11	8	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
21				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	O		yes yes yes					
22				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At Sch			6 yes yes yes					
23				Henry M	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At Sch			6 yes yes yes					
24				Gracy E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
25				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
26		170	171	White Jasper F	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	R		7	89	
27				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
28		171	172	Fuller Julian	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	R		7	90	
29				Isabel B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes yes yes					
30				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
31				Clifton	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
32				Morriss Burrel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	O		yes yes yes					
33		172	173	Hamilton Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	R		7	91	
34				Narcissa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	27	5	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
35				Charles W	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O		yes yes yes					
36				Ephneal	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O		yes yes yes					
37				Nora Ea	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At Sch			5 yes yes yes			F		
38		173	174	Rogers Jake D	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	32			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	12		yes yes yes	R		F		
39				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	32	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes					
40				Joseph P	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	O		yes yes yes					
41				Rebal A	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes yes yes					
42				Elen O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							6 yes yes yes					
43				Flaxina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							6 yes yes yes					
44				Esby S	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama												
45		174	175	Cathright Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	41	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	O	4	4	92	
46				Hattie C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	6	6	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes					
47				Clyde T	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School			5 yes yes yes					
48				Elaborn R	Son	W	M	May	1895	10	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School			6 yes yes yes					
49				Reginald H	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School			6 yes yes yes					
50				Lora E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina												

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prct 7#
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, R E Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Births: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Paul K	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														51
52				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														52
53		175	176	Rickett Ira E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	28	53
54				Sally A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							54
55		176	177	McGinnings John	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17			Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	44	55
56				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	17	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes							56
57				Neil W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		5	yes yes yes							57
58				Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At Sch		5	yes yes yes							58
59				Mariella	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		5	yes yes yes							59
60				Norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														60
61				Williams Miles	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Cotton Ginning	6		yes yes yes							61
62		177	178	Veazey James T.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	31			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O		F	95	62
63				Ann E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	31	8	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes							63
64				Addie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							64
65				Susan M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							65
66				Grover C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes yes yes							66
67		178	179	Corrigan Barnett	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	76	67
68				Alice E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes							68
69				Jesse A	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							69
70				Opea	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana				At School		3	yes yes yes							70
71				Henry E	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes yes yes							71
72				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	8	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana														72
73				Willis	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana														73
74				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana														74
75		179	180	Eddings John R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O		F	97	75
76				Annie T.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	15	8	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes							76
77				Jessie M	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes yes yes							77
78				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes yes yes							78
79				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch		6	yes yes yes							79
80				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch		6	yes yes yes							80
81				Frankie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														81
82				Wallie H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														82
83				Elisha	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														83
84				Arthur J	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														84
85				Sarah A	Sister	W	F	Jan	1858	42	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							85
86		180	181	Haggard Thomas A	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	98	86
87				Clyde	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indian Territory														87
88				Eula M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indian Territory														88
89				Teague Claudie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Indian Territory														89
90		181	182	Clayton Andy	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	99	90
91				Jiggs	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes							91
92				Francis Lee	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							92
93				Manilla	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes							93
94				Irene	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Corine	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Hallie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		182	183	Graham Campbell	Head	W	M	July	1854	30	M	16			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	100	97
98				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M	16	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							98
99				Emmett	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes yes yes							99
100				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				At School		6	yes yes yes							100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 188 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect. 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, R.E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sidney J	Son	W	M	May	1870	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Elmer R	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
3				Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
4			2	Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
5				Parker Sidney	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	O		Yes Yes Yes						
6	183	184		Parker Henry C	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	55	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	R		$	101		
7				Ellen M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	9	2	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes Yes Yes						
8				Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes Yes Yes						
9				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	Yes Yes Yes						
10				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
11				Adelphus	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
12				Dick	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
13				Heath Thomas C	Step Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes Yes Yes						
14				Dena	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	Yes Yes Yes						
15				Edgar	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes Yes Yes						
16	184	185		Rogers Lewis D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	R		$	104		
17				Birdie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	10	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes						
18				Kinza	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				Harry B	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Elsie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				Rural	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Bryant Alex	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	2		Yes Yes Yes						
24	185	186		Fry Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	R		$	108		
25				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes Yes Yes						
26	186	187		Cockrell James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	O		$	104		
27				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	15	11	8	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							Yes Yes Yes						
28				George H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		9	Yes Yes Yes						
29				Carmellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		3	Yes Yes Yes						
30				Hampton	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
31				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
32				Myrtle H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
33				Hazel M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
34				Iris I	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
35				Frances F	Brother	W	M	Nov	1858	41	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	O		Yes Yes Yes						
36	187	188		Lockett Joseph M	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	R		$	105		
37				Edith C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	15	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes						
38				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	Yes Yes Yes						
39				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	Yes Yes Yes						
40				Roy A	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
41				William J	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
42	188	189		Reynolds Marion	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	R		$	106		
43				Phillipa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1845	54	M	20	14	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes Yes Yes						
44				Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes Yes Yes						
45				Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	Yes Yes Yes						
46				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	Yes Yes Yes						
47				Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48				Alpha	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49	189	190		Hall John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		Yes Yes Yes	R		$	107		
50				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes Yes Yes						

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7#
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, R E Gerren, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		4	5	6		7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	190	191	Weatherall Charles L	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		R		F	115	51
			Martha J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes						52
			Lora F	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
			Ernest R	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														55
			Guiteman	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
			Thomas L	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														57
			Bailey	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
			Sewell Martha	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1847	53	Wid		4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
	191	192	Watkins Hugh L	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	109	60
			Ada J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
			Pearl A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
			Cecil J	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														63
	193	193	Rogers William A	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	110	64
			Annie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
			Neely Martha J	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Wid		2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
	193	194	Dyer William W	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	111	67
			Clarence E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
			Dana E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
			Carl H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
			Vera H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
			Bruce L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														73
			Brandon Guy	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
			Offord Thomas	Servant	B	M	Aug	1877	22	Wid				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
	194	195	Cross John E	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	112	76
			Charlotta J	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
			Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
			Bircha E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
			Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
			Joe B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														81
			William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														82
			Jesse J	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
			Northrip Adline	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wid		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
			Sewell Verger	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
	195	196	Gerren Rufus E	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	8			Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	113	86
			Bettie A	Wife	W	F	June	1871	25	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
			Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														88
			Agenya	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														89
			Rueth N	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														90
			Stewart Lee C	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					91
			Bowyer George	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
	196	197	Blackie George	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	44	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	114	93
			Celia E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
			George M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri														95
			Mabry E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri														96
			William S	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri														97
			Blanche E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri														98
			Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri														99
	197	198	Tiffany Emmaline	Sister	W	F	July	1867	32	Wid				Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	116	100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. - 189

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J. P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Charles K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	116	1
2				Albert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Melvina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Myrtle	Da-in-law	W	F	May	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5	198	199		Kirklen, Robert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	117	5
6				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	26	8	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Julius A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				David A	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Charity E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Samuel P	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia														12
13				Charles K	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia														13
14				Wilber J	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia														14
15				John E	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia														15
16	199	200		Stewart, James H. P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			Arkansas	Illinois	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	118	16
17				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	41	M	26	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							No	No	Yes					17
18				Alford	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				John C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Nye	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22	200	201		Clift, Mary F.	Head	W	F	Nov	1851	48	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	119	22
23				John A	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				Grant	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Julia F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														26
27				Claude	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														27
28	201	202		Bigham, John W.	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120	28
29				Jessie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30	203	203		Hale, Giorgi	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		30
31				Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Ira W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas														32
33				Charles C	Brother	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Ella F	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	4	2	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Hezzie	Nephew	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36	203a	204		Hall, Richard C	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	121	36
37				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Casper C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														39
40				Hester E	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														40
41	2-205	205		Elsworth, William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	23			Kentucky	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		41
42				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	23	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	Yes	Yes					44
45				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	Yes	Yes					45
46	205	206		Fallis, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		46
47				Minnie P	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	0	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Elsie P	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49	206	207		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	[illegible]				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	122	49
50				Ella M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, R. E. Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Butts, A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														51
	207	208	Haughty, Chas G.	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	Wid					Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	128		52
	208	209	Bones, Abe [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	224		53
			——, Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	3	3		Georgia	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						54
			——, Birtha M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia															55
			——, Cordelia R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia															56
			——, Ira Lee	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia															57
	209	210	Foote, Phillip R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	44	M	18				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	125		58
			——, Pearl Lee	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	18	7	6		Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						59
			——, Walter C.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						60
			——, Birtha L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						61
			——, Frank O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois															62
			——, Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois															63
			——, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois															64
			Middleton, Lottie	Step Daur	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S					Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						65
	210	211	Rhodes, Samuel R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	25				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	126		66
			——, Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	47	M	25	4	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						67
			——, Walter B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						68
			——, Cora A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							0	Yes	Yes						69
			——, Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina															70
	211	212	Moore, John R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	32	M	5				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	127		71
			——, Ellis E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						72
			——, Tyrus H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas															73
			——, Harvey H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas															74
	212	213	Sikes, Henry M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	20				Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	128		75
			——, Mary O.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	5	5		Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						76
			——, Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						77
			——, Millie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						78
			——, Lucile O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															79
			——, Robert L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															80
	213	214	Parker, Martin	Step Father	W	M	Jan	1844	56	Wid		6	6		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	129		81
			Bryan, Dallas	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S					Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						82
			Parsons, Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	Wid		2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						83
			——, Nestie L.	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															84
			——, Lillie R.	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas															85
	214	215	Rice, Eliza	Step Father	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	27				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		130		86
			——, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	27	8	7		Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes						87
			——, King H.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						88
			Mesa, Nenita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	Wid				4	Mississippi	Alabama	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes						89
			——, Effie M.	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1887	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri															90
			——, Fanny R.	Step Son	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri															91
			——, Cesar A.	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Indian Territory	Mississippi	Missouri															92
			——, Hattie S.	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S					Indian Territory	Mississippi	Missouri															93
	215	216	Allen, John M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	131		94
			——, Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	27	11	8		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						95
			——, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S					Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes						96
			——, Pattie H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S					Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes						97
			——, Bessie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes						98
			——, Virgil [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes						99
			——, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana															100

7–324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 13

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

48

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible] Casamus G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															1
2				[illegible] Donald K	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															2
3		216	217	Hancock George	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	132	3
4				" Lenora H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				" Daryl A	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															5
6				" Otis N	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															6
7				Thompson Benj	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1829	70	M	37			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				" Elizabeth P	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	37	14	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					8
9				Starks James	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		217	218	Nelson Sanford E	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		10
11				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				" Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															12
13				" George	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															13
14				" Williard	Brother	W	M	Jan	1868	31	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	133	14
15		218	219	McCaster William P	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134	15
16				" Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				" William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama															17
18				" Scott V	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama															18
19				" Jennings B	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama															19
20				" Linnes	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama															20
21				Hallinsworth Geo	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		219	220	Massey William P	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Alabama	Florida	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	135	22
23				" Cintha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	16	M	2	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24		220	221	Hitt Elmer F	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	136	24
25				" Belle D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	34	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				" George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				" Wofford E	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		221	222	Lisk Capers W	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	14			Tennessee	Unknown	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	137	28
29				" Hester L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	4	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				" James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				" Carrie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				" Lecia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															32
33				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															33
34				Etheridge Curtis	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		No	Yes	Yes					34
35		222	223	Etheridge Oscar	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		35
36				" Flodie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	1	1	0	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		223	224	Taylor Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	138	37
38				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					38
39		224	225	Cowen Eugene	Head	W	F	June	1838	61	Wd		7	10	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	X		39
40				" John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	139	40
41				" Elisor	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Caid Steve	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Trader (Store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43		225	226	Smedley James H	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	140	43
44				" Martha L	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	9	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	New Hampshire							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri															45
46				" William R	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri															46
47				" Davis H	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri															47
48		226	227	Hoffman Eldert	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	25			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	141	48
49				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	25	13	9	Virginia	Georgia	Georgia							No	Yes	Yes					49
50				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Virginia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					50

12-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J. P. Prect 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 13
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, R. E. Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	Yes	Yes					51
52				Garland	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Georgann	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Williams	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														56
57	227	228	Swain, John H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	26	M	4				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
58				Amie L.	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	4	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Joe A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														59
60				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														60
61	225	227	Stewart, John C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	142	61
62				Maude	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64				Horace	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
65	229	230	Moore, Jake	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	9				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		65
66				Elmira	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				William M	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Hettie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	230	231	Baxter, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	14				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	143	70
71				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					72
73				William H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														73
74				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														74
75				Pearl C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														75
76				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														76
77	231	232	Tipton, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	6				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	No	O	H	T	144	77
78				Nellie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Elvin G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82	232	233	Carena, Paul	Head	W	M	June	1835	64	M	8				New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	1850	20	All	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	O	Tenant			82
83				Lou	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	8	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					83
84				Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	7	S				Texas	New Mexico	Georgia														84
85			Trainor, Ruler	Step-Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86			Paul	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes					86
87	233	234	Sandoval, Francisco	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	13				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	All	Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	Tenant			87
88				Carlota	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	44	M	13	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15					No	No	Yes					88
89				Carlota	Son	B	M	May	1885	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	No	No	Yes					89
90				Madalena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														90
91			Orozco, Mariano	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	All	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92			Hurta, Carlos	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1858	41	Wid					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	All	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No					92
93			Zepeda, Jefferino	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	All	Day Laborer	2		No	No	No					93
94			Rios, Alcadio	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1854	45	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	4	All	Day Laborer	3		No	No	No					94
95			Serra, Felipe	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	All	Day Laborer	3		No	No	No					95
96			Garsa, Jacinto	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	All	Day Laborer	2		No	No	No					96
97			Leanb, Estrado	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	All	Day Laborer	3		No	No	No					97
98			Guerrero, Dominico	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1850	49	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	All	Day Laborer	4		No	No	No					98
99			Fachino, Juan	Boarder	W	M	Jan	[illegible]		S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	1899	0	All	Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					99
100			Garcia, Vicente	Boarder	W	M	May	[illegible]		S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	1877	5	All	Day Laborer	2		No	No	No					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 191 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7th [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		234	235	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	No	Yes	O	Rented		
2				Landa, Adria	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
3				Mantz, Lista	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
4				——, George	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
5				Bardats, Garcia	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	AL	Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		235	236	Stout, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rented	140	
7				——, Addie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1885	14	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——, Agnes A	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
9				——, Minnie E	Sister	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		236	237	Hodson, Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rented	141	
11				——, Loretta D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				——, Lela M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				——, Charles T	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14				——, Jewel O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15				——, Ella B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16		237	238	Priestley, Noah	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
17				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				——, Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
19		238	239	Walford, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	147	
20				——, Lela	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		239	240	Turner, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	31			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	148	
22				——, Tilda A	Wife	W	F	June	1854	67	M	31	6	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——, Ollie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——, William T	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher (Music)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——, Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		240	241	Stovall, Archie	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	149	
27				——, Carrie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——, John H	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
29		241	242	Mott, Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	29			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	150	
30				——, Lena O	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	29	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				——, Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				——, Walter	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				——, Hattie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				——, Ben F	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——, Robert E	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——, Lena A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37		242	243	Beadles, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
38				——, Annie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——, Alma E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
40		243	244	Cook, Augustus	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	M	34			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	151	
41				——, Elizabeth N	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	55	M	34	9	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				——, Edward H	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	0			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	152	
43				——, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				——, Augustus	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				——, Almeralina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				——, Mattie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Mar	1878	19	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Brown, Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher (in Sch)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		244	245	Hudson, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	153	
49				——, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	28	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				——, Lena B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prct. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, R. E. Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——, Julia S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Eula A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55	245	246		Clifton, Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	5			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	154	55
56				——, Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				——, Daisy B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia														57
58				——, Howard	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia														58
59	246	247		Alcorn, Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157	59
60				——, Litha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	24	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				——, Hazeal R	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		mos	yes						61
62				——, Lora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				——, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					63
64	247	248		Bowers, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	155	64
65				——, Sallie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	19	9	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				——, Isaac W	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				——, Angie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				——, John B	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——, George H	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				——, Waldon	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71	248	249		Williams, Reuben	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157	71
72				——, Jennie N	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					72
73				——, Frank B	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74				——, Lyda N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														74
75				——, Thomas M	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														75
76				Galley, Thornton	Boarder	W	M	July	1858	41	S				Alabama	South Carolina	unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77	249	250		Foster, Martin	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	47	M	23			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer +88	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158	77
78				——, Mary R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	47	M	23	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes					78
79				——, James W	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				——, Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, Joan	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														81
82	250	251		Montgomery, Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	35			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes		F	F		82
83				——, Laura A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	35	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84	251	252		Garrison, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159	84
85				——, Chester	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						85
86				——, Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Ruben	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					87
88				——, Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														89
90	252	253		Taylor, Frank K	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	160	90
91				——, Amelia M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	26	6	5	Illinois	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					91
92				——, Estella M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					92
93				——, James J	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				——, Henry E	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Cain, Lee	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Surveyor	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96	253	254		Shotwell, Jackson	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes		R		H		96
97				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes						97
98				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														98
99	254	255		Tompkins, Harrison	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		99
100				——, Sarah B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	19	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 192 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J. P. Prct 7th [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, R. E. Gurren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Samuel H	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	X		F	161
2				Josie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Isaac L	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Jac M	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Mattie I	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
6				Oscar H	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
7	255	256		Jefferson Riley	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	163	
8				Caldona	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Joel E	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				Zona M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				Forgey Penn	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	256	257		Clark Sylvester William	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	163	
13				Beulah J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Josie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
15	257	258		Thomas James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
16				Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				James T	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
18	258	259		Ratcliff Jaine	Head	W	F	July	1879	20	Wd		8	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sand Cord.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
19				John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1864	35	Wd				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164
20				Waverly J	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
21				Susan	G-Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
22				John W Jr	G-Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
23				William A	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
24				Stewart Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Pleas W	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1865	34	M	8			Arkansas	Virginia	Illinois				Agent (Machine)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Oscar L	G-Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
27				Arthur A	G-Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
28				James A	G-Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
29				Ida	G-Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
30	259	260		Hawkins Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	165
31				Lou	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Rosie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
33				James S	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
34				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
35				Appleton Mamie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
36	260	261		Kilgore George W	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	16			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	166	
37				Lou F	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	16	7	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Charles W	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Samuel H	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				James G	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
41				Glassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				William T	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
43				Clem R	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44				Elisha	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
45				Tapley Wyliee	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1849	50	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
46	261	262		Herzavg Rufus	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167
47				Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	9	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Amos H	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
49				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
50				Elma R	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, R.E. Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		262	263	Morris, William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	M	F	168	51
52				——, Addie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes						52
53				——, Mamie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														53
54				——, Bessie V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														54
55		263	264	Frazier, Clay	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	169	55
56				——, Eva	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes						56
57		264	265	Reed, Robert	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		57
58				——, Susie J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	9	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes						58
59				——, Estel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														59
60				——, Vallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														60
61				——, Exter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														61
62		265	266	Bates, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170	62
63				——, Charity E	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	26	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes						63
64				——, Cagus A	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						64
65				——, Thomas E	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						65
66				——, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes						66
67		266	267	Brock, James S	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	67
68				——, Susan B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	50	M	26	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes						68
69				——, Daniel H	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	172	69
70				——, Edward J	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	173	70
71		267	268	Offitt, Ida	Head	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	0	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174	71
72				Craft, Clayton	Son	W	M	May	1886	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					72
73				——, Clarence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					73
74				——, Millie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					74
75		268	269	Faulkner, Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175	75
76				——, Belle	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes						76
77				——, Irene	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Ohio														77
78		269	270	Sasse, August	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176	78
79				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	26	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					79
80				——, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, Lou E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					81
82				——, Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					82
83				——, Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					83
84				——, Henry	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														84
85		270	271	Rendsill, John	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				——, Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Clark	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
88		271	272	Bates, Gregg	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	4			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	177	88
89				——, Adelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	4	0	0	Alabama	New Jersey	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——, James	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91		272	273	Moore, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	40			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	178	91
92				——, Virginia C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	50	M	40	10	8	Alabama	Unknown	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				——, Robert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				——, Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95		273	274	Ratcliff, Mitchell	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	179	95
96				——, Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
97				——, Lois	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														97
98				——, Susie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														98
99				——, James	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														99
100				——, Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193

A

State Texas
County Collins
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect- 7# (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 16

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, D.E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		274	275	Taggart William	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180
2				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	4	1	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	Yes					
3				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
4				Joan W.	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
5		275	276	Reading Int.	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181
6				Lena C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Lemond	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8				Wade Charles	Step Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Mississippi													
9				Parish Lawrence	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		276	277	Emerson Burton	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	
11				Della	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Huffman James	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1879	63	M	4	0		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		277	278	Watkins Lafe	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	182
14				Fanny S	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Henry S	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Harman	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Callie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
18				Allie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
19				Callie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
20				Frank H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2 1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
21				Parish William	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		278	279	Huffman Jake	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	183
23				Salina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
25		279	280	Fagan William	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184
26				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				John M	Father	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		280	281	Watkins Albert H	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	185
29				Haley Jewell M	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	186
30		281	282	Jackson Lafayette	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	187
31				Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	27	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Pernala	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
33				George W	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
34				Marshal L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
35				Peter J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
36				Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37		282	283	Jackson Preston O	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	0			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
38				Emmie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		283	284	Gray Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	46	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	188
40				Dizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
41				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Ellet	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
47				Helena	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
48				Millard	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
49				Annis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
50				Taggart John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, R.E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		284	285	Helmstetler Lindsey H	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	76	M	23			Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	4	H		51
52				" Rena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	23	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Benton	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		285	286	Spradley Barney	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	4	189		55
56				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	24	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Charles E	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														59
60				" Lee H	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														60
61				" Mandi E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														61
62		286	287	Huffman Eliza	Head	W	F	May	1838	62	M	41	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	4	4	190	62
63				" Edd	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		287	288	McKamey Miller	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	4	191		64
65				" Eliza C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	19	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Joseph T	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			5 Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Lydia J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Lelia L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Lucia M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				" Addie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71				" William J	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				" John L-5-1	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73		288	289	Jolley Francis E	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		6	4	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		4	192	73
74				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Oliver O	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Dawsontown Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	0	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" William C	Son in law	W	M	July	1872	28	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		289	290	Cobb William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	25			Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4	193	78
79				" Laura P	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	25	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Oliver E	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Teaching School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Charles E	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" William E	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Elmer L	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" Evan	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														84
85				" Houston E	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														85
86				" Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														86
87		290	291	Gentry Landon B	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4	194	87
88				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	0	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Raines Wesley	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														89
90		291	292	Powell Edgar B	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4	195	90
91				" Susan H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	27	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" Norval A	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0									92
93				" Addie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Robert W	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				" Dona J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96		292	293	Mobley Segar J	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4	196	96
97				" Martha J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	25	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Amanda E	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					98
99				" Lewis C	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Leonard D	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

Hdq

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 194 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county J.P. Prect-7# (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, R. E. Jerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lonnie D	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes					
2				Callie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3		293	294	Middlebrook, Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	194
4				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	26	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Nellie Gill	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	198
6				William	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Lilah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Austin	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9		294	295	Sledge, Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	199
10				Alice D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Venus	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12				Otis	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
13				Rebecca J	Mother	W	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		295	296	Burns, James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	200
15				Ora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
17				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
18				Robie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
19		296	297	Reeves, William F	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	201
20				Josie P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		297	298	Rhodes, James E	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	202
22				Elora I	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Alcy D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
24		298	299	Parr, John H	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	203
25				Sarah B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Horace H	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
27				Bowden, Oliver	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		299	300	Edwards, Jacob	Father-in-law	W	M	May	1860	40	M	9			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	204
29				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
31				Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
32				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
33				Weatherall, Joel L	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1845	55	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Engineer (Station)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Joyce, Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		300	301	Edwards, Oscar	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M	0			Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
36				Cassie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		301	302	Rhodes, Alford	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	205
38				Bessie V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
40				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
41		302	303	Talley, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	48			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	206
42				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1832	67	M	48	8	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		303	304	Webb, Lynn	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	1			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	207
44				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Elsidon	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Otes	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
47				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
48				Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
49				Elvina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
50				Boyd Johnson	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6							

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		204	206	Boyce, John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1	0		Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	208
52				—, Cleo	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes					
53		205	206	Boyce, William F.	Father	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	209
54				—, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				—, Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				—, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				—, Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
58				—, Marshal A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
59				—, Troy	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
60		206	207	Talley, George W.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	9			Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	210
61				—, Susan R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	9	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—, Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
63				—, Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
64				—, Gussie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
65				—, William P.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0 12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
66		207	208	Bailey, William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	211
67				—, Mary O.	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				—, Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
69				—, Ray O.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
70		209		Baker, Robert B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	212
71				—, Hattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Bennett, Lucy	Mother	W	F	Sept	1841	59	Wd		5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
73		208	210	Brown, John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	213
74				—, Jonnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				—, Augustus	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
76				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
77				—, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
78				—, Rebeca	Mother	W	F	Mar	1835	65	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				—, Augustus	Brother	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		209	211	Smith, Grant	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	214
81				—, Lou E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Kimbrick, Angela	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		210	212	Vaiden, Edward B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	215
84				—, Mary M.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	26	9	9	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				—, Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—, John	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
88				—, Estes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
89		211	213	Hampton, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1869	32	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	216
90				—, Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
92				—, Jesse E.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
93				—, Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
94				—, Evelyn	Son	W	M	July	1899	10 12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
95				Mc Fatt, Hook	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
96		212	214	Sledge, Ed [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	16			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	217
97				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	16	6	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—, Porter C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—, Ola	Daughter	W	F	June			S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
100		213	215	[illegible] Richard Alex R.	Head	W	M	May			M				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 195 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, R.E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——, Nettie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Casy Jr	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Machinest	7		yes	yes	yes				
3		314	316	Parten, Thos J	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	218
4				——, Jennie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Lewis R	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
6		315	317	Ellis, Emanuel H	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	45	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		7	219
7				——, Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	22	7	6	Louisiana	Georgia	A. Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Ossie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
9				——, Mack E	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
10				——, Ozmie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				——, Burrel	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
12				——, James	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
13		316	318	McClendon, Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	12			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	220
14				——, Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	12	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
15				——, Esther	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
16				——, Wesley	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
17				——, Larkin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
18				——, Marvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
19		317	319	Montgomery, Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Indiana	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	221
20				——, Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
22		318	320	Mayo, Charles J	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	47	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		7	222
23				——, Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Cobe	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25		319	321	Hawkins, John M	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	223
26				——, Esther	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Ellis	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	A. Kansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
28				——, James	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	A. Kansas													
29				——, Jannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	A. Kansas													
30				——, Ray	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	A. Kansas													
31				——, Jo Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	A. Kansas													
32		320	322	Hampton, Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Carl S	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35		321	323	Pedigo, William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	23			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		7	224
36				——, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	23	6	6	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37				——, Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
38				——, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
39				——, Virgil	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
40		322	324	Westbrook, Robert	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	225
41				——, Anetta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
42				——, Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
43				——, Hubart	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
44				Walton, Polly A	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd.		2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45		323	325	Cook, Alfred	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	226
46				——, Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47				——, William	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
48		324	326	Wright, James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	27			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		7	227
49				——, Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	43	M	27	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Alva	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——, George R.	Son	W	M	July	1874	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee															51
52	325	325	327	Barton, John T.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	228	52
53				——, Birtie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Lucadosia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															54
55	326	328		Lyle, Lewis P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	229	55
56				——, Amanda	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	23	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					56
57				——, George E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			5 yes	yes	yes					57
58				——, Annie H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			5 yes	yes	yes					58
59				——, Nellie G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			5 yes	yes	yes					59
60				Bowers, John D.	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61	327	329		Pettigrew, Nancy M.	Head	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	230	61
62				——, Lillie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63	328	330		Bowers, George	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				——, Nellie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65	329	331		Bell, W. Elijah	Head	W	M	Sept	1822	77	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	231	65
66				——, Edna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	4	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67	330	332		Thompson, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			Indiana	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		67
68				——, Dora C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1892	8	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				——, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee															69
70	331	333		Pettigrew, Clarence	Head	W	M	Nov.	1879	20	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	232	70
71				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				——, Ona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															72
73	332	334		Lindsay, Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	233	73
74				——, Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					74
75				——, Monza	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				——, Andy W.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				——, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					78
79				——, Noah	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					79
80				——, James	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															81
82				——, Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															82
83				Jones, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84	333	335		Tuttle, Samuel S.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Kentucky	Connecticut	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	234	84
85				——, Ed A.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Kentucky	Connecticut	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	235	85
86				Harris, Mary E.	Aunt	W	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Theresa	Servant	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					87
88	334	336		Harris, John T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	236	88
89				——, Edna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——, Malcolm	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															90
91				——, Wilborn	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															91
92	335	337		Hopkins, Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		92
93				——, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	1	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					93
94				——, Lottie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															94
95				Brooks, William	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				——, Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1842	58	Wd		6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					96
97	336	338		Pruitt, James P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	237	97
98				——, Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	23	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99				——, Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7—234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 196

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect, 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 19
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, R. E. Gerren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——, Rodil	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Luther E	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	no	yes				
3				Hayse, John A	G-son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				190
4				McVey, Andy	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5	237	239		Jones, Wilson H	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Rent		
6				——, Maude M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
7				——, Louisa	Mother	W	F	Feb	1839	60	Wd		10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Charles C	Brother	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
9	238	240		Talley, Mack	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	30			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	238
10				——, Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	30	11	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				——, Gus	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Cora	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Maude	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				——, Lonia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				——, Homer	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16				——, Rowland	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17	239	241		Caldwell, Robert	Father-in-law	W	M	May	1850	50	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	239	
18				——, Mary R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	10	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				——, Lula R	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				——, Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
21				——, Alva	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
22				——, Jemsiah	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
23				——, Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
24				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
25				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
26				Jackson, Ivey	Step-Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	O	yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Irene	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						O	yes	yes	yes				
28	240	242		Harding, Eugene	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	240	
29				——, Ella	Wife	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				——, Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				——, Ella	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				——, Birtie	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				——, Irene	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34	243	245		Howard, Marion	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	241	
35				——, Ollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	19	M	8	1	0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				Puckett, Elizabeth	G-mother	W	F	Oct	1827	72	Wd		9	7	Louisiana	Scotland	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37	242	244		Stallings, Ernest	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	242	
38				——, Mittie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				——, Edna	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40				——, Nina	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
41				——, Ray	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				——, Arlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
43				——, Leroy	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44	244	246		Leverett, James	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	243	
45				——, Edith	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
46	245	247		Jackson, James	Step-Father	W	M	May	1849	50	M	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	244
47				——, Ruth A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
48				——, Alonzo	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	6			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	3		yes	yes	yes				
49				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	O	yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Edmond	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 19
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——, Mattie M	Son-in-law	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						do	do	do					51
52				——, Clifford G	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													52
53				——, Primus V	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													53
54				——, Marshal	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													54
55	245	247		Langston, Robert S	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	do	do	do		0	✓	✓	246	55
56				——, Catherine	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Texas						do	do	do					56
57				——, John F	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	do	do					57
58				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	do	do					58
59				——, Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													59
60				——, Robert	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													60
61				——, Lyla	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													61
62				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													62
63				Falkaren, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	do	do	do					63
64	246	248		Bawcom, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	do	do	do		0	✓	✓	246	64
65				——, Laizie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						do	do	do					65
66				——, John R	Father	W	M	Mar	1839	61	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	12	do	do	do					66
67				Neely, William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	do	do	do	R		✓	247	67
68	247	249		Hansen, Hans	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0	do	do	do	R		✓	248	68
69				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						do	do	do					69
70				——, John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													70
71				McDonnick, Emma	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	do	do	do					71
72	248	250		Langston, William C	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	44	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	do	do	do		0	✓	✓	247	72
73				——, Vada A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	22	4	4	New York	New York	New York						do	do	do					73
74				——, Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York						do	do	do					74
75				——, Marvin	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				Farm Laborer	0	do	do	do					75
76				——, Barton	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				At School		6	do	do					76
77				——, Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York													77
78	249	251		Scruggs, Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	do	do	do	R		✓	250	78
79				——, Flora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						do	do	do					79
80				——, Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													80
81	250	252		Hughes, Elbert	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	do	do	do	R		✓	251	81
82				——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						do	do	do					82
83				——, Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													83
84	251	253		Jamieson, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	do	do	do		0	✓	✓	252	84 – 25
85				——, Isadora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	18	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							do	do	do					85
86				——, Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	do	do	do					86
87				——, Ozana	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		5	do	do	do					87
88				——, Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	do	do	do					88
89				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													89
90				Lane, Mamie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1876	23	Wid		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Land Lord			do	do					90
91				——, Vera	Niece	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													91
92				——, Aubrey	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													92
93				McGowan, James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		do	do					93
94	252	254		Harris, John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	34			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	do	do	do		0	✓	✓	253	94 – 25
95				——, Mattie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	34	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							do	do	do					95
96				——, William P	Son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Mason, (Rock)			do	do					96
97				——, Adalia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							do	do					97
98				——, John H Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		do	do					98
99				——, Percy E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	do	do	do					99
100	253	255		——, Andrew J	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	12	do	do	do		0	✓	✓		100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 197 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7#
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 20

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——, Josephus C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	40	11	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
2				——, Lasson C	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	284	
3	354	356		Clapp, Andrew M	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	245	3916
4				——, Francis C	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	23	12	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				——, Eugene A	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				——, Henry C	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				——, Joseph M	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				——, Richard R	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				——, John E	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				——, Louisa J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				——, Jessy C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				——, Alpha E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	No	No	Yes					
13				——, Ollie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				——, Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				——, Lucile E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16	355	357		Childress, Edward C	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	226	
17				——, Roling	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	7	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher (in Sch.)	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				——, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
19				Lipsey, George	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1885	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					
20				Fleitaway, Emily	Sister-in-Law	W	F	June	1861	38	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher (in Sch.)	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					
21	356	358		West, John F	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	227	
22				——, Addie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				——, Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				——, William O	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				——, Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	357	359		Rathbone, Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	237	
28				——, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	25	3	3	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				——, William	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30	358	360		Ashcraft, Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	258	
31				——, Lucie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				——, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				——, Dadie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
35				——, Ben	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
36				——, Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
37				Cook, Mary	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1826	74	Wd		12	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia													
38	360	362		Kingsdale, Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Steel Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	237	
39				——, Mary H	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	19	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				——, Celia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				——, Ina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				——, John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				——, James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				——, Joel L	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				——, Jesse E	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				——, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				——, Laura J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				——, William	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	360	362		McCormick, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	238	
50				——, Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	21	12	12	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J. P. Precinct #
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				John W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Elmer F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													53
54				Walter E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													54
55	260	263		Richburg, Chas. E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	264	55
56				Kate E.	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	26	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Chas. F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Garnett H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60	262	264		Odell J. Lipp	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	262	60
61				Cusal	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													62
63				Esther T.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													63
64				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													64
65				William M.	Brother	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	263	65
66				Jackson, Margaret	Mother	W	F	Aug	1847	52	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67	268	268		Sewell, Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	16			North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	268	67
68				Rachel E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				John E.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nursemaid		0	Yes	No	No					70
71				Ira	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
72				Adrian	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													72
73				Zeila	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													73
74				Aubrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													74
75	264	266		Rodgers, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd		8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	266	75
76				Robert E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Nelson, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Elliott, Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia													79
80				Wallace, David	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	266	267		Pennington, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	266	81
82				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Ray E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													84
85				Gilmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													85
86				Regina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													86
87	264	265		Pickett, Floyd	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	265	87
88				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													89
90				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													90
91				Henry	Brother	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92	267	269		Lackey, George	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	268	92
93				Katie O.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Verner	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													94
95				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													95
96				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													96
97	268	270		Russell, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	269	97
98				Thomas	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	5	2	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Joel	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Doris	Boarder	W	F	Jan							[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7—2234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 198 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J P Prect 4# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, R. E. Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				——, James	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——, Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
4	269	271		Mattox, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	270
5				——, Cassie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——, Cleo	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7	270	272		Creed, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	271
8				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	30	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				——, Jeptonia	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				——, Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				——, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	271	273		Bridgewater, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	272
13				——, Nellie	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	272	274		Williams, Edgar	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	273
15				——, Mittie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				——, Hester	Son	W	M	July	1893	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
17	273	275		Hardin, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	274
18				——, Edna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19	274	276		Pickett, Samuel	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
20				——, Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	275
21				——, Bunyan	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				——, Alexa T.	Da-in-law	W	F	June	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	275	277		Knight, Daniel C	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	276
24				——, Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	14	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				——, Ada	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				——, Sonny	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
28				——, Linda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
29				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
30				Phillips, Isaac	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
31	276	278		Allen, Jefferson P	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer + Dr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	277
32				——, Canada	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	19	7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				——, Maynard	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				——, Wilcamp T.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——, Marshal O	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——, Robert P	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
37				——, Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38				——, Virgie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——, Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40	277	279		Bishop, John	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	278
41				——, Arizona	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	10	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Stubblefield, Eula K	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Land lord			Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	278	280		Leverette, Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	Wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	279
44				——, Martha	Mother	W	F	Feb	1844	56	Wd		16	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				——, Morris	Brother	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Cotton Buyer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				——, Rupert	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				——, Lera	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				——, Mae	Sister	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				——, [illegible]	Sister	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	279	281		Hillestrand, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	280

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, R. E. Herren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
52				——, Minnie	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													
53				——, Beatha	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
54				——, Katie	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
55	285	352		Barrett, Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1844	57	wd		13	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		C	F	251
56				——, Rufus	Son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
57				——, Willis	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
58				——, Spatwood	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
59	286	353		Hopper, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	252
60				——, Drusilla	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
61				——, Ova J.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
62				White, Buford	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
63	287	354		Bush, Gipson	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	288
64				——, Lillian	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
65				——, Georgeann	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
66				——, James W	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
67				——, Robert C	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Henry C	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69	288	355		Hamrin, Margaret	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	284
70				——, Georgia	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	20	12	11	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
71				——, Jared	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
72				——, Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
73				——, Elonde	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
74				——, Allie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
75				——, Della	daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
76				——, Eula	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
77				——, Ollie	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
78				——, Minnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79				——, Grover	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
80				——, Sarah	daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
81	289	356		Hamrin, John	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	27			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	280
82				——, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	27	11	10	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
83				——, John Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
84				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmlaborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
85				——, Thomas R	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
86				——, Clifton	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
87				——, Ezra	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
88				——, Rosie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
89				——, Deanna	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
90	290	357		Lowe, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	20			Alabama	Unknown	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
91				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	5	4	Georgia	Unknown	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
92				——, Carmela	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
93				——, David	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
94				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
95	386	358		Noble, Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	286
96				——, George Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
97				——, Woodie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
98				——, Ida	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				——, Anna	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				——, Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 199 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county J.P. Prect. 7th [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, R.E. Herren, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——, Ezed	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														1
				——, Rass	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														2
				——, Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														3
				——, Houston	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														4
				——, Bruce	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														5
	287	287	13	Hall, George R	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	19			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	C								1951	6
				——, Maccie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	19	12	11	Texas	Iaway	Tennessee														7
				——, James	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	C									8
				——, Absburn	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6								9
				——, Allen	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6								10
				——, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6								11
				——, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6								12
				——, George	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6								13
				——, Ashburn	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														14
				——, Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														15
				——, Leola	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														16
				——, Leona	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														17
				——, Ernest	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														18
	288	288		Rasser, Alvis	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2				R		74			19
			2	——, Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														20
	289	289	1	Prophet, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M	30			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0				O	F	F	288		21
			5	——, Mahalie	Wife	W	F	June	1833	66	M	30	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														22
	290	290	1	Tapscott, John M	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0				R		F	289		23
				——, Lou C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	11	6	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														24
				——, Eulan L	Son	W	M	June	1898	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
				——, William	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
				——, Odam	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
	291	292		Hamrick, Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	32	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0				R		F	290		28
				——, Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	1	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Louisiana														29
				——, Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														30
				Carmichael, Earl	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1881	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6								31
				——, Effie	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6								32
				——, Emmit	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														33
	292	294		Bunch, John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R		F	291		34
				——, Ida B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														35
				——, Zircha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6								36
				——, Lasson	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6								37
				——, Gilbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6								38
				——, Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														39
				——, Frank	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														40
	293	295		Butler, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R		F	292		41
				——, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														42
				——, Leroy	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														43
	294	296		Brown, George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	22			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0				O	F	F	293		44
				——, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	22	11	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee														45
				——, Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School		5								46
				——, Alvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School		5								47
				——, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School		5								48
				——, Alpha	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														49
				——, Russell	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county J.P. Prect 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, R.E. Green. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Location: House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee															51
52				——, Olga	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee															52
53				Mayes, Jeff	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0										53
54	395	397		Brown, W. Tyler	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	294			54
55				——, Sallie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														55
56	396	398		Stone, Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	10			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0				R	F	295			56
57				——, Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														57
58				——, Bennett M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														58
59				——, Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														59
60	399	399		Morrison, Robert L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				O	M	F	296		60
61				——, Hattie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														61
62				——, Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														62
63				——, Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														63
64				Little, Luck	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									64
65	398	400		Harris, Caswell	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0				R	F	297			65
66				——, Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas														66
67				——, James M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				McKinney, Ruben	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	298			68
69	399	401		Kilpatrick, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0				R	F	299			69
70				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														70
71				——, Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														71
72	400	402		Naylor, Charles	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	Wid				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				O	F	F	300		72
73				——, Gladys	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0									73
74				——, Edwin	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0								74
75	401	403		Spearman, Leroy	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	4			Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0				O	F	F	301		75
76				——, Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77				——, May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														77
78	402	404		Gooch, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	31			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				O	F	F	302		78
79				——, Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	31	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														79
80				Davidson, Frank	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0				R	F	303			80
81				Farmer, Wylie J.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1847	53	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									81
82	403	405		Kennedy, Earl	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0				R	H				82
83				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				——, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														84
85				——, Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														85
86	404	406		Cargile, Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0				R	F	304			86
87				——, Tabitha J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	11	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														87
88				——, William F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									88
89				——, Nancy M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														89
90				——, Pairlee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5								90
91				——, Lora	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4								91
92				——, Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														92
93	405	407		Rieves, Malborn B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				O	M	F	305		93
94				——, Hattie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	12	0	0	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee														94
95	406	408		Lee, Jerry C.	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	14			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm (Fine Stock)	0				R	H				95
96				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														96
97				——, Tennie	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6								97
98				——, Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6								98
99				——, Thelma	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														99
100				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 200 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county J.P. Prct 7# [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, R. E. Green, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		307	309	Bledsoe, Arthur C	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	306
2				——, Margurite	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes					
3				——, Arthur A	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
4				——, Richard R	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
5		308	310	Stewart, William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	307
6		309	311	Harris, Captain P	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	25			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	308
7				——, Emmeline	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	25	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——, Jinx	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At home			6	Yes	Yes				
9				Beatty, Bob	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Michigan	Michigan				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		310	312	Goodard, John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
11				——, Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	unknown	unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				——, George	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

58

7971

306

307

308

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 201 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C.E. Moore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 221
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Davis Hiram J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
2				Ollie P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	5	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				Paul	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Kerby Lee	Bro in Law	W	M	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5		2	2	Bush Amanda Virginia	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	36	Wd		5	4	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
6				Ruskin	Son	W	M	March	1888	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
7				Vestie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
8				Clorance	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
9				Robinson Henry D.	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1840	57	Wd		12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10		3	3	Short Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes	R	X		
11				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				Lulabelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
13		4	4	White Jasper	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	18			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
14				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
15				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
16				Irvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
17				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
18				Odessa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
19				Gidney	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
20				Nicholas S.	Father	W	M	Aug	1822	77	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Land Lord	12		yes	yes	yes				
21				Pucket Wiseden W.	Cousin	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Teacher (Sch)	6		yes	yes	yes				
22		5	5	Cooper James F.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
23				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	March	1871	29	M	10	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				Tommie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
25				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
26				Sydney	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
27				Pearl	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
28		6	6	Stewart Elisha	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Alabama	alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
29				William	Brother	W	M	Sept	1887	20	M	0			Alabama	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Bonnie Pamelia	Sister	W	F	Dec	1857	42	Wd		2	2	Alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Ellen	Neice	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				Stewart Myrtle	Sis in Law	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33		7	7	Farrer Alford D.	Head	W	M	April	1854	45	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	4	
34				Lithelle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	10	9	Alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35				Clifford	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
39				[illegible]ther	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama													
41				Lucian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
42				Luther	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
43		8	8	York Marion	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
44				[illegible] Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	8	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]		S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
47				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
49				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C. E. Moore, Enumerator.

798

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Claude S	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
52				Guy E	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Betty M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
54				Mary M	Niece	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55	9	9		Patterson Jamie F	Head	W	M	June	1845	53	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
56				Sarah D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	10	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				Jacob A	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
58				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				Homer	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
60				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
61				Rosscoe Wade	Brother	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
62	10	10		Phillips Gus	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	6
63				Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
64				Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee													
65				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
66				Troy	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
67				Luther	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
68				Marvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
69	11	11		Reynolds Leopold	Head	W	F	July	1833	66	W	2	7	5	New York	New York	New York				Weaver (Carpet)	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
70	12	12		Davis Jamie	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	48	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
71				Nancy D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	28	8	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
73				James D	Son	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
74	13	13		Mylie Williams	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	14			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
75				Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	14	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76				James	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
77				Brewer Asa	Brother	W	M	April	1858	22	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
78				Harrison	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
79	14	14		Forsaker Samuel S	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	13			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	9
80				Arizonia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				Elmer P	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
83				Elsie W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
84				Reuben R	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
85				Joseph	Father	W	M	June	1820	80	M	59			Ohio	Ireland	Germany				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
86				Mary	Mother	W	F	Dec	1820	80	M	59	11	9	Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
87	15	15		Yeatman George B	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	9	✓		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	10
88				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
89				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
90				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
91				Maud L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
92	16	16		Williamson Wiley	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	19	✓		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
93				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	41	M	19	9	8	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				Kate	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
95				Justus	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		11	yes	yes	yes				
96				Tom	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
97				[illegible]													Alabama													
98				[illegible]													Alabama													
99				[illegible]													Alabama													
100				[illegible]													Alabama													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

202

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 202

Sheet No. 2

38

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, C E moore, Enumerator.

7991

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	17	17	Clancy James W	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		1
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	5	3	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
			Fredrick	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														3
			Lindsell	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														4
			Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														5
	18	18	Lee Joseph D	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	6
			Laura L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					7
			Mary P	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
			Scott Joshua W	Boarder	W	M	April	1869	31	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					9
	19	19	Burrow Jimmie L	Head	W	M	April	1874	25	M	2	1		Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		10
			Mary F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					11
			Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					12
	20	20	Penney Joseph H	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	1			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M		13
			Mary L	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					14
			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														15
			Grover Emanuel	Boarder	W	M	April	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	13	16
	21	21	Miller Samuel W	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	28			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		17
			Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	28	7	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					18
			Maud M	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					19
			Willie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					20
			Mercia M	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					21
			Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					22
	22	22	Bush Bert	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M		23
			Lilia M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	28	M	10	6	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					24
			Rebeka M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														25
			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														26
			John R	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														27
			James	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														28
			Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														29
			Lewer O	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														30
			Skipper Larrimore	Boarder	W	F	April	1860	40	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					31
	23	23	McClure Lebb	Head	W	M	April	1874	26	M	1			Tennessee	Rhode Island	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	32
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					33
			Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														34
	24	24	Hall Augustus R	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15	35
			Eddie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					36
			Margrett	Mother	W	F	Jan	1831	69	Wid		10	6	Missouri	Georgia	South Carolina							no	no	yes					37
	25	25	Cook Alford M	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	38
			Lula	Wife	W	F	Feby	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					39
			William A	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														40
			Robert R	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														41
			George H	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					42
	26	26	Fowler Henry H	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	46	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17	43
			Ouida A	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					44
			James H	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					45
			Roberdie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					46
			George	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
			James Williams	Father in Law	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm Laborer										49

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, C E. moore, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 222
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		27	27	Martin James K	Head	W M	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
52				Lula K	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Adie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	X				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Willie C	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Nora F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
56				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
57		28	28	Davis Luther A	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
58				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				Katy C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Old Lang Thos	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
61		29	29	Preston James T	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	3			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
62				Cynthia A	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M	3	3	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63				Allice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
65				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66				Pegram Theodocia	Mother in Law	W	F	Mch	1846	54	Wd		2	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
67		30	30	Rule John A	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	12			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21
68				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				Smith George	Boarder	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
71				Kramer Jacob A	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	54	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
72		31	31	Busby Winfield	Head	W	M	July	1860	40	M	20			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22
73				Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	20	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
74				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
75				Buford	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
76				Jessie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77				Fred E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
78		32	32	Davis James A	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	55	M	33			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
79				Mary J	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	33	11	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
81				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
82		33	33	McCain John M	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
83				Emma J	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	22	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				Hugh O	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Teacher (Sch)	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				Walter J	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Lowe W	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				Elora M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				Joseph C	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				Blanch M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
90				Ora	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
91				Clyde A	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
92		34	34	Evans John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
93				Loudella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	9	8	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				Willie C	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
95				Verdie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
96				Claude L	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
97				John C	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
98				Leroy	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
99				Lena	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
100		35	35	Byers Harvell	Head	W	M	June	1851	49	M	26			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 203 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, C E moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (OCCUPATION.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			[illegible]	Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1854	54	M	26	11	5	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		9 yes	yes	yes				
3				Flet	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4 yes	yes	yes				
4				Ophia	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4 yes	yes	yes				
5				Lorance	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		4 yes	yes	yes				
6		36	36	Fagan Richard O	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
7		37	37	Phillips George P	Head	W	M	July	1874	26	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mch	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
9				Joshua	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
10				McCoy Mary	Niece	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia												
11		38	38	Willie Payton	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	
12				Mattie M	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
13				Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia												
14				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia												
15		39	39	Patterson Cody F	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	28	
16				Josphonia	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	5	4	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
17				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
18				Allie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes				
19				Henry D	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
20				Hardy G	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21		40	40	McIntire Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	29	
22				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	10	7	Alabama		Alabama						no	no	yes				
23				William S	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
24				Allen R	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				Authon G	Son	W	M	April	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
26				Effy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
27				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama												
28				Julia F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
29		41	41	Britt Ephie	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	30	
30				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
31				Bun	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
32				Rufus	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
33				Eye	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama						no	no	yes				
34				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama												
35				Guy	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas												
36				Chester	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas												
37		42	42	Bishop James	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	31	
38				Mary J	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	19	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	no	yes				
39				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
40				Nelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
41				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky												
42				Moss	Son	W	M	June	1896	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky												
43				Lueza	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky												
44				Clovis McElroy	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
45		43	43	Alexander Philip	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	18			Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	32	
46				Pearl	Wife	W	F	June	1884	15	M	25	9	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
47				Loydell	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7 yes	yes	yes				
48				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7 yes	yes	yes				
49				Dewey Monroe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1857	[illegible]	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
50		44	44	Stanley James	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	33	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21 | Cannot read 22 | Can write 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or home 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, C. E. Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gorman Marshal S	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1859	41	Wid				Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes				
2		54	54	Forman John	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	36			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39
3				——— Angeline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	32	10	6	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
4				——— Bertha A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
5				——— Renew M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
6				Morrison James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				Gordon Dude	Boarder	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Sales man (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				Morris James A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Operator (Teleg)	0		yes	yes	yes				
9		55	55	Jarrell William C	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merch (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	H
10				——— Ada D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	9	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				——— Archa I	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12		56	56	Hanshew Chas M	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Merch (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	H
13				——— Ida R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				——— Hubert	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				——— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		57	57	Talbert William S	Boss	W	M	June	1854	45	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Brick Layer	7		yes	yes	yes	R		F	H
17				——— Alexia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				——— Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
19		58	58	Yeatter Isabel	Head	W	M	July	1825	75	M	54			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	H
20				——— Della	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	54	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21				Snoddy Stella	G Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
22				Lawe Albert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Abstractor	3		yes	yes	yes				
23		59	59	Jordan Ansley	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	40
24				——— Georgia	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
25				——— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
26		60	60	Holman Emmett	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	41
27				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	9					yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Nelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Sweden													
29				——— Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Sweden													
30		61	61	Terry Elijah	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42
31				——— Ora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				——— Grover	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
33				——— Tilman	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				——— Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35		62	62	Goen William D	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	43
36				——— Julia A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	23	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
37				——— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
38				——— Mary A	Daughter	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				——— Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
40				——— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
42				——— Emmie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				——— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				——— Levi	Father	W	M	Mch	1825	65	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				——— Jane	S Mother	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	11	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
46		63	63	Yeatter Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
47				——— Frank	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				——— Maggie	Sister	W	F	July	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
49				——— John O	Brother	W	M	April	1884	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
50				Livingston John F	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	64	64		Rosenbalm William	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
52				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1878	22	M	4	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53	65	65		Abell Cornelius	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	46			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Pensioner	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
54				Isabreen	Wife	W	F	July	1835	64	M	46	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
55				John M	Son	W	M	mch	1858	42	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	46	
56				Edith	G Daughter	W	F	aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
57	66	66		Kuper John F	Head	W	M	mch	1856	44	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	47	
58				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	9	7	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				John T Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
60				Williams M	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
61				Calvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
62				Albert W	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
63				Selena	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64				Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
65				Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
66				Coyle Harriett	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1887	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
67	67	67		Reynolds Emry R	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	19			New York	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R	H		
68				Kizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	19	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				George H	Son	W	M	June	1886	3	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
70				Alma M	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
71				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
72				Maurice	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee													
73				Malcom	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee													
74				Nathaniel R	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee													
75	68	68		Labin Ascon	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	48	
76				Clorrie	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	69	69		Hensard James B	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	49	
79				Sallie	Wife	W	F	April	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
80	70	70		Helms Jobus E	Head	W	M	mch	1856	43	M	15			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	50	
81				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	15	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				Peoria N	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
83				Delphina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
84	71	71		Lee John W	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	51	
85				Mallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				Nora P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87				Beatt Alford N	Laborer	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
88				Allen George	Banger	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
89	72	72		Reed George A	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes	R	H		
90				Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	13	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				Maud L	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
92				Ransey	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				Porter	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94	73	73		Robinson B Bluford	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	13			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
95				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
97				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
98				Forrest	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
99				Cora	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
100	74	74		McCain William B	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	11	1		Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	52	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205

A

State Texas

County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, C E Moore Enumerator.

8049

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	11	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
2				David B	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
3				Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4				Beale	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
5				Paul	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
7		7575		Holmes William J	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	2			Mexico	New Mexico	England				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
8				Delia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				James W	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Tennessee													
10				She Indie Josiah	Nieces	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11		7676		Cook Jacob M	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	49	M	9	—		Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
12				Dennie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	9	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				Arthur H	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				George H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
16				William A	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
17				Charlie J	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
18				Ot	Son	W	M	April	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
19		7777		Jordan Boone	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
20				Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21		7878		Sergeant Joh	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	Section Foreman RR	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
22				Kate	Wife	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	1	7	3	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
23				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
24				Pete	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin													
25				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin													
26				Patrick	Brother	W	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	na	Day Laborer (RR)	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Rose John	Boarder	W	M	April	1843	57	Md				Ohio	Germany	Ireland				Day Laborer (RR)	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Ross Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1850	49	S				Canada (Eng)	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	na	Day Laborer (RR)	6		yes	yes	yes				
29				Bell John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1850	49	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30	na	Day Laborer (RR)	4		yes	yes	yes				
30				Grant Harry	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Virginia				Day Laborer (RR)	4		yes	yes	yes				
31				Miller Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1857	42	Md				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	na	Day Laborer (RR)	4		yes	yes	yes				
32		7979		Erwin John H	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	54	
33				Lucie	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	20	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				William E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
36				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
38				Bruce	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
39				Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
40				Lowell	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
41				Monk	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
42		8080		Rassen William F	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				James	Son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
46				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
47				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
48				Moses	Father	W	M	June	1839	61	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
49		81		Ben E	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
50				Addie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		81	82	Abell George L	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	3			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	55
52				Nona	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Arkansas													
54		82	83	Parish Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56
55				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
56				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
57				Carlile	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
58				Oretta	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
59				Bettie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
60				Cummins Frank L	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
61		83	84	Harper James	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
62				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
63		84	85	Wolf George R	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
64				Nola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65				Mabell	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Burgis	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Hobbel	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		85	86	Robinson Frank	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
69				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70				Percy	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
71		86	87	Britton Joachim B	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
72				Ossia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				Flory	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		87	88	Abe Lauderdale	Boarder	W	M	April	1871	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
76				Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77		88	89	Lee Augustus Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
78				Mallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				Albert W	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
80				Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
81				Sallie O	Sister	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				Painter O Jessie	Boarder	W	M	April	1858	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
83		89	90	Jordan Augustus	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	22	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59
84				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	4	10	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Allie	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Elma	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Fredrick	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
89				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
90				Cone Rubit	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
91				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
92				Ed	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
93				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
94		90	91	Sartin Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	12	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60
95				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	12	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96				Rufus	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
97				Hardy	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
98				Rufe	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
99				Cordelia	Son	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
100				Leslie	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, C E moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Rubin	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma														
2				Junior	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma														
3	91	92		Brumlee Thomas D	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	361	
4				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1861	39	M	15	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
5				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
8				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
9				Stockard C.	Son-in-law	W	F	July	1876	23	M	8	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10	92	93		Abell Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	362	
11				Manning	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	23	4	2	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
12				Jim B	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
13				Sloan Williams	Son-in-Law	W	M	July	1876	24	M	4			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
14				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
15				James E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana														
16				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana														
17	93	94		Abell Albert R	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	363	
18				Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				Frank	Brother	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
20	94	95		Smith William H	Head	W	M	July	1853	47	M	25			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	364	
21				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	49	M	25	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Judson	Son	W	M	July	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Aston	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
25				Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
26				Alvis	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
27				Eugene	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Allen John T	Son-in-Law	W	M	Sept	1863	36	Wd				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Mabel B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														
30				Carry Lou	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														
31				Fields James A	Boarder	W	M	July	1845	54	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
32	95	96		Currin John M	Head	W	M	July	1868	32	M	10			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	365	
33				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
35				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
36				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
37	96	97		Swanson Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	366	
38				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
40				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41				Arthur	Brother	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
42	97	98		Beasley Lonnie D	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				Edna A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
44	98	99		Gentry Walter	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	25	M	5			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
45				Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	25	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														
47	99	100		Ellis William H	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	4			North Carolina	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	367	
48				Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				Elbert H	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
50	100	101		Oldham John	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	29			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		5			R	F	368	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 207 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, C. G. Moore, Enumerator.

367

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	29	10	10	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					51
52				John B	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Mattie E	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Eloy a	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														55
56				Daughety Sherman	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58		101	102	James William R	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69	58
59				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	14	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Julia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Missie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Ratt L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64				Silas M	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														64
65		102	103	Vaught Williams L	Head	W	M	July	1862	38	M	16			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70	65
66				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	36	M	16	8	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Rhoey	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Della	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Luther	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														71
72				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														72
73				Glen	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
74				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
75		103	104	Jones John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71	75
76				Nella	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	4	3	Kansas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				George K	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														77
78				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														78
79				John G Jr	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														79
80				McClure J Buster	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					80
81		104	105	Reed Nancy	Head	W	F	April	1857	46	Wd		8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72	81
82				Noah	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				William	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Rosen	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					85
86		105	106	Lovvorn Luther	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	23			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73	86
87				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	41	M	23	10	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88				George E	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				James	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				"	0									89
90				Jacksom	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				"	0									90
91				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														91
92				Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														92
93				Jerry	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														93
94				Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														94
95				Emmanuella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	Wd		1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
96		106	107	Davis John R	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	96
97				Mary P	Wife	W	F	Nov		18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														97
98				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Kirby Jones Boy	Brother	W	M	Mch		19	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					99
100		107	108	McClendon Robert D	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	1	1		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		F	75	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 207 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, C. B. Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	21	M	4	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Moomia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899 9/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee												
				Page Willie D	Boarder	W	M	July	1877 22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Dora	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1875 24	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
	108	109	Kersey James C	Head	W	M	May	1865 35	M	10				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		E	96
			Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865 35	M	10	6	X		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Grey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Ala	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Dewey	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Wilkerson Thos W	Fin Lodger	W	M	Mch	1830	70	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	12	yes	yes	yes				
	109	110	Inman William S	Head	W	M	April	1869	31	M	3			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		E	77
			Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Franklin	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
			Estella	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
			Leon Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
	110	111	Boone John M	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		E	78
			Katie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	8	4	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Luther	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	111	112	Trimble Chas P	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	30			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		E	79
			Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	49	M	30	7	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes				
			Lula B	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes				
	112	113	Massey Geneva	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		E	80
			Andrew J	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Jeff	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes				
			Mike	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes				
			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas												
			Robert Lee	Son	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
	113	114	Beasley Alburtis	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	12			Illinois	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	E	81
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	12	5	5	Missouri	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
			Candie	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
			Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
			Drew	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri												
			Millsap Albert A	Boarder	W	M	April	1883	16	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
	114	115	Webb Henry L	Head	W	M	April	1862	38	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		E	82
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	M	20	13	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Mary L	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			John E	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Henry M	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Fate	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	115	116	Pennington Green B	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	42			Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		E	83

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 222
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	42	13	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				William D	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Maudy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	Texas													
	116	117	Canning Mary Q	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	Wd			2	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		Fl	
			Thomas J	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S					Mississippi	England	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	117	118	Raan Robert L	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	14				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82
			Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	14	9	8		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	118	119	Miles John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	84
			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	8	8		Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Eaton M	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Ora A	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S					Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Ufesticious	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S					Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
			Claude M	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
			Nonsler	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
			Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
	119	120	Hefner Ulis	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	33	M	6				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	85
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	2	0		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	120	121	Butt Robert M	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	86
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	121	122	McGraw Barney	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	6				Virginia	Ireland	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			87
			Cynthia	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	6	7	6		Missouri	Arkansas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S					Missouri	Virginia	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Charlie	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S					Missouri	Virginia	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S					Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S					Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
	122	123	Smith Charles R	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
			Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	4	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Alta M	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S					Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky													
			Charlie E	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky													
	123	124	McKinney John M	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
			Ada	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	5	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Lila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
			Norman	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
			Willie J	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
			Edmunds Sandy	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	124	125	Rencher Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		Tenn	
			Nora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	0	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	125	126	Lawson Edd	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	3				Missouri	Michigan	Missouri				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		Fl	
			Nora	Wife	W	F	June	1872	7	M	3	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Jus Tice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. C Kinsoone, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																															
2	126	127		Lee J. Madison	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes yes yes yes	R	F	390	
3				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	2	2	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia												
4				Maggie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				at School		5 yes yes yes						
5				Hayner O.	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia												
6				Dawson John A.	Border	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes yes yes						
7	127	128		Lee William G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes yes no yes	R	F	391		
8				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	28	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
9				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6 yes yes yes						
10				Willis	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6 yes yes yes						
11				Price Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	Wid		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
12				Early	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
13				Mack	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
14	128	129		Boone William	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	yes yes yes yes yes yes	R	H			
15				Minnie	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
16				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
17	129	130		Ballew George	Head	W	M	Mch	1843	57	M	31			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes yes yes yes	O	M	3	92	
18				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	31	13	12	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
19				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana						yes yes yes						
20				Virgel	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes						
21				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Indian Territory	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		4 yes yes yes						
22				Dovie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		3 yes yes yes						
23				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		3 yes yes yes						
24				Earnest	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
25				Rabb Ord	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
26				Jonie	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
27	130	131		Dodson Dred	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	0			Indiana	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes	R	H			
28				Mary N.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Turkey	Arkansas						yes no yes						
29	131	132		Inman Alex	Head	W	M	July	1862	38	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes yes yes yes	R	F	393		
30				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	16	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
31				Nanie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		7 yes yes yes						
32				Samuel	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		7 yes yes yes						
33				Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
34				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
35				Paul	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
36	132	133		Henson Stephen	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	22			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	394		
37				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	22	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
38				Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes						
39				John M.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes						
40				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia						yes yes yes						
41				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		4 yes yes yes						
42				Curtis	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		4 yes yes yes						
43				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				at School		6 yes yes yes						
44				Venice	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia												
45	133	134		Rogers Clovis	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	395		
46				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	13	7	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						yes yes yes						
47				Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6 yes yes yes						
48				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6 yes yes yes						
49				Estha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
50				Ellis	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, C B Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Adler	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
				Charlie J	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas													
	134	135	Evans Richard L	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	27				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	M	F	96
			Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	27	7	6		Ark Kansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes						
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas							yes yes yes						
			Lilen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas				At School		4	yes yes yes						
			Richard	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Ark Kansas													
			William	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S					Ark Kansas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Amos Williams	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
	135	136	Page Isaac W	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	4				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			A		F	97
			Russell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
			Lorance	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
			Agnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes yes yes						
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes yes yes						
			Emmit	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes yes yes						
			Flory	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			G Ady	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Vivian	Son	W	M	may	1896	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	136	137	West Phillip	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9				Mississippi	Georgia	Ill Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		3	98
			Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	24	M	9	4	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
			Dallie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Clorance	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Claud	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	137	138	McMinn Oliver P	Head	W	M	July	1852	48	M	24				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	99
			Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
			Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	North Carolina				at School		7	yes yes yes						
	138	139	Kinnamey Augustus	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	30				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	100
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	30	10	8		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes						
			Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	yes yes yes						
			Bernard	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	yes yes yes						
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Pattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Ford Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1872	28	M	2	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
			Artie	G Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Robert D	G Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Turner Sheal	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S					Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
	139	140	Pinion James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	101
			Delia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	16	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
			John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina				at School		5	yes yes yes						
			Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S					Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina				at School		5	yes yes yes						
			Epp mit	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S					Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina				at School		5	yes yes yes						
			Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S					Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina													
			Buna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina													
	140	141	Edwards Lewis	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	102
			Lottie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	4	2	2		Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
			Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Kentucky	Iowa													
			Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Iowa													
	141	142	Barrett Nettie	Head	W	F	Jan	1869	31	Wd		1	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes			R		F	26
			William B	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S					Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 209 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, O. E. McCall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (OCCUPATION.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month	7 Year	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						at School		6 yrs	yrs	yrs				
2				Nate L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						at School		6 yrs	yrs	yrs				
3				Struthin Silas W	Father Law	W	M	Oct	1857	48	M	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						Farm Laborer	4	yrs	yrs	yrs				
4				Margrett	Mother Law	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	21	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	yes				
5	142	143	Bumpass William	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	F	103
6			Georgia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas								yrs	yrs	yrs				
7			Jay	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
8			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
9	143	144	Davis Audrus	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	28				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	F	F	104
10			Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	48	M	28	6	5		Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee								yrs	yrs	yrs				
11			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri								yrs	yrs	yrs				
12			Rhea	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														
13			Edgar E	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2	yrs	yrs	yrs				
14			Julia	Wife Law	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yrs	yrs	yrs				
15			Sears John	Nephew	W	M	May	1884	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yrs	yrs	yrs				
16	144	145	Prator Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	42				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yrs	yrs	yrs		O	F	F	105
17			Julia E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	42	5	5		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						yrs	yrs	yrs					
18			Josie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1858	41	S					Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee						yrs	yrs	yrs					
19			Hope Bessie	G Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		6	yrs	yrs	yrs				
20	145	146	Prator Cothe	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R	F	106
21			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1874	26	M	10	5	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yrs	yrs	yrs					
22			Maselle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
23			Joson	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
24			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
25			Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
26			Mildred	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky														
27	146	147	Prator Findley	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M	1				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R	F	107
28			Sallie J	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yrs	yrs	yrs					
29			Wallace	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs					
30			Ovelet	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee														
31	147	148	Patterson James	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R	F	108
32			Estelle	Sister	W	F	July	1879	20	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yrs	yrs	yrs					
33			Ira	Sister	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yrs	yrs	yrs					
34			Inez	Sister	W	F	June	1886	14	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yrs	yrs	yrs				
35	148	149	McCleasl Quinn	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	28	M	5				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yrs	no	yes		R	F	109
36			Bessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	3	3		Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama						yrs	yrs	yrs					
37			Lelma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
38			Lee Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
39			Vessie	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
40	149	150	Terry Thomas J	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R	F	110
41			Pearl	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee						yrs	yrs	yrs					
42			Vessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														
43			Bizzlewell William	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	yrs	yrs	yrs					
44	150	151	Smith John R	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	F	F	111
45			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	4	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yrs	yrs	yrs					
46			Effie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
47			Lawrence J	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48	151	152	Rogers Samuel	Head	W	M	April	1850	30	M	7				Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	yrs	yrs	yrs		R	F	
49			Rosa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	2	2		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yrs	yrs	yrs					
50			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	5	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Kincoone, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
52		152	153	Martin James J	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112	
53				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	16	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				Cara M	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
55				Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
56				James T	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
57				Claude E	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
58				Clora B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
59				Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
60		153	154	Currin James S	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	113	
61				Sylvania E	Wife	W	F	July	1834	66	M	34	9	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63		154	155	Sadler Allie J	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	44	M	3			Tennessee	Unknown	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	114	
64				Rachael	Wife	W	F	Mch	1845	55	M	3	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				Margrett	Mother	W	F	June	1828	71	Wd		10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67		155	156	Leutchinson Jerry A	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	115	
68				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	10	10	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
70				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
71				Verdia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
72				Claudia	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
73				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														
75				Clefton	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														
76				Rosa Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														
77				Vada	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia														
78				Allie B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia														
79		156	157	Sizzle Webster	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	13			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116	
80				Allie L	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	13	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Alford L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
83				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
84				Jaynes	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
85				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
86		157	158	Goens James	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
87				Malonie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88		158	159	Beasley James	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117	
89				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi														
90				Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
91				Cobb Melissa	Mother	W	F	June	1843	57	Wd		9	7	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
92				Allen	Bro Law	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
93		159	160	Williams Jeff	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	17			Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	118	
94				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	17	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95				James	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
96				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
97				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
98				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
99				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
100				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 210 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 10 4b

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, C E Emerson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ettra M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Patterson Walter	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
5	160	161		Bunt Williams	Father	W	M	May	1875	25	M	0			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	A	No			
6				Mallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
7				Patterson Martha	Mother	W	F	Oct	1852	46	Wd		5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
8	161	162		Gaoch John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	A	J	119		
9				Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	19	7	7	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
10				Emmit	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
11				William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		4 yes	yes	yes					
12				James T	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		4 yes	yes	yes					
13				Allice L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
14				Mariam	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
15				Lillian J	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
16				Joseph P	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
17	162	163		Kirby Richard	Owner	W	M	April	1875	25	M	30			Alabama	Africa	Ireland				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	A	J	120		
18				Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	20	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina						2no	no	yes					
19				Rufus D	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						2no	no	yes					
20				Emma	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
21	163	164		Kirby James A	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	9			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	A	J	121		
22				Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	9	7	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
23				Herbert	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
24				Almeda P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
25				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
26				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
27	164	165		Rich Williams	Head	W	M	July	1857	43	M	19			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	J	122	
28				Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
29				Hemard	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
30				Chorlie	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
31				Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
32				Frances	Mother	W	F	Mch	1829	71	Wd		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
33	165	166		Ford James E	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	J	123	
34				Lena	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	26	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
35				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
36				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
37				Claborn S	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
38	166	167		Shipp Robert D	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	124		
39				Alabama	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	15	5	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
40				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
41				Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
42				Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
43				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
44				John D	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
45				Carry	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
46				Millard	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
47				Brooks Burt	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
48	167	168		McSpadden William	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	A	J	125		
49				Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
50				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1X day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

81

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Perey	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana												
52					Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana												
53			168	169	McFadden George F	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
54					Lulas	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55					Eufala	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
56					Ray	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
57					Margrett	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
58					Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
59					McMinn Evaline	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1823	77	Wd		10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60			169	170	Denton Lip	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	5			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127
61					Eliza	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
62					Leon	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
63					Rosa Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
64			170	171	Crawford Jackson	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128
65					Coy	Wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66					Quinton	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
67					Earl	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
68					Vera	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
69					Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
70			171	172	McMinn John W	Father in Law	W	M	Sept	1853	44	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129
71					Lucinda	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	5	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72					Beula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
73					Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
74					Otho	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
75					Woodfin	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
76					Nellie Son Kitts	Son in Law	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
77					Andrews Samuel R	Boarder	W	M	April	1849	51	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
78			172	173	Henderson George	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79					Laurie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80					Ruby	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina												
81			173	174	Pierce Hiram	Father	W	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130
82					Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	3	1	1	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83					Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina												
84					Opitz Albert	Boarder	W	M	April	1866	34	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Al	Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
85			174	175	Conley James	Head	W	M	July	1857	43	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131
86					Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	20	9	9	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
87					David	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
88					Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
89					Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
90					Ross	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
91					Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois												
92					Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois												
93					Claude	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois												
94					Robert B	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois												
95			175	176	Cowgill George	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	46	M	24			Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132
96					Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	24	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
97					William	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
98					Hall	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99					Jennie	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100					Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Claude	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
176	177			Robinson Martha J	Head	W	F	Nov	1835	64	Wid		7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133
				Mastin M	Son	W	M	April	1869	31	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Landers Edd	Boarder	W	M	July	1865	35	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
177	178			Ales Brooks Robert W	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	134	
				Edmon	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	7	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Bert	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Rufus	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Alma L	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Susa	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Robt W Jr	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
178	179			Patton Edd	Head	W	M	April	1849	57	M	28			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	28	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Rollins George	Boarder	W	M	July	1860	40	Wid				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Richer Edd	Boarder	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
179	180			Dabney George	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	7	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Edd	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Eddy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
180	181			Haile Peter O	Head	W	M	April	1822	78	M	52			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1830	70	M	52	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Oliver R	Son	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
				Susa	Daughter in Law	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Otto	Grandson	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Joel H	Grandson	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Albert	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Crawford Oakwell	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
181	182			Caldwell W H	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	33	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter H	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
182	183			Cabner Marion	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	137	
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	46	M	26	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Calbert Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
183	184			Yeager Bettie	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	Wid		12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
184	185			Duke Jim	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	138	
				Lanie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	18	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
185	186			Spadden Jeff E	Head	W	F	Mch	1856	43	Wid		9	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Enoore, Enumerator.

816

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
52				Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
53				Cora	Son	W	M	aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
54				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
55				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
56				Cyrus	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
57	186	187	Jackson Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	139	
58			Francis	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	20	8	4		Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59			Brendon	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
60			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
61			Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
62			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
63	187	188	Douglas Robert	Head	W	M	May	1854	36	M	5				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	140	
64			Lora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	2	2		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65			Aron	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
66			Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67			Veronia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68			Frank	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
69			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
70			Robert	Son	W	M	aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
71	188	189	Beeland Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	54	M	30				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	141	
72			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	30	7	5		Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73			Homer	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	aug	1884	15	S					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
75			Barney	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
76	189	190	Kinzey James G.	Head	W	M	Mch	1835	65	M	32				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	142	
77			Elona	Wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	32	6	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
78			Paul	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S					Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
79			Rebeka	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1874	26	S					Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
80			William	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S					Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81			Vonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S					Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
82			Christopher David	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
83	190	191	Burney Jackson	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	7				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
84			Vincenter	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	4	4		Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
85			Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
86			Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
87			Roxey	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
88			Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
89			Bryant Sam Jones R.	Fin Law	W	M	July	1834	65	Wid					Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
90	191	192	Bushandrew	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	10				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	143	
91			Viola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	10	3	2		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92			Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
93			Eva	Daughter	W	F	May		4	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94	192	193	Miller Gus W.	Head	W	M	July	1860	40	M	16				Georgia	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	144	
95			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	9	8		Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
96			Stella G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	15	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
97			Jone	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
98			Blanch	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
99			Carl W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
100			Lucus	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 212 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, C E Gormoore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Henry O	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	4	S			
2				Thomas J	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S			
3				Ivey J	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S			
4	193	194		McCorley Charles	Head	W	M	July	1866	34	M	10		
5				Lenie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	10	3	2
6				Mertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S			
7				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S			
8				Corley Adline	Mother in Law	W	F	Mch	1856	56	Wd		4	3
9				Cordell William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	0		
10				Butler	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	0	0	0
11	194	195		Graves John	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	12		
12				Belle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	3	3
13				Thurman	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			
14				Laurie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S			
15				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S			
16	195	196		Hooper Thomas P	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	7		
17				Dora	Wife	W	F			32	M	7	3	2
18				Thomas P	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	20	S			
19				William	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S			
20				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S			
21				Claron	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	5	S			
22				Mack	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			
23				Van	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	M	4		
24				Leonard	Son in law	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	1	0
25	196	197		Wells Jonathan B	Head	W	M	Feby	1837	63	M	40		
26				Patience	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	40	10	9
27				Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S			
28				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S			
29				Malone Emmey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	33	M	8	1	1
30				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S			
31	197	198		James Cleft	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4		
32				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	4	2	2
33				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S			
34				Cleo	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S			
35	198	199		Little Levi	Head	W	M	Feby	1840	60	M	35		
36				Mandy	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	35	5	5
37				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S			
38				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S			
39				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S			
40				Rass J	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S			
41				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S			
42	199	200		Bryant William	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11		
43				Eula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	11	5	4
44				Alford	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			
45				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S			
46				Frank	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S			
47				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S			
48	200	201		Winters William	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	41	M	22		
49				Mandy	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	11	6
50				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	145	
Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	146
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes					
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	F	147	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				1	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	148
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	F	149	
Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
Texas	Alabama	Texas													
Texas	Alabama	Texas													
Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	150	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6½	yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6½	yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1½	yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	157	
Georgia	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	152	
Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 222
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, C B Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Abe	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
53				Jim B	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
54				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55				Alex	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56				Haywood Dovie R	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
57	201	202		Coffman Lawrence	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	153	
58				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	April	1842	58	Wd	7	11		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Nelson	Brother	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				Lena	Sister	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
61	202	203		Glover Andrew J	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	154	
62				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	22	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
64				Jack	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65				Stowe Jennie	Daughter	W	F	April	1870	30	M	12	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
67	203	204		Williams Lyon Ford	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	155	
68				Cora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71				Paul	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72	204	205		Pierce John F	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	156	
73				Annie	Mother	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd	10	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
74				Frank	Brother	W	M	July	1881	13	S				Tennessee	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75	205	206		Worden Perry	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
76				Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	23	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
78				Lonie	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
79	206	207		Berry Paul	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	157	
80				Nora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				Claude	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
82				Fagan Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
83				Thuson James	Boarder	W	M	July	1868	32	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cattle Buyer	6		yes	yes	yes				
84	207	208		Morless Bryant	Head	W	M	April	1845	55	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	158
85				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	27	8	7	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
86				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Mildred L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
88				L B	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
89				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
90				Harry Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
91	208	209		Morless Uriah	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
92				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	40	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93	209	210		Morless William	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	160
94				Drusilla	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	12	3	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				McClane Eula B	Step Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
97	210	211		Culley Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	8			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Elley	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
100				Roy L	Son	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 213 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, C E Meers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Luthia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
2	211/12			Whitfield James	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes yes yes			R	26		
3				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	53	M	33	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes						
4				Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes yes yes						
5	212/13			Corry George W	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes			O	F	F	161
6				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	9	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia							yes yes yes						
7				Autonett	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
8				Marvin	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at school		5	yes yes yes						
9				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
10				Clifton	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
11				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
12				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
13	213/14			Hall George W	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	5			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	162
14				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
15				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes						
16				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes [illegible]						
17				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	yes yes yes						
18				James	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	yes yes yes						
19				Bennie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Essleinger James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes						
21	214/15			Box Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			A	F	163
22				Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
23	215/16			Box Michael	Head	W	M	April	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			A	F	164
24				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
25				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
26	216/17			Fennell Marvin	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	33	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7		yes yes yes			A	R		
27				Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
28	217/18			Harlen Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	165
29				Drusy	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
30				Thirza	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31				Luster	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
32				Gorner Henry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
33	218/19			Fennell Jane	Head	W	F	Aug	1866	33	Wd	5	4		Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	166
34				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes yes yes						
35				Dickson	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Bass Thomas Q	Uncle	W	M	Aug	1871	57	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
39				Virginia	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wd	4	1		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
40	219/220			Hawkins William R	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	167
41				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri							yes yes yes						
42				Lonie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
43	220/221			Parvin John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	168
44				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Unknown													
45				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	yes yes yes						
46				George L	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47				Gracy P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48	221/222			Cotner Francis M	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	169
49	222/223			Cotner James R	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	21	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	170
50				Mollie S	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	21	5	4	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee							yes yes yes						

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, C B Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carry	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Adel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
55	223	224		Catner Johnnie	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	13			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171
56				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Dec		29	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
57				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
58				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
59				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
60				Perry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
61				Johnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
62				Jessie	Son	W	M	April	1900	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
63	224	225		Walery Williams	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172
64				Marida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	14	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Adel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
67				Erwin	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
68				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
69				Mandy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
70				Melvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
71	225	226		Patterson Joseph D	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72				Ouida	Wife	W	F	Aug	18	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Tom	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	226	227		Lane Abner D	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	173
76				Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	25	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77				Walter	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
78				Murphy Andrew W	Boarder	W	M	July	1840	60	Wd				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
79	227	228		Philley John F	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174
80				Cynthia	Mother	W	F	June	1807	63	Wd		11	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
81	228	229		Philley Miles W	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	9			Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	175
82				Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
83				Patrick	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				Aubra	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
86				Marie	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87	229	230		Belew Elias B	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	63	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	176
88				Fannie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	M	30	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
89				Isaac Rula	Daughter	B	F	May	18	24	M	10	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
90				Beatties	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Foster Edgar	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92	230	231		Reubard Gumpp	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	F	177
93				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	July	1858	42	M	26	10	7	Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				Auburn	Son	W	M	April	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
96				Susie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
97				Jim Hoy	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
98				George B	Son	W	M	June	1897	11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99				Lane Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
100	231	232		Reubard Robert S	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	/			Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	F	178

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 214 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

8-29 38

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	aug	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Mag	Daughter	W	F	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					at school		yes	yes	yes				
				Pinkie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				George	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Margett	Mother	W	F	aug	1835	64	Wd		5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	232	233	Stevens	W Emmit	Head	W	M	aug	1872	27	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	A	R	179	
				Annie	Wife	W	F	may	1884	16	M	1	1		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
	233	234	Smith	Sam G	Head	W	M	mch	1850	49	M	2			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	180	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	aug	1872	27	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Lawson	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Wesley	Son	W	M	July	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
	234	235	Turner	Ryley	Head	W	M	mch	1857	43	M	20			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	181	
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	9	8	Texas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
				Lee	Son	W	M	mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas					at School	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas					at School	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Bert	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas					at School	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
				Henry	Son	W	M	mch	1892	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
				Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1900	10/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
	235	236	Kent	James W	Head	W	M	mch	1873	27	M	5	?		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	182	
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	mch	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	236	237	Bryant	James Hall	Head	W	M	sept	1855	44	M	20	?		Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	183	
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20	10	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Ernest	Son	W	M	nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Claude	Son	W	M	aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					at School	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Hubbard	Son	W	M	mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					at School	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					at School	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Corry	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Sam	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Dennis	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	237	238	Jackson	Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	16	?		Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	184	
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	7	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Ennis	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	15	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas					At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Franklin	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas					At School	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	mch	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas					At School	2	yes	yes	yes				
				James L	Son	W	M	mch	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				Elonia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 212

Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, C. H. Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		238	239	Hall Mart W	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185	51
				Delia	Wife	W	F	Nov		30	M	13	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
				Jessie R	Daughter	W	F	July		11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					53
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				Dove	Son	W	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				Rolandy	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
		239	240	Hampton Melvin W	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	43	M	23			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	186	58
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	23	13	11	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					59
				Milton J	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					60
				Bethal	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
				Noah	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes						62
				Granville	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					63
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														64
				Barney	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														65
				Clorance	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														66
				Jane	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														67
		240	241	Hampton Oscar	Head	W	M	June	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O				68
				Lula	Wife	W	F	July	18	17	M	2	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					69
				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
		241	242	Stewart James	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187	72
				Jettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					73
				Felix	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														74
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														75
		242	243	Shirley James M	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188	76
				Russella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	22	7	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
				Davis	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					78
				Williams	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
				Samuel L	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					80
				Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
		243	244	James Lee O	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	21			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189	82
				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	10	10	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
				Palace	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					84
				William O	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					85
				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					86
				Florance	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					87
				Olorna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					88
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														89
				John D	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														90
				Estella E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														91
				Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														92
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														93
				Mandy	Mother	W	F	Nov	1829	Wid			4	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
				Gregory Rie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
		244	245	Lacy Duncan	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	41			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lord	12		yes	yes	yes	O		F	26	96
				Martha M	Wife	W	F	April	1857	59	M	41	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
				Author D	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190	98
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
				Elmo	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	191	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 215 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, C B Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
				Melvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	245	246	M Dorr Scott	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	8				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	192
			Rida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	3	2		Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
			Renna E	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			Bell Jones	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
			Thompson Cleveland	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	246	247	Williford Jacob	Head	W	M	July	1825	65	M	32				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		O	M	F	193
			Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1842	57	M	32	X	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
	247	248	Shipley Georgia	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	3				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes		R		R	
			Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	3	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
	248	249	Wyatt John B	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	14				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	194
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	14	6	3		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
			Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	249	250	Montgomery Jesse	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	10				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	195
			Belle	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	10	3	3		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
			Gaedie	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
			Elbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
			Garrison Margrett	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1832	67	Wd	9	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
	250	251	Abbott Lewis Jr	Head	W	M	June	1832	67	M	38				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	196
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	38	11	10		Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						no	no	yes					
			Olivia	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			Luther	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	251	252	Cox John	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	43				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Land Lord		yes	yes	yes		O		F	
			Emma J	Wife	W	F	July	1862	67	M	43	11	7		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
			Georgia M	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	M	0				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	197
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	17	M	0	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
	252	253	Abbott Alexander	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	196
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
	253	254	McBee Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	Wd					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	199
			Napalee	Son	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
			Lilee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
	254	255	Watkins Robert E	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	11				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	200
			Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11	6	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
			Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Allen	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Isaac	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			Peburn Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
	255	256	Barlow James W	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	201
			Vida	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	6	3	3		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			Grace	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
			Jimmie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
			Mack	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
	256	257	Boyd David	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	23				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	202
			Allice W	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	23	4	3		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			Landie	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S					Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, C A Moore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 15

8232

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Joseph Rm	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Allee G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					52
53	257	258		McBee William G	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	1			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	203	53
54				Eleanor	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
55				John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Norah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														57
58				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														58
59	258	259		Jones Robert A	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	204	59
60				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														61
62				Burford	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63	259	260		Jones James B	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	205	63
64				Vica A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														65
66				Abba	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66
67				Ira	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
68				Hudson William	Boarder	W	M			17	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					68
69	260	261		Cox Sterling G	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	206	69
70				Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														71
72				Lavera	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														72
73				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74				Lelia M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														74
75	261	262		Montgomery Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207	75
76				Viola	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Dauphe	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														77
78	262	263		Montgomery James	Head	W	M	Mch	1842	58	M	5			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	208	78
79				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lenora	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														82
83				Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														83
84				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														84
85	263	264		Gambrell William	Head	W	M	April	1838	66	M	44			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	209	85
86				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	44	13	7	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feby	1872	28	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				F			yes	yes	yes					87
88				Lee Hart Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														88
89	264	265		Cook William G	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	9			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	210	89
90				Jeanette	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	9	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Leila	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93				Howard O	Brother	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94	265	266		Hudson Doctor	Head	W	M	June	1859	41	M	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	211	94
95				Ruth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	M				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														96
97				Mercenia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														97
98	266	267		Hayden Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1861	37	M	18			Alabama	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	212	98
99				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1865	32	M	18	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Noah Lee	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				allie m	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S			
2				Asther S	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S			
3				Rosa V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			
4				Lely M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S			
5				Allie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S			
6				Sam R	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S			
7				Doria B	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	1/12	S			
8		267	268	Mitchell Oscar	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3		
9				Belle	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1
10				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S			
11		268	269	Jones John B.	Farm Laborer	W	M	May	1843	57	M	21		
12				Isbell M	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	21	6	3
13				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S			
14				Asther C	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S			
15				Grover L	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S			
16				Brown Lesbourg	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S			
17		269	270	Putman James B.	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	11		
18				Carra	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	4	3
19				Graham	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S			
20				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S			
21				Ray	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S			
22				Williams	Father	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	45		
23				Allice	Mother	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	45	5	4
24				Smith Williams	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	D			
25				Freeman William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	32	S			
26		270	271	Putman Francis	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3		
27				Estella	Wife	W	F	July	1879	21	M	3	0	0
28		271	272	Duncan John	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	7		
29				Arlecia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	3	2
30				Lewis	Son	W	M	May	18XX	6	S			
31				Chester	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S			
32		272	273	Johnson William Ely	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3		
33				Eva	Wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	M	3	2	2
34				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S			
35				Eoey	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S			
36		273	274	Hornbuckle George	Head	W	M	April	1847	53	M	33		
37				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	33	6	6
38				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S			
39				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S			
40		274	275	Houghton Calvin	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	3		
41				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	1	1
42				Elver	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S			
43				Pool John	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S			
44		275	276	Hamilton William	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	6		
45				Beedale	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	2	2
46				Truman	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S			
47				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			
48		276	277	Morgan Eliza	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	41	Wd	1	11	10
49				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S			
50				Thurg	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	213	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Ohio	North Carolina				At School		1½	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Merch. Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	216	
Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	214	
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Section Foreman R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer R.R.	4		yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	215	
Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer R.R.	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Kansas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Kansas													
Texas	Texas	Kansas													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	216
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	217	
Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	218	
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, C Tucoon Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Auther	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2 yrs	yrs	yrs	yrs					51
52				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5 yrs	yrs	yrs	yrs					52
53				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2 yrs	yrs	yrs						53
54				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4 yrs	yrs	yrs	yrs					54
55				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														55
56				Tommie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														56
57				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														57
58	277	278	Gambrell	James	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher (Sch)	6	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	M	N		58
59				Adelia	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yrs	yrs	yrs						59
60				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														60
61	278	279	Patterson	Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	O	R	220	61
62				Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	13	5	4	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri						yrs	yrs	yrs						62
63				Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas				At School		6 yrs	yrs	yrs						63
64				Ray	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas				At School		5 yrs	yrs	yrs						64
65				Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas														65
66				Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas														66
67	279	280	Seay	Eldie	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R		F	221	67
68				Darry	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yrs	yrs	yrs						68
69				Elmer	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														69
70				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														70
71	280	281	Patterson	James	Head	W	M	Feby	1840	60	M	34			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Land Lord	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O		F	26	71
72				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1846	54	M	34	4	4	Missouri	Tennessee	New Hampshire						yrs	yrs	yrs						72
73	281	282	Putman	Monroe	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R		F	222	73
74				Cora	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yrs	yrs	yrs						74
75				Lenora	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														75
76	282	283	Campbell	James	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	25	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R		F	223	76
77				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	25	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yrs	yrs	yrs						77
78				Ira	Son	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs						78
79				Abil	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	7	yrs	yrs	yrs						79
80				Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														80
81	283	284	Campbell	Alford	Head	W	M	Feby	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R		F	224	81
82	284	285	Adel	Jonathan	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	30			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	F	F	225	82
83				Rermida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	30	3	3	Indiana	Maryland	Maryland						mo	mo	yrs						83
84				Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	mo	mo	yrs						84
85				Auther M	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	mo	mo	yrs						85
86				Lenbrier	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	M	4	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						mo	mo	yrs						86
87				Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														87
88				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Indian Territory	Illinois	Texas														88
89	285	286	Crowley	Edgar	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		O	F	F	226	89
90				Allice	Wife	W	F	May	1876	46	M	4	2	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana						yrs	yrs	yrs						90
91				Otter	S. Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs						91
92				Riesons	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs						92
93				Paris	Lodger	W	F	April	1820	80	Wid		8	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Tennessee						mo	mo	yrs						93
94				Davis	Lodger	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2 yrs	yrs	yrs						94
95	286	287	Coleman	Lesbella	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	26	M	5			Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R		F	227	95
96				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yrs	yrs	yrs						96
97				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														97
98				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														98
99	287	288	Stanbro	George	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yrs	yrs	yrs		R		F	228	99
100				Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yrs	yrs	yrs						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. A McCune, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Newey	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															1
2	288	289		Montgomery Enoch	Head	W	M	Aug 1877	22	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	229	2
3				Susie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Aaron	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															4
5	289	290		Cox Isaac	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	230	5
6				Lonie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	M	5	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					6
7	290	291		Jones William	Head	W	M	Dec 1843	56	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	231	7
8				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1854	46	M	30	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Luther	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Ruffe R	Son	W	M	Aug 1883	16	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes					10
11				Chas F.	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes					11
12	291	292		Summerly Mathew	Head	W	M	May 1845	54	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	232	12
13				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov 1863	33	M	13	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Edna	Daughter	W	F	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															14
15				Lyndum	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															15
16				Elmont	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															16
17				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	8/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															17
18				William	Son	W	M	July 1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					18
19				John	Brother	W	M	May 1837	63	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Theopolis Depot	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1860	39	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					20
21	292	293		Thompson Enoch	Head	W	M	Nov 1842	57	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	233	21
22				Julia	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	10	8	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					22
23	293	294		Harrison Jackson	Head	W	M	July 1879	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	234	23
24				Annie	Wife	W	F	July 1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25	294	295		Kelley Thomas	Head	W	M	July 1856	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	235	25
26				Rachael	Wife	W	F	Oct 1857	42	M	21	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Ernest	Son	W	M	July 1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Nates	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															30
31	295	296		Manuto Nancy	Head	W	F	Mch 1846	54	Wd			4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	236	31
32				Charley M	Son	W	M	Nov 1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee															33
34	2	297		Minton Lobora	Head	W	M	Nov 1857	42	M	20			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	237	34
35				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1857	42	M	20	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Thomas P	Son	W	M	May 1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Robert R	Son	W	M	Aug 1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					38
39				William H	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															39
40				Stewart M	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															40
41				Ransy O	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															41
42				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															42
43				McDonald Betty	Mother-Law	W	F	Feb 1827	73	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Waller Harry M	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1861	39	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		F	238	44
45	297	298		Farmer Alex G	Head	W	M	May 1860	42	M	11			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4			yes	yes	C		Ha		45
46				Emmeline	Wife	W	F	Nov 1864	35	M	11	9	7	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Monroe	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															47
48				William F	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															48
49				Jennie O	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															49
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, O E Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Daisey M	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														51
52				Alvin E	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														52
53		298	299	Faucett Jasper	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3					R	H		53
54				Maria E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	23	9	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														54
55				Pearlee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														55
56				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														56
57				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														57
58				Sweat Alex	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3									58
59				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														59
60		299	300	Willis Asa J	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F 239		60
61				Allie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	10	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Asa	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														62
63				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														63
64				Reone	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														64
65				Rusking	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														65
66		300	301	Billingsley William R	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F 240		66
67				Ovell	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				Dodd	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				Paul	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	12	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71		301	302	Hall Jackson	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	8			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F 241		71
72				Eddy	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														72
73				Martin	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Pyna	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		302	303	Kilgore Joshua	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4					R	H		76
77				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														77
78				Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								78
79				Harvell	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Augusty	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		303	304	Putman Elbert R	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F 242		82
83				Rosetta J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	30	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														83
84				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee														84
85				Dee	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		2							85
86				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														86
87				William	Son	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								87
88				Cary	Son in Law	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas														88
89		304	305	Abbott Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F 243		89
90				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	17	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														90
91				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	16	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama														91
92				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				At School		3							92
93				Jackson	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama														93
94				Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama														94
95				Ader	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama														95
96				Elsa	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														96
97		305	306	Kelley Williams	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	67	M	34			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3					R	H		97
98				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	4	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	North Carolina														98
99				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								99
100				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 218 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, C Gamoore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home-Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	15	S			
2		306 307		Abbott Joseph H	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5		
3				Edna	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	5	4	3
4				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S			
5				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S			
6				Austin C	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	5/12	S			
7		307 308		Abbott Laury A	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12		
8				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	4	4
9				Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S			
10				Cornish C	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S			
11				Lala	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S			
12				William G	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S			
13		308 309		Kiser William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	40		
14				Abagail	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	40	3	9
15				Emmit	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S			
16				Amos	Son	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S			
17				Davis	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S			
18				James	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S			
19		309 310		Putman John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	17		
20				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	17	7	5
21				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S			
22				Allie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S			
23				Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S			
24				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S			
25				Lawis	Son	W	M	aug	1899	9/12	S			
26		310 311		Woods John J	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10		
27				Mary F	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	5	2
28				Ernest	Son	W	M	aug	1892	7	S			
29				Dewey	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S			
30		311 312		Thomas George	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19		
31				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	aug	1861	38	M	19	1	1
32				William O	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S			
33				Mandy	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S			
34		312 313		Jackson Lemuel	Head	W	M	June	1858	46	M	23		
35				Lulu	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	23	6	6
36				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S			
37				Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S			
38				Verner	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S			
39				Jeanie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S			
40				Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S			
41				Croft William M	Boarder	W	M	aug	1877	22	S			
42				Smith Walter	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	28	S			
43				Jones Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S			
44				Truett John	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S			
45		313 314		Hullon Hughie	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8		
46				Lula	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	8	3	2
47				Maude	Daughter	W	F	aug	1896	3	S			
48				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	aug	1898	1	S			
49				Cheesman Richard	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	21	S			
50		314 315		Fegan James H	Head	W	M	aug	1856	43	M	24		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	244
Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	245
Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	246
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	247
Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	248
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	249
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Unknown	Unknown				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	R	4	yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	R	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Indiana													
Texas	Texas	Indiana													
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	R	4	yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, O. B. Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1852	48	M	24	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
52				Melvin S	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
53				Stanley G	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54				William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				Orzora	Wife Lord	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
56		315	316	Moulin Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	26		
57				Carrie M	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	22	7	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				Bennet T	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
61		316	317	Ballew James	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	21	M	4			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	26		
62				Elsa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				Riley	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
64				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
65		317	318	Brown William	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		26		
66				Dora J	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
67				Mandy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
71		318	319	Jackson James	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher (Sch)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		26		
72				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				Elsie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
74				Ratcliff William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
75		319	320	Lemley Joshua	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	250		
76				Katie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	14	6	6	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
78				Talula	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
79				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
80				Vessa	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
81				Allie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
82				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
83		320	321	Phy Daniel	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	257		
84				Opha	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				Newell	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87		321	322	Wilburn Jessie	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	257	
88				Jonnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	10	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
90				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
91				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
92		322	323	Pool John D	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	O		Mort		
93				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	19	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No	No	Yes					
94				Mandy V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No	No	Yes					
95				John Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No	No	Yes					
96				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						No	No	Yes					
97				Walter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
98				Lillie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
99				Lee R	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
100		323	324	Mangers Simpson	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	253		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 219 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21 | Enumeration District No. 212 | Sheet No. 19

55

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, C. B. Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Susan Ona	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	30	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
				Dreen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
				Peter	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Leter	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
	324	325	Flemings John	Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	R	F	254	
			Emily	Wife	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	9	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Belgona	Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	325	326	Woods Thomas R	Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1827	73	Wid				Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	R	F	255	
			Della	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Taylor R	Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			James R	Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Daniel	Grandson	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
	326	327	Ransom James	Head	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	R	F	256	
			Ida	Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Edmund	Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
			Willie	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
			Walter	Son	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
			Francis	Son	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
	327	328	Brassfield William	Head	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	21			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	R	F	257	
			Alabama	Wife	Wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	21	13	9	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee						9 mo	4 mo	7 mo				
			Thos R	Son	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4½ mo	4 mo	7 mo				
			Albert C	Son	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4½ mo	4 mo	7 mo				
			Virgie	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4½ mo	4 mo	7 mo				
			John O	Son	Son	W	M	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				School		4½ mo	4 mo	7 mo				
			Ora E	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
			Dora	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
			Forest	Son	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
			Homer	Son	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
			Coma	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
	328	329	Dale Samuel	Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	Wid				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	R	F	258	
			Minnie	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			William	Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Jessie	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
			Billy M	Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
	329	330	Keton Thomas	Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	R	F	259	
			Laura	Wife	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	15	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Mattie	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Etta	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Berta	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Delia	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
			Ula	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
			Ola	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
			James a	Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
			Lettie	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
	330	331	Ham James	Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	15			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo	O	F	260	
			Mary F	Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			John A	Father	Father	W	M	April	1830	70	M				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Mattie	Mother	Mother	W	F	Mch	1831	69	M	46	9	3	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo				
			Thurse Adella	Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	Wid		1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
			Cora	Granddaughter	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, C. E. Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Embaugh Ira	Nephew	W	M	May	1883	17	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					51
				Emma	Niece	W	F	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					52
331	332			Hill James M	Head	W	M	April	1844	56	M	22		Alabama	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	261		53
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	22	12	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					54
				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					55
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
				David M	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
				Lulu	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
				Nena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					60
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					61
				Williams	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														62
				Adonis	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														63
				Zulu	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
332	333			McGuire William H	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	8			Kansas	Indiana	Iowa				Salesman Implements	0		yes	yes	yes	A		26		66
				Laura B	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	2	2	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					67
				Leslie	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas														68
				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas														69
333	334			Smith John L	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	26		70
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia														72
				Ethel R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia														73
				Johnnie Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia														74
				Jemmie B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia														75
				Harry H	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia														76
334	335			Hall William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		26		77
				Docie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
				Richards Lorance	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					79
				McCombs Herbert	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Michigan	Vermont	Michigan				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					80
335	336			Race William H	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R		26		81
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	17	5	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					82
				Zoroda	Son	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					83
				Ramsey	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					84
				Frank	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														85
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														86
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														87
336	337			Sieder Abner O	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		26		88
				Edna	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
				Henry G	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														90
337	338			Mayberry Jay R	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	262		91
				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1878	16	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					92
				Jenetta	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
				Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					94
				Asbel	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
338	339			Hood Silas	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		26		96
				Lee A	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
				Eva L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														98
339	340			Lee Commons	Rental	W	M	July	1849	25	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R				99
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	11	3	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 220 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 20 56

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, C E Moore Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
2				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
3				Bowen Dennis	Boarder	W	M	March	1853	47	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
4	340	341		Hughes Callie	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
5				Flossie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
6	341	342		Maxey Robt	Visitor	W	M	May	1823	77	M	2			Illinois	Illinois					Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
7				Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
9				Wood Ray	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
10	342	343		Fields Elic	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	30			Indiana	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	L	H		
11				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	5	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Canada (Eng)							yes	yes	yes				
12				Cyd E	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Salesman (Medicine)	0		yes	yes	yes				
13	343	344		Kornbrech Wm F	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14				Doisey	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	6	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
15				Chester	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
16				Doisey	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
17				Nelson John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
18	344	345		Kelley John F	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	32	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
19				Nora	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
20				Guy	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
21				Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
22	345	346		Cochran Joseph E	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1857	43	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry Goods Merch	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	26	
23				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	4	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				Eddy	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
26				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
27	346	347		Bryant Thos R	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
28				Katie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	11	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
30				Otta	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
31				Thos G	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32	347	348		Cooper Freeman	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R	H		
33				Lucy	Wife	W	F	April	1884	16	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Webb Joseph	Father-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
35				Eldridge	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	7	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				Lillie	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				Bassett	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38	348	349		Mitchell James E	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
39				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40	349	350		Hoffman Chas	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	H263	
41				Lena	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
43				Beattie Walter	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
44	350	351		Campbell Mollie E	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	26	
45				Melinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	11	3	2	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
46				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas													
47				Willie	Son-in-Law	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas													
48	351	352		Jones James E	Visitor	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merch & Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	26	
49				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	3	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Dock	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2 0

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, C E Moore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother, of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
352	353			Bell James	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	7	2		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Section Foreman R.R.	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	
				Mallie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sudie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Orleon	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nixon Susana	Mother	W	F	Feby	1830	70	Wd	2	2		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
353	354			Reed Jno William C	Lodger	W	M	June	1823	74	M	44			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Pensioner			No	No	Yes	O	O	Z	
				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	44	6	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mack R	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Timothy	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Neal Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
354	355			Moss Monroe C.	Head	W	M	Feby	1866	34	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	
				Monimia	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
355	356			Buck Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	365
				Martha	Mother	W	F	May	1835	64	Wd	9	9		Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Susie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				French Johnnie	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
356	357			Yeager John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	366
				Jennette	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Aurelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
357	358			Jagues Melancthe	Head	W	M	April	1830	70	M	49			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1832	67	M	49	9	9	Virginia	Georgia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bartlett Rotheus L.	Son in Law	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	367
				Otta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	25	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Alvia	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
358	359			Jones Alex C.	Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cattle Buyer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Z	
				Lelia J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James W	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Daniel C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
359	360			Wright Reuben Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	46	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Z	
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	16	12	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes				
				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Nugent	Son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Haney	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Legg Joseph	Son in Law	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Texas						Farm Laborer	2								
				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Horace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
360	361			Rawlins Bellie	Head	W	F	June	1851	48	Wd		6	6	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	368
				John W.	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cornelius	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
361	362			Seay Elex B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	369
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	23	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
362	363			Reedom Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	a		Z	
				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 221 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, O E Moore Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				William S	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														1
2		363	364	Curtice Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E			2
3				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														4
5		364	365	Jones Gabriel	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	38	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman & Boards	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E			5
6				Aurora	Wife	W	F	July	1861	32	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Charlie C	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														8
9		365	366	Smith John T	Head	W	M	June	1858	43	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	F	270	9
10				Burch William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Ella	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Vera	Boarder	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13				Mable	Boarder	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14				James	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15		366	367	Jordan William L	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	1			Kansas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	271	15
16				Maurice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	California	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														17
18		367	368	Phillips Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	272	18
19				Odell	Wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	8	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Clemmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				Liza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				Will	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24				Duff Samuel	Big Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	273	24
25		368	369	Phillips Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	274	25
26				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Guy	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		369	370	Ballew Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1854	45	Wd	9	7		Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	275	28
29				Chas B	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Indian Territory	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Ivan M	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Winnie O	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														34
35				Fredrick	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														35
36		370	371	Morgan Joshua H	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	23			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	276	36
37				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	55	M	23	5	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Mack H	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		371	372	Odum William T	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	6			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	277	40
41				Laura	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														42
43				Lavesa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														43
44				Thos Bryan	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														44
45				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														45
46				Ona	Sister	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				George	Brother	W	M	May	1874	26	Wd				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Walter Otho	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1863	37	Married				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49		372	373	Briggs Johnson	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	F	278	49
50				Ella M	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, O E Moore Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jason	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes				
52				Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
53				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				Loyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56	373	374	Bellmyer Phillip	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	8			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	274		
57			Leona	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes					
58			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Mississippi													
59			George L	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Mississippi													
60			Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Mississippi													
61			Renee	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Mississippi													
62	374	375	Jones Angelina	Head	W	F	June	1856	43	Wd		7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	280		
63			Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O	yes	yes	yes					
64			Charles	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O	yes	yes	yes					
65			Leslie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66			Britt Wardie	Son in Law	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	O	yes	yes	yes					
67			Mable	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	24	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
68			Earl Lee	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
69	375	376	Lorance George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	278		
70			Pauline	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	8	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
71			Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
72			Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
73			Jennie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
74			Alba	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
75			Britton Scott	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	282		
76			Burdine Allen	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes					
77	376	377	Hoots John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	283		
78			Maude	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	1	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
79	377	378	Odom Allen Lee	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	33	M	34			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	284		
80			Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	34	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
81			Victor	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	285		
82			Ray F	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					
83	378	379	Thomas Robert	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	286		
84			Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
85			Imogene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
86			Quillen Jay	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
87	379	380	Webb Elvis	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
88			Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
89			Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
90			Ottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
91			Forsel	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
92			Ewin	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93			Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96	380	381	Hood Rubie	Head	W	M	May	1864	39	M	18	1		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	287		
97			Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	18	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
98			Kirk Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99			Lucille	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100			Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 222 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 212
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, O Brewer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		381 382		Lane John T	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F 288	
2				Nora I	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
3				Ewing	Brother	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
4		382 383		Jordan Payton H	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F 289	
5				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	24	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas													
6				Payton E	Son	W	M	July	1882	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5							
7				Roodon William A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1839	60	Wid				Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	6								
8		383 384		Cannon Samuel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F 290	
9				Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
11		384 385		Wilson John T	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	14			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F 241	
12				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	6	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina													
13				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		6							
14				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		6							
15				James A	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				At School		6							
16				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee													
17				Fannie P	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
18		385 386		Wingo Lewis L	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	8			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F 292	
19				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				Guy	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21				Nadie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
22				Benone	Son	W	M	March	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				Liggie	Mother	W	F	April	1858	42	Wid		6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
24		386 387		Morgan Henry	Head	W	M	April	1855	45	S				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0					R		F 293	
25		387 388		Gotter Jessie	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F 294	
26				Francis Joseph L	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
27				Laura	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				House Keeper	0								
28				Lellis	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		388 389		Morrison Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1854	48	M	25			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F 295	
30				Eva	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	25	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Travis	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3							
32				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
33		389 390		Ursy Josie	Head	W	F	July	1870	30	Wid		6	5	Texas	Unknown	Unknown										O	S	H	
34				J Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3							
35				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37				William	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
39		390 391		Moore Mary	Head	W	F	March	1847	53	Wid		1	5	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama												
40				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4							
41				Butler Lee B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama													
42		391 392		Beckerman Ed	Head	W	M	July	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0					A		F 296	
43				Ella	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
44				Imogene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
45				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Wid		4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
46		392 393		Gay Isaac G	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	Wid		8	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					A		F 297	
47				Marion	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
48				Virgie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
49				Chrauer	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		8							
50				Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At Sch		5							

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 22 Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, C E Moore. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		393	394	Sims James E	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician	6		yes	yes	yes	O		F	26
52				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	40	M	19	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Louis Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School									
54				Lonie Gale	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
55				Willard John R	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Operator Telegraph	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				Midgett Callie	Niece	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
57		394	395	Norris W Clarence	Head	W	M			28	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Operator Telegraph	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
58				Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59				Chorlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
60				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
61		395	396	Walter John F	Head	W	M	March	1853	47	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laboser	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
62				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
63				Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—46

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, /
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, H. L. Dunn Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Gen Laborer (Saw Mill)	3	6	No	No	yes	R		X	
2				Mollie	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				Ennis	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
4				Maggie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
5				Enid	Mother	W	F	Nov	1839	60	Wd		1	1	Kansas	Georgia	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
6		2	2	Copeland James	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	21			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
7				Edwin S	Son	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	21	7	6	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8				Hattie R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Music Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
9				Paul A	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	No	No	yes				
10				Ellen E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
11				Janney C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
12				Sadie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
13				Loyd M	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
14		3	3	Duffey Leander	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	2
15				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
16				Lorenzo Geo	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
17		4	4	Jefferds George	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	45			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	H		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
18				Sarah A M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1838	62	M	45	11	8	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							No	No	yes				
19				Bradley	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20		5		Cathy Jane M	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	yes	R	F	F	4
21				Elisa M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	29	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Charley F	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				Lavadia C	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3½	yes	yes	yes				
24				Cecil E	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
25				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes						
26				Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				Cora M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
28		6	5	Sims Jessie F	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	46	M	20			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Day Laborer (Saw mill)	1		No	No	yes	R		X	
29				Lena L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	37	M	20	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				Cara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
31				Oscar F	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
32				Hattie R	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
33				Ellsworth	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
34		7	7	Rowe William H	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor (Saw mill)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
35				Ona A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Samuel H	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes				
37				Boland James F	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio				Supt (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		8	8	Crabtree Jno F	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	5	
39				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	8	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
40				Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Kilburn H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1	No	No	yes				
42				Moses N	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
43				Erie G	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45		9	9	Shark John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
46				Willie D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Bessie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
48		10	10	Brunson Thos E	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	6	
49				Virgie E	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	27	14	12	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
50				Hattie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					3		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, W. L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Brunson Thomas R	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" Ola E	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Jessie L	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" Roland K	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				" Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Elmer E	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5							
57				" Estus E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
58				" Lilly L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59	10	10		Weldon George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	31	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes	R	7	7	
60				" Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
61				" Julius M	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	No	Yes				
62				" Jesse E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
63				" Viola L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
64				" Viola M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
65	2	12		Tilson Jay C	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	New Hampshire	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	3	7	8
66				" Robert L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	20	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" Oscar H	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Ora B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				" Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6							
71				" Ray P	Son	W	M	July	1892	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
72	13	13		Calhoun William F	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	9	
73				" Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	34	M	16	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Lewis Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5							
77				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
78				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
79				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
80	14	14		McCoy Jesse L	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	17	1		Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	7	10
81				" Alice J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	17	9	7	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Lois	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Emmet	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		7							
85				" Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
86				" Inis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87				" Jesse O	Son	W	M	July	1897	2/12	S				Tex	Tennessee	Texas													
88				Graves Walter L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				" Clarly E	Son-in-Law	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Clerk (dry goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	15	15		McCarley Julia A	Head	W	F	Feb	1862	38	Wd		8	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Keeper Boarding House	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N	
91				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Laborer (work on farm)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				" Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				" Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Ella	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				" Samuel	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						8							
96	16	16		Brunson John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Insurance Agent (Life)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N	
97				" Maude F	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Symonds Lucy	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd	1			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
99				Haydon Robert	Head	W	M	July	1865	35	M	8	1		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Druggist (Retail)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N	
100				" Lula M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 224 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 23 Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William L Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		19	19	Mount Foster [illegible]	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	9	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Restaurant Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
2				— Manda R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				— William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
4				— Eula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
5		20	20	Glenn William W	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1854	55	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockdealer	10		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	
6				— Vandalia J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	29	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Martin	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes				
8				— Elijia	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					6		yes	yes	yes				
9		21	20	Hildreth William [illegible]	Head 2d	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	11
10				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	27	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
11				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
12				— Vaughnita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
13		22	22	William Edward [illegible]	Head 2d	W	M	June	1868	31	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	12
14				— Ina L	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7							
16				— Estel A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7							
17				— Guy F	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				— Lola D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				— Hal M	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5		yes	yes	yes				
20		23	23	Brookins Joseph [illegible]	Head 1c	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labour	7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	
21				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ester	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
23		24	24	Truelove William [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Day Labour	7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	
24				— Francis F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	2	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	yes	yes				
25		25	25	Samples Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labour	1		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
26				— Ella J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S		1		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
28				— Cordie May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
29				— Beulah E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
30		26	26	Brunson Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Barber	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	
31				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
32		27	27	Maloney Burlison [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
33				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Troy A	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	alabama													
35				— Ollie C	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	alabama													
36				Tippins Lucinda J	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1835	64	Wd		8	6	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
37		28	28	St Clair John [illegible]	Head 6c	W	M	Apr	1823	47	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
38				— Ida E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	8	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
40				— Effie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labour		7	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labour		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Jannie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						7							
43				— Guy J	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
44				— Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
45		29	29	Conner William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	
46				— Ona E	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Willy M	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48		30	29	Bullock John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	
49				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Viola J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi						7							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bullock James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														51
52				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														52
53				— Lea	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														53
54				— Datie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														54
55		34	34	Hastins Samuel D.	Head 4c	W	M	May	1856	44	M	17			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		55
56				— Georgia A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Willis M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Hannis L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Henry Q.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								60
61		37	37	Simes Martin V. 4-4	Head 2B	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	33			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Capitalist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X		61
62				— Louisa L. 2-2	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	33	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Benson Thomas Co	Border	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Alice L.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					64
65		33	33	Conner Jane A.	Head 2	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Clerk (Drygoods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		65
66				— Iowa K.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Earnest E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														67
68		34	34	Davis Wilkins 4-4	Head B	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		X		68
69				— Susan L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Hopkins Henry A.	Partner	W	M	July	1862	37	Wid				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Candy Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71		35	35	Colyer John W. 4-4	Head 2c	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer Saw mill	4		yes	yes	yes	R		X		71
72				— Etyma	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1871	28	M	12	4	3	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Myrtle S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Paul G.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri														74
75		36	36	Hart John W. 4-4	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		75
76		37	37	Conner Julius C.	Head 4c	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	22			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Dealer (General Store)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X		76
77				— Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	22	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Myra L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	July	1886	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Edgar F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Chesley C.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7								82
83				— Geraldine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														83
84		38	38	Blackburn John W.	Head 4c	W	M	Jan.	1857	43	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		84
85				— Maud Z.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	14	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Geraldine P.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Earnest E.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Clarence H.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90		39	39	Altman Edward R.	Head 1R	W	M	Aug.	1843	56	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		X		90
91				— Emely P.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1844	56	M	35	5	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Altman Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1875	24	Wid		2	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Buford	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee														93
94		40	40	Aycock Allen S.	Head B	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	15	94
95				— Mertie L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Johnie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Jewel L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Dossie L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														98
99				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														99
100				— Iva	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 225 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, William L Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Aycock Otis L	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
2		41	41	Chatton Thomas W	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Tomb Stone Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	16
3				Julia A	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4				Margia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
5				McKinney Owen	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6		42	42	Riley Otis H	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	50	M	34			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
7				Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	34	9	7	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8				Viola J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				Hillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
11		43	43	St Clair James W	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dealer (Implements)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
12				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Early E	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
15				Sidney H	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						7							
16				Jewel S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
17				Horace C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
18				James R	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	1/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
19				Smith Murry R	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20		44	44	Hoyers William R	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	9	1		Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Dealer (General Merch)	6		yes	yes	yes	O	R	N	
21				Maggie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	M	9	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				Mary K	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				William C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
25				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
26				Zelma M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
27				Vivian M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
28		45	45	Houser William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	N	
29				Maud E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
31				William G	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
32		46	46	Woodall Oscar D	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	N	
33				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				Ross	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				Oscar K	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36				Jack	Father	W	M	Jan	1831	69	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37		47	47	Price Isaac T	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				U.S. Mail Carrier	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R	3	18
38				Louisiana A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
40				Earl	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
41				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
42				Beckham John	Father-Law	W	M	July	1844	55	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter (House)	8		yes	yes	yes				
43				Eula L	Sister-Law	W	F	Mar	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
44				William R	Brother-Law	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
45		48	48	Tarlton Virgil T	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	17
46				Ettie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47		49	49	Cox Erasmus M	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	31			Indiana	Ohio					Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	N	
48				Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	31	6	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
49				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
50		50	50	Doss Edwin W	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	18

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dees Viola Ea	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Arvald	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54	51	51		Dolman Lucian W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Music	6		yes	yes	yes	O		X		54
55				— Ora D	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— William K	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														56
57				— Baldwin Ely	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														57
58	52	52		Alley Fredric C	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		58
59				— Susan C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					59
60				— Walter G	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Branch Hallie M	Servant	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes					61
62				— Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Hubbie L	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64	53	53		Long Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Dry Goods	6		yes	yes	yes	O		X		64
65				— Ora K	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					65
66	54	54		Neel William J	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		X	21	66
67				— Susan K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Ettis L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						4								68
69				— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														69
70				— Cardia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														70
71				— Zeadie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														71
72				— Edie	Brother	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	6		yes	yes	yes					72
73	55	55		Mc Donald Gilbert W	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Painter	1		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	7	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Arthur F	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						7								75
76				— Zulah M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														76
77				— Lilly B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														77
78				— Estmus F	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														78
79				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														79
80	56	56		Riley Joseph L	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		X		80
81				— Hattie D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					81
82				— Zula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				— Thurman	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85	57	57		Kuykendall Wesley S	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		X	22	85
86				— Myrtle E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						7								87
88				— Edna J	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														88
89				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														89
90				— Ethel F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														90
91	58	58		Jones Samuel W	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	23	91
92				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	26	9	6	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Egbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Carl	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														96
97				— Joel	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														97
98	59	59		Hall William R	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	X		98
99				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Smithey F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tex														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, William L. Stiles, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Webb Eutice [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes							
2		60	60	Spradling Rice [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1825	35	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
3				— Lemora B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Myrtle [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5		61	61	Matthews William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	12			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24	
6				— Jane E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1844	55	M	12	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
7				McCarty Robert [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
8		62	62	Wilson James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	
9				— Rosa A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Cecil B	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
11				— James [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
12		63	63	Eaton Elizabeth [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	Wd		10	10	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	26	
13				— Alex H	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				— Edgar C	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				— Burl R	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
16				— James E	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
18				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				— Samuel A	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
22				— Axel	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				Hilking Mary J	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd		4	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24		64	64	Miller Sarah [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1822	53	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	27
25				— Isaac [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1864	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
26				Wilson Eddie C	Grandson	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Willie O	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
28		65	65	Morris James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	28			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	28
29				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	28	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
30				— John K	Son	W	M	July	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Elma R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
32				Williamson John A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
33		66	66	Beck Alex [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
34				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Kansas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Edd P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer			4						
36				— Ina L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
37				— Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
38				— Erdra E	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
39		67	67	Jones William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	30	
40				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
42				— William E	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
43				— Lodie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
44				— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
45		68	68	Dixon Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	43			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	31
46				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	43	12	6	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
47				Hindley Genevieve	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1824	75	Wd		9	3	Alabama	Kentucky	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Edmund [illegible] M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	3	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49				— George M	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
50		69	69	McKinney [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	37			Arkansas	[illegible]	Indiana				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, William L Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mc Kinney Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	19	3	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				— Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
53				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				Loar Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	Wd		2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				Ga Ivey	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
57				Loar Cicily	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
58		70	70	Billah Elizabeth	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	34
59				— Sally A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
60				— Williams Jno	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas													
61		71	71	Beard Arthur	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30
62				— Birtie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
64				— Elroy J	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
65				— Julia F	Mother	W	F	Sept	1838	61	Wd		10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66		72	72	Richardson Jesse D	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	23	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	36
67				— Rachel M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	9	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Louis G	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
69				— James A	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
70				— William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1/2		yes	no	yes				
71				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2								
72				— Otto M	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1/2							
73				— Gertie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				— Oscar H	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				— Lonnie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76		73	73	Hinson Ellis	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
77				— Georgia A	Wife	W	F	May	1880	9	M	0	0	0	Indian Territory	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Samantha A	Mother	W	F	June	1844	59	Wd		4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Stephen A	Brother	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	Out		yes	yes	yes				
80		74	74	May Loah J	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
81				— Peggy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Edna A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
83		25	25	Courtney Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
84				— Melissa D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	32	M	20	11	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39
86				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Jerry W	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88		76	76	Alexander Jno F	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6	1		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O		F	40
89				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Unice A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
91				— Orlie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
92				— Arthur Eg	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
93		77	77	Mc Kinney Jno D	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13	1		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
94				— Ophia L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	13	6	6	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Ofona	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Charley	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— Lester	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Rex	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 227 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 5
34

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		77	78	Bourgan Gus	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	0			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	22	1
2				— Priscilla	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	10	1	0	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						1	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Susan M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Estes	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— William B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Miller Margaret E	Boarder	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					7
8		79	79	Cross Clyde H	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	0			Iowa	England	Indiana				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F		8
9				— Gertrude E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					9
10		80	80	Rodgers Mike H	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	10
11				— Virgie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														12
13				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														13
14				— Rufus E	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														14
15		81	81	Rodgers Richard M	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	5	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F		15
16				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	40	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					16
17				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Lotta M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Bill M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor		6								19
20				— John F	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						6								20
21				— James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														21
22				— Joe B	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														22
23				— Nathan C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24		82	82	Alley Aaron F	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	O	F	N		24
25				— Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M	46	13	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26		83	83	Alley Joe F	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45	26
27				— Manda A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	7	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					27
28				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														29
30				— Verda F	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														30
31				— Johny T	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														31
32				— Ruth A M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														32
33				— Opal L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														33
34				— Earl G	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														34
35		84	84	Bell John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	16			Indiana	England	England				Farmer	0		No	no	yes	R		F	46	35
36				— Josephine E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	8	7	Indiana	England	England							yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Lettie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Linza E	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Elmer L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Etta E	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						2								40
41				— William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														41
42				— Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														42
43				— Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														43
44		85	85	Crouse Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	12			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	47	44
45				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	12	11	10	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					45
46		86	86	Buford Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	48	46
47				— Maggie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Edith M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														48
49		87	87	Sims Larry	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	64	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	R		F	49	49
50				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1827	72	M	9	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	Dea					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Johnson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. William L Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Berry James L	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1870	29	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
52				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	M	6	3	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Phillis	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Indian Territory	Georgia	Georgia													
54				— Vera	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
55		88	88	Vaughan Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	X		7	51
56				— Syna E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	12	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				— William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	7	yes	yes	yes					
58				— Bee A	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	7	yes	yes	yes					
59				— Dyston A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					7								
60				— Lealen	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Lettie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Viola D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		89	89	Vaughn Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		X	
64				— Rollie	Hope	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	8	3	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				— Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67		90	90	Short Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	60	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		X	52
68				— Fancy J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	52	M	28	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
69				— Cynthia J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
70				— Fredrie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
71				— James L	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
72				— John K	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
73				— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
74		91	91	McCollom David	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
75				— Lilly	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— James	Brother	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
78				— Cecil A	Brother	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
79		92	92	Cantrell George	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	30			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
80				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	30	8	2	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				— John F	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82		93	93	George Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
83				— Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	12	10	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Tie			yes	yes	yes				
84				— James M	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Orville L	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Frankie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
87				— Vera A	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
88				— Charley W	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
89				— Birtie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
90				— Jessie C	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
91				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
92		94	94	Sullivan Ella	Head	W	M	May	1894	4	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
93				— Alta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94		95	95	Nicholson Eli	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
95				— Sudie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1889	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
97				— Novie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
98				— Ina	Son	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
99				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
100				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Enumeration District No. 23 — Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		96	96	Johnson, [illegible] N.	Head	W	M	May	1850	40	M	19	—	—	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	37
2				— Elvira	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	19	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lesly	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labour		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Curtis Vane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2							
5				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
7		97	97	Gray, Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1850	50	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
8				— Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1865	10	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9		98	98	Cross, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	27			England	England	England	1866	23	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59
10				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	27	6	6	Kentucky	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
11				— James M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Indiana	England	Kentucky				Farm Labour		2	yes	yes	yes				
12				— George A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	England	Kentucky						2							
13				Wilson, Cyclone	Father-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1816	84	M	60			England	England	England	1841	59	Na				yes	yes	yes				
14				— Son	Wife's Son	W	F	Mar	1814	86	M	60	7	4	England	England	England	1842	58					yes	yes	yes				
15		99	99	Morton, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60
16				— Edeath	Wife	W	F	July	1864	36	M	16	6	6	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Labour		3	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Manda P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						3							
19				— William E.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
20				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
21				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													
22		100	100	Wilson, Joe [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
23				— Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1852	48	M	26	9	6	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Zebedee	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
25				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour	5		yes	yes	yes				
27				— Sammey C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour	4		yes	yes	yes				
28		101	101	Cross, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1871	29	M				Iowa	England	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	62
29				— Ruth A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M		3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30				— Ora M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
31				— Willie O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900						Texas	Iowa	Texas													
32		102	102	Dalton, Coley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
33				— Laughlin K.	Son	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Marion L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				— Mazie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				— Thelma M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37		103	103	Robertson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1851	48	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	64
38				— Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				— William B.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes				
40		104	104	Robinson, Mack [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	44	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
41				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	46	M	21	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Edelbert B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour	10		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Leonard C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes				
44				Corley, Maud B.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labour	3		yes	yes	yes				
45		105	105	Cross, Robert E. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1858	41	M	3	1	1	Iowa	England	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66
46				— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
47				— William N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas													
48				— Claudie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Arkansas													
49				Taylor, Henry G.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	2		yes	yes	yes				
50		106	106	Corgan, Ben [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	67

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William L Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Conger Missouri	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
52				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
53				— Sophia J	Mother	W	F	Nov	1838	61	Wd		10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						na	na	yes				
54	109	107		Rodgers James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	16	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	68	
55				— Susanna J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
56				— Maddie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	6	yes	yes	yes				
57				— Albert S	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
58				— George H	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						1/4						
59				— Edison Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
60				— Lucy R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
61	108	106		Anderson James F	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	H	69	
62				— Nancy R	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	23	8	5	Texas	Illinois	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
63				— Ward C	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Hiram	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	2	yes	yes	yes				
66				— William T	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		na	na	yes				
67				— Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
68				— Williams	Father	W	M	Jan	1821	79	M	48			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
69	109	107		Gilchrist David W	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	70	
70				— Rosa C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	2	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
71				— Earnest L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
72				— Joseph F	Father	W	M	Dec	1837	62	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
73				— Emmy L	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
74	108	106		Dalton Douglas	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	17			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0	na	na	yes	R	H	71	
75				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	17	5	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina						na	na	yes				
76				— Edna N	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	8	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Eliza M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Cora E	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	na	na	yes				
79				— Allen A	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
80	110	108		Penny Robert F	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	22			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0	na	na	yes	O	H	72	
81				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	22	9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						na	na	yes				
82				— Perry H	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
83				— John L	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Eubin A	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
85				— Enit	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
86				Brashears Nathan	Father-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						na	na	yes				
87				— Francis	Mother-in-Law	W	F	June	1822	78	Wd		12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	no	yes				
88	112	110		Birdwell John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	32			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	na	na	yes	R	H	73	
89				— Lucia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	32	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						na	na	yes				
90				Crabtree Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama						na	na	yes				
91				— Edna	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
92	113	111		Bird William R	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	na	na	yes	R	H	74	
93				— Iris	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
94				— Calyus A	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
95				— Otho	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
96				— Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
97	114	112		Oliver Arnold F	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	75	
98				— Lyelton	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
99				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
100				— Joe C	Brother	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	6	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 229 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 7

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William L Gibson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of them children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		115	115	Birdwell Benj F @	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
2				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
3				— Wallace	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
4		116	116	Birdwell John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	77
5				— Maggie L	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Tasley L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
7				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
8				— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
9				— Billie T	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
10		117	117	Brock Thomas M	Radie	W	M	July	1864	35	M	14			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	78
11				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina								Yes	Yes					
12				— Jesse F	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1								
13				— Hulda L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2								
14				— Lena L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15		118	118	Hanna John F	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	79
16				— Ina E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	17	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Ritha S.A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1								
19				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— John C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Blair Frank A	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	80
22				— Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		119	119	Hanna William B	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81
24				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	8	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Vera E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Ada M	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— William E	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	No	Yes				
29		120	120	Alexander John F	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82
30				— Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
32		121	121	Hall Fenton F	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83
33				— Jemmima	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	M	19	9	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Sophia B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— John M	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Maggie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Elbert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38				— Maud O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
39				— Roy E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
40		122	122	Thomas James F	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	84
41				— Maggie O	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Barry Richard F	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Feb	1869	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Jackson Mary E	Cousin	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		123	123	Bile Eric F	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85
45				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		124	124	Stone Fielding	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86
47				— Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	10	5		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— William A	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Margaret C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
50				— Sadie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, William N. Klemm, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	125	125	Brown Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	32	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87
			— Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	32	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			— Bertha Mae	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Cassie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	126	126	Coffey Thos. H.	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88
			— Elizabeth	Wife		F	Mar	1864	36	M	3	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			— Baylis A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
			— Floyd L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Ralph B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— George	Brother	W	M	Dec	1857	48	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	127	127	Chumbley Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	87
			— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			— Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah K.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	No	No	yes				
			— Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	128	128	Baker Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90
			— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	12	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			— Rufus	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Postman	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
			— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						10							
			— Eldon L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
			— May L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
			— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
	129	129	Combest Joseph D.	Head IR	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	92
			— Lydia C.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			— Delbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			— Daisy B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
			— Jackie	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1900	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	93
																				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes	R	H	
	130	130	Dunn John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			— Josie C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			— Susan E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	5	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia													
			— Callie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Georgia													
	132	132	Green Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	94
			— Susan E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	25	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	No	yes				
			— William F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— James M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Dolon A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Pearlie M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2							
			— Octavia	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			— Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			— Ruby M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			— Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

230

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		132	132	Callahan, Jackson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20	3		Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	90
2				— Lissa	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	20	3	3	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
3				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	7	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
4		133	133	Combash Bruce [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	96
5				— Mary Ed.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Gillige	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0								
7				— Zilla	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				— Evat	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9				— Norella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
10				— Alexandry	Orphan	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97
11		134	134	Boyer Wilie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	25			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98
12				— Luton A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	25	6	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Wife B	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Jenna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Lesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Ballard G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri					3								
18		135	135	Earl James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	99
19				— Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	18	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Savannah	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Lucy Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— James L	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7								
23				— Theresa	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia					2								
24				— Eudelma	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia					7								
25				— Virgin	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
26				— Cottie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
27		137	137	Dunking John H	Boarder	W	M	July	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		136	136	Nunn Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	100
29				— Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	21	14	13	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Andrew C	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— James A	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		138	138	Hinds William [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	101
35				— Viola	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	39	M	14	7	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— William B	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Indiana	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Curtis N	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Indiana	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Goldie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Indiana	Ohio	Illinois													
39				— Franklin C	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois													
40				— Rosa C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois													
41				— Eva E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois													
42		139	139	Hobbs William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	20	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	102
43				— Lettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	16	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				— Ollie A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Estella	Sister	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		140	140	Johnson Mitchell	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	103
48				— Jessica G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Cuba E	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Rosco C	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnston Minnie Jr	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Eula B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
54				— Jessie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				— Ode W	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				— Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57				— William O	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58	144	141		Terry Thomas L	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	30			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
59				— Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	30	6	6	Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
60				— Estelle L R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes					
61				— Lilly L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
62				— David M	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
63	142	142		Rucker Dee	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes				
64	144	144		Gray James T	Head 52	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	105
65				— Susan D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	32	M	17	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Gracie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
67				— Marcus L	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					5	0							
68				— Loyd R	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				— James H 3	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				— Arthur W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
71	143	143		Williams Elisha S	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106
72				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Johney R	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
74	144	145		Tillett Ed R	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
75				— Cora A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	8	6	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Tom E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Jewel E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Clarence W	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						3							
79				— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
80				— Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
81				— Eby	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
82	145	144		Cook John S	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	51	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
83				— Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	29	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Everett	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Omer A	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Mildred C	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
87				— Nannie R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Lillian E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4							
89				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
90	146	146		Kerr Elisha M	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
91				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	3			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
93				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1857	45	M	31	11	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	110
96				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	2	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
97				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1841	58	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Traveler			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	M	30			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
100	147	147		— Elvira	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	30	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 231 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William L. Elam, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hart Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
2		152	152	Hulet Grimes	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	D				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		Hgm	
3		152	152	Nevil John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	14			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
4				— Martha L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	12	9	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes				
5				— Cora D	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes				
6				— Walter K	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes				
7				— Homer P	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5						
8				— Nesta L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
9				Sims Ella D	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes			
10		152	152	Edgington Richard B	Head [B]	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
11				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jun	1851	48	M	22	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
12				Strang Viola	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1884	16	M		0	0	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13		153	153	Blanton John D	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114
14				— Maggie Co	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
15		154	154	Wells Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
16				— Lelia M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	11	3	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
17				Shaw Martha L	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
18				Wells George L	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
19		155	155	Rodgers Benjamin F	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	7			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	116
20				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
22				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
23				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
24				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
25		156	156	Miller Robert K	Head [C]	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
26				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Elby	Son	W	M	June	1896	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
28				— Dudley	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
29		157	157	Shaw John D	Head [C]	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118
30				— Ellen Co	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Engle	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
32		158	158	Burch William D	Head [C]	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	119
33				— Flora E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				— George O	Son	W	M	May	1898	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
35				— Loyd A	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
36				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
37				Martin Charley	Guest	W	M	Aug	1847	52	Wd		4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
38				Melvins	Teacher	W	M	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
39		159	159	Smith Lynnie C	Head [C]	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	13			Tennessee	Germany	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120
40				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	33	M	13	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Betty	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Emma E	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
44		160	160	Abernathy William D	Head [C]	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121
45				— Lulla	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	13	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Burk	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
47		161	161	Tucker Robert L	Head	W	M	May	1865	32	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122
48				— Mamie B	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	6	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky						5	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Ewing	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky						5							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William L. Gleaves, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Tucker Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky														
52				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
53				— Lester	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
54				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
55		162	162	Fowler Simeon	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		133		
56				— Myrtle M.	Wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
57		163	163	Coffee Clabon W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	124	
58				— Etta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes						
59				— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						
60				— Willie K.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						
61				— John C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						
62		164	164	Brawner Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	126	
63				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							na	na	yes					
64				— Ina A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes					
65				— Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
66				— Lucade St.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4								
67				— John Q.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
68		165	165	Hughes David E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	126	
69				— Louisa A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	12	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	no	yes					
70				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	6	yes	yes	yes					
71				— John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
72				— Dovie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
73		166	166	Beaty John H.	Head	W	M	May	1844	69	M	25			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	127	
74				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	25	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
75				— Shelby L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
76				— James B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
77				— Linda Belle	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					
78				— Pixey E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
79				— Sylvania C.	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		1½	yes	yes	yes					
80				— Shirley C.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						3								
81				— John L.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
82		167	167	Childress John R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	32			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	128	
83				— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	32	13	13	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes						
84				— John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
85				— James R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
86				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes					
87				— William M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
88				— Maude E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3								
89				— Boyd R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						3								
90				— Arthur L.	Grandson	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														
91		168	168	Lewis Alonzo	Head	W	M	Jul	1869	31	M	10			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	127	
92				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					
93				— John A.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					
94				— Ora M.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0								
95				— Rufus D.	[illegible]	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
96				— Ethel M.	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
97				— Eugenia M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
98				— Estelle E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
99		169	169	Lewis Hallam J.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	12			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	yes	R		F	130	
100				— Lucy A. C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 232 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lewis James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5								1
2				— Edward F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														2
3				— Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
4	170	170		Higgins Charles C	Head R	W	M	May	1864	34	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	B	4
5				— Lana B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						5
6				— Luella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3								6
7				— Callie E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														7
8				— Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														8
9				Hall Grace E	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Jan	1880	20	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						9
10	171	171		Simmons Peter F	Head C	W	M	July	1854	34	M	13			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	132	10
11				— Luisa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						11
12				— Monroe J	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes						12
13				— Birtha M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes						13
14				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
15				— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
16				— Clayton	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
17				— George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	½	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														17
18	172	172		Covington Tilford	Head B	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	33	18
19				— Clara F	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	18	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						19
20				Brashears Linder	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee						1½								20
21	173	173		Dickerson Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	134	21
22	174	174		— Luella	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						22
23				— (Infant)	Son	W	M	July	1900	½	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														23
24				— Lottie E	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	3	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						24
25				— Willie F	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Illinois														25
26				— Loyd B	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1900	½	S				Texas	South Carolina	Illinois														26
27	174	174		Self Josiah	Head +	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				F	82	27
28				— Sibilla	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						28
29	175	175		Singleton Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	15			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	136	29
30				— Joe A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	15	7	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						30
31				— Amanda D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4								32
33				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														33
34				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														34
35				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														35
36				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														36
37	176	176		Hendricks Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	136	37
38				— Lula	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	4	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						38
39				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	¼	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Nannie D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Lilly B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														41
42				— Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														42
43	177	177		Hendrix James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	137	43
44				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	1	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						44
45				— Willie F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	½	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														45
46	178	178		Lankford James M	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	53	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		R		F	138	46
47				— Lucia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						47
48				— William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes						48
49				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13					Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes						49
50				— Luther	Son	W	M	June	1887	13					Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William L. Elems, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 53 — Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		179	179	Lankston Walter M	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	26	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
52				— Lussy G	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
53				— Thomas G	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
54				— James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
55		180	180	Lankston George W	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	4			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	No	yes	R		F	
56				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Mamie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
58				— Myrtle P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
59		181	181	Lingle Edward P	Head	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				137
60				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61		182	182	Stutheson James F	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	140
62				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63				— George F	Son	W	M	June	1883	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Drew E	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
66				— John B	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
67				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
68				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
69		183	183	White Claude M	Head	W	M	Dec	1884	51	M	10	7		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	141
70				— Sibila G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
71				— Thomas O	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
72				— James L	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
73				— Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
74				— Davis C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
75		184	184	George Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	16			Kentucky	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Lura M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	16	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	No	yes				
77				— James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	142
79				— Dee	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Jessie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6							
81				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6							
82				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
83		185	185	Brown Thomas D	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	143
84				— Eva M	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Campbell Peter	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
87				Brooks Virginia	Servant	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
88		186	186	Lawrence Arthur	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
89				— Rosa B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	8	4	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Opal M	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
91				— Lynnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
92				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93		187	187	Coody William [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	144
94				— Ann J M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	24	11	7	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Ora L	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Nancy E	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Ethel A	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Rose B	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
99				— [illegible] C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
100		188	188	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	145

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 233 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 23

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William J Sims, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Grounds Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	8	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
2				— Charlie H	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
3				— Elisa J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour		5	yes	yes					
4				— Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour		5	yes	yes					
5				— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour		5	yes	yes					
6				— Barbra F	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes					
7				— Sharp	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Fredrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Sylvester	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	189	189		Raley Louis W	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	146		
11				— Anna K	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	13	6	5	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi						No	No	yes					
12				— Julius C	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour		4½	yes	yes					
13				— William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4½							
14				— Henry C	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15				— Earll	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16				— John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17	190	190		Laughlin Robert W	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147	
18				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
19				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes					
20				— Elisa M	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes					
21				— Ada L	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
22	191	191		Cain Ephraim A	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				School Teacher	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		
23				— Cately	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	4	2	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
24				— Birtha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6							
25				— Clifford	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
26	172	172		Hart Thomas R	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	33			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148	
27				— Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	50	M	33	7	6	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
28				— Oliver S	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
29				— Mitia L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
30				Hart Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
31				— Oliver	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32	193	193		Lorsey Frank M	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	25	M	4			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	149		
33				— Maude L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Iowa	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
34				— Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
35	194	194		Rice William F	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	150	
36				— Ida E	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
37				— Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes					
38				— Lydia C	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes					
39				— William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4½							
40				— Ira D	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Lydia M	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Layton	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	195	195		Smith Thomas C	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	45	M	1			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	151		
44				— Charles M	Son	W	M	July	1890	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					
45				— Gibson W	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes					
46				— Luther O	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes					
47				— Bonnie P	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4½	No	yes					
48				— James T	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4½							
49				— Johnny M	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
50				— Robert	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William R. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Griffin Minnie B	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															51
52				Nettie	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															52
53		196	196	Moore Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		9	152	53
54				— Carnie M	Brother	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Jessie	Brother	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Lula	Sister	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Missouri	Mother	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd		12	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					57
58		197	197	Rainwater Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	153	58
59				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				— Effie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				— James E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				— Eppy M	Father	W	M	Apr	1832	68	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Bettie E	Sister	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Ira E	Brother	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Jodie M	Brother	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														67
68		198	198	Read Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School & Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R		7	154	68
69				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					69
70		199	199	Riley Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	155	70
71				— Eloise G	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					71
72		200	200	Dorsey Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	M	27			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156	72
73				— Susanna	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27	9	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Felix	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Fredric	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Fenton	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Festine	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana						3	yes							78
79				— Floy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana														79
80		201	201	Ray Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	18			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157	80
81				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	18	8	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3								84
85				— Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														85
86				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														86
87		202	202	Doty Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	52	M	33			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	158	87
88				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mch	1844	66	M	33	11	8	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— John C	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Rosella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Sterling	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Susanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					93
94		203	203	Tamplin William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159	94
95				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	49	M	27	13	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Irona	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Grecia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Miller Sallie	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1838	62	Wd		3	0	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William A Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		204	204	Grounds Johnnie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
2				— Minnie R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	4	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Victoria B.	Dau	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				— James E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Robert Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
6		205	205	Hildreth Pearl [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wagon Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
7		206	206	— Belle	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— William R	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
10				— Hattie C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
11				— Lilly B	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				— Enoch T	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14		206	206	Garner John N [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
15				— Eliza V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							No	No	yes				
16				— Robert T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Charlie C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
19				— George T	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Lucinda G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3							
21		207	207	Hatley William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	163
22				— Barbra R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Joseph G.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Johney M	Son	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				— William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						4							
26				— Oscar M	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
27				— Charles C	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
28				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
29		208	208	McHone Louis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	25			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
30				— Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	25	11	8	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Mary	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Charles A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Hallie L	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
39		209	209	Mainus James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
40				— Viola	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				— William D	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42				Phillips David	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43		210	210	Mainus William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	34	1		Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	166
44				— Rosa A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	34	6	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				— William E	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
47				Haines Francis	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Virginia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48		211	211	Holguin Julius [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	2	M	9			[illegible]	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	167
49				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes				
50				— Roy M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						1							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William A. Tilmon, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rodgers Little	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														51
52				— Estey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
53				Mrs Christina Reed	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54				Rodgers Mary	Niece	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Russel Chas Jr.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0				R	F	165		55
56	212	212		Dermida Gatlin	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labour	2				R	X			56
57				— Mandy	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	0	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													57
58				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													58
59	213	213		Russell Wm H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labour	0				R	X			59
60				— Rams B	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas													60
61				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													61
62				— Russell	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1/2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													62
63	214	214		Cline Robert H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	11			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labour	0				R	N			63
64				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	11	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													64
65				— Earl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													65
66				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													66
67	215	215		Hensley James H.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	169		67
68				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													68
69				— Lester	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													69
70	216	216		England Hedrick	Head	W	M	Jun	1879	20	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0				R	F	170		70
71				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													71
72				— Lida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													72
73	217	217		Kerr Gilbert H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0				O	F	171		73
74				— Geneva	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	19	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													74
75				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													75
76				Cox Clark	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labour	0								76
77	218	218		Mercer Elbert H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	7			Kansas	Kansas	Missouri									O	F	172		77
78				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	7	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0								78
79				— Cecil A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													79
80				— Gina	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													80
81				— Fay	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													81
82				Woodall John W.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Labour	0								82
83	219	219		Eggins Alex H.	Head	W	M	July	1872	26	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0				R	F	173		83
84				— Maggie L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													84
85				Long Roy	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													85
86	220	220		Collins Monroe H.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	12	✓		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	174		86
87				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													87
88	221	221		Dickason Robert H.	Head	W	M	May	1858	50	M	19	✓		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				O	F	175		88
89				— Priscilla A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	40	M	19	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													89
90				— Martha B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0								90
91				— James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5								91
92				— Jessie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5								92
93				— Rufus L	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	5								93
94				— Lulla C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													94
95				— Roy D	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													95
96				— Lillian K	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													96
97				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													97
98	222	222		Bissett Wm H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	176		98
99				— Nelly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	7	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													99
100				— Fred Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labour	0								100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 235 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. (See instructions.)]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William T. Horne, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Bassett Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri															1
2				— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri															2
3				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri															3
4		223	223	Avey Nicholas D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	29			Mississippi	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	177	4
5				— Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	29	4	3	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina				I	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						6
7				— John L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes						7
8				Christine Lee	Board	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						8
9		224	224	McCurdy Robert	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	55	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	188	9
10				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	31	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						10
11				— Francis C.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes						11
12				Avey Elisa	Head	W	F	Nov	1856	43	Wd		10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes						12
13				— Bishop C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes						13
14				Leslie T.	Son	W	M	July	1890	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															14
15		225	225	Cody William B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	179	15
16				— Cordy D.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	4	M	0	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						16
17				— Unis	Daughter	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															17
18		226	226	Gleaves William B.	Head	W	M	Jun	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				House Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		18
19				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	July	1878	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						19
20				— Otis D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															20
21				Funk George H.	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Doctor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22		227	227	Mc Guire Louis A.	Head	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181	22
23				— Lizzie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	16	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24		228	228	Cook James A.	Head R	W	M	Mar	1872	20	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		24
25				— Willis E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						25
26				— Charles A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															26
27				— Lloyd B.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas															27
28				Smith Ella B.	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1867	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29		229	229	Colbert Richard M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	181	29
30				— Jane B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						30
31				— Arthur C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															31
32				— Richard Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															32
33				— Jewell	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															33
34		230	230	Richison Jesse F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	182	34
35				— Ella C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						35
36				— Dixon L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina															36
37				— Claud M.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina															37
38				— Nancy Ann	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina															38
39		231	231	Brinkley Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd		6	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	183	39
40				— George R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	183	40
41				— Joshua L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42				— Cyrena E.	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						42
43				— Willie F.	Grandson	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															43
44				— Ida M.	Granddaughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															44
45				— Myrtle A.	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															45
46		232	232	Howard Henry W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	184	46
47				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes						47
48				— Wesley A.	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina															48
49				Lane John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						49
50		233	233	Richardson Lee R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	185	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Richardson Arthur	Nephew	W	M	May	1878	22	M	6	3	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Andrew R	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													52
53				Helen Richards	Boarder	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes				53
54	234	234		Stanley Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	Rt	54
55				— Effie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					55
56				— William E	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													56
57	235	235		Flowers James M	Head	W	M	May	1848	58	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	157	57
58				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	7	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	Yes					58
59				— Ollie B	Niece	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Hallie	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0 yes	yes	yes					60
61	236	236		Bone Martin V	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	61
62				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													63
64	237	237		Atterbury John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189	64
65				— Birtie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													66
67				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													67
68	238	238		Mills Charles Ed	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	33	M	16			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	196	68
69				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	8	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Charles C	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— William N	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Nancy V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						2							72
73				— Johnny J	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Charles E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													74
75				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													75
76				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													76
77	239	239		Atterbury William	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191	77
78				— Armilla	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Eulis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													79
80				— Marion F	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													80
81				— Etta M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													81
82				— Edmond S	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													82
83				Morrison Jim	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					83
84	240	240		Booker Jamison	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	192	84
85				— Jennie F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Edgar F	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													86
87				— John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													87
88				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													88
89	241	241		Harrington John M	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	196	89
90				— Belle	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	13	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Azzance E	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Clara E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													92
93				— Virgil E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													93
94				— Vela E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													94
95				Haggard John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	No	No	yes					95
96	242	242		Atterbury Charles B	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	196	96
97				— Hallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M	13	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Robie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes					98
99				— Vernon B	Son	W	M	July	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													99
100				— Doris C	Son	W	F	July	1900	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 236 A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William L Glenn, Enumerator. No 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Eberberry Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														
2				— Nettie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														
3		243	243	Eberberry Nathan J.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	15			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	96
4				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	15	7	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
5		244	244	Vaught Johnnie J.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	197
6				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Gracie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
8				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
9				— Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
10				— Roxey	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
11				— Lilly Ed	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		245	245	Holcomb John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dry Goods Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	K	
13				— Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	15	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Verna	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							5 mo	yes	yes				
15				— Guy	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							6						
16				— Hennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
17				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
18				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
19				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
20		246	246	Caraway James K.	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198
21				— Arretta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Lonnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Butler G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		247	247	Brownfield Tilley	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	199
25				— Polly J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	14	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	yes				
26				— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							2 mo	no	yes				
27				— Everett	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							2						
28				— Tilley	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
29				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
30				— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
31		248	248	Milton James K. P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	201
32				— Emma A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	26	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Iowa	Iowa							0 mo	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lilia A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Kansas													
34				— William L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kansas													
35				— Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kansas													
36		249	249	Norwood Tilman D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	27			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	201
37				— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	27	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							mo	no	yes				
38				— Willie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Ollie D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
40				— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				— Effie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				— John T.	Son	W	M	May	1870	26	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Jimmy L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	M	0	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Rosa Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45		250	250	Norwood Tennessee W.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	202
46				— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48		251	251	Norwood Frank P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	203
49				— Jennie F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes					
50				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Justice Precinct No 8 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Williams L. Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 23 14

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Thrailkill Charles	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	252	252		Rebstin James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	204
				— Samantha	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Vera F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Hubert M.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Rosalie F.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wid		4	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
	253	253		Kerr Crowley W.	Head	W	M	Nov	31	68	M	45			Tennessee	Kentucky	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			F	207
				— Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	45	9	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emma J.	Son	W	F	Feb	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		F	206
	254	254		McCollum John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	2			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Painter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Lilly C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
	255	255		Reed Cicero W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	208
				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1837	63	M	40	8	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Wallstein C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1863	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	207
				— Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	256	256		Hale John W.	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	24			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Wood Copper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Rosa A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	40	M	24	5	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Ida A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	257	257		Allman Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	208
				— Nancy L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
	258	258		Cowling Walter M.	Head	W	M	Apl	1871	29	M	5			Illinois	England	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	209
				— Alice L.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	23	M	5	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				White Elizabeth A.	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1837	63	Wid		10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	259	259		Gordon James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Religious Collector	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia						6							
				— Miranda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				Roberts Walter L.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	260	260		George Joseph G.	Head	W	M	May	1827	73	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	210
				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	60	M	16	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	261	261		Lair Eubertis W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	262	262		Miller George W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	210
				— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	38	M	16	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joshua D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William E.	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Myrtle G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					6								
				— Lela A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Lena A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Roger R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	263	263		Gaither Marion M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1829	70	M	29			Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	211
				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	29	4	3	Alabama	Massachusetts	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Marion A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charles F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	264	264		Hudgens [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	212
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	M	7	3	2	[illegible]	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 237 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Henderson Willis M	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
2				Rosa F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1 1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Cobb Martha L	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1828	72	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4	265	265		Cowan Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			England	England	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	29
5				— Edward L	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Mitchell [illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	England	England				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Annie M	dau	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— George L	son	W	M	June	1899	10/12	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Cotton Alice E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
10				Cradic William	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11	266	266		Giles Louis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	1	6		Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	24
12				— Abner L	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Ellie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Ida M	dau	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Cola B	son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Jeremiah [illegible]	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Raymond	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Lewis Lucinda	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19	267	267		Coggins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
20				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
21				— Grace	dau	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kansas													
22	268	268		Brown [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
23				— Sallie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	0	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				— [illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Oliver L	son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
26				— Nellie O	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
27				McDonald [illegible]	Board	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28	269	269		Brown [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	Mo	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
29				— Martha A	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	1	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				Brown Lucy A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
31				Crider [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
32				— Stephen	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
33				Shipp Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
34				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
35				— Reuben	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
36	270	270		George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	Wd		4		Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	66
37				— Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Willie Jo	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Lucia B	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Forge O	Son	W	M	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Velma J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes						
42				— Eppie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				— Elmer [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44	271	271		Sweat Austin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	24	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
45				— Sterling L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S	1	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
46				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
47	272	272		Bird [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
48				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	21	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
49				— [illegible] C	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				
50				— [illegible] E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, William A. Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bridgeforth Wm M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Eudora	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes							52
53				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														53
54	273	278		Cowling Ethel M	Head R	W	M	May	1881	32	M	5			England	England	England	1857	32	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	220	54
55				— Mattie G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	4	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Ora O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Tennessee														56
57				— Lennie M	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1875	4	S				Texas	England	Tennessee														57
58				— Phillip C	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Tennessee														58
59				— Freddie F	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	England	Tennessee														59
60				Griffin Peter	Father in law	W	M	Nov	1833	66	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														60
61	274	279		Irby Jennie	Head R	W	F	June	1856	43	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	160	61
62				— Lizzie B	Dau	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Francis M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes							63
64	275	280		Ezell Robert	Head R	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	227	64
65				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Bessie M	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Ora E	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						6								67
68				— Claude E	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee														68
69	276	281		Edwards Lucy A	Head R	W	F	Dec	1867	32	Wd	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	227	69
70				— David M	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Lucy E	Dau	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														71
72				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														72
73	277	282		Hampsmann Leslie	Head R	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224	73
74				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Zelma	Dau	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				— Eddie M	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				South Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina				Huckster	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77	278	283		Turner William	Head R	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	233	77
78				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	20	M	1	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Ina E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														79
80				— Hiram E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
81				Mann Wm B	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1844	56	Wd		2	6	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82	279	284		Gardner Lizzie	Head R	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	226	82
83				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	13	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Edna	Dau	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														84
85				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														85
86	280	285		Coats William H	Head R	W	M	June	1860	39	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	225	86
87				— Martha M	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														88
89	281	286		Kidd Jackson H	Head R	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	223	89
90				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					90
91				— Lulie	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Jessie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														92
93				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														93
94	282	287		Daniel Lee	Head R	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	221	94
95				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Frankie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														96
97				— Virgie	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														97
98				— Lillie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas														98
99	283	288		Anderson [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	6			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	230	99
100				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ingram Pat M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Lelan L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Jewel	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Beulah	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Ga.	Virginia				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
7				— Lillie L.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
8				Dallas Willie	Laborer	I	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Va. Virginia													
9	26	28		Rice Jack	Tenant	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	20			Illinois	England	Ireland				Landlord		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
10				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	20	1	1	Illinois	Tennessee	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Ira	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				231
13				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Georgia	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Martin	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Maud	Granddau	W	F	Apr	1900	0	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
17				Yates Elijah	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
19	285	285		Hardin John F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	232	
20				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21	286	286		Carmichael Robt	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	17			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	233	
22				— Francis F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	17	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Edgar F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Lelia M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
26	287	287		Hudson Philip W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	26			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	234	
27				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	26	13	9	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Ora	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Roy C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— William L.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Minnie	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Lucia C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Lester	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	No	yes				
35				— Claudie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
36				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
37	288	288		Jack Willis W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	235	
38				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Willie F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
40				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
41				— Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
42	289	289		Gordon Cicero W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	18	1	1	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	C	F	X	
43				— James A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Doris C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
45	290	290		Lewis Albert W.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	X	236
46				— Lily M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Ina L.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						14							
48				— Alfred L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
49				— Floyd R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
50				— Mary J.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1829	70	Wd	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalisation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	Boarder	M	F	Nov	1866	33	M		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Fanny M.	Boarder	W	F	May	1866	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Lottie L.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1887	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Labour		8	yes	yes	yes					53
54	241	241		Webster George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	237	54
55				— Mary J.	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Ruth	dau	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														56
57				— Lucy M.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														57
58				— Edna G.	dau	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														58
59	242	242		Wynn Louis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	2nd			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	227	59
60				— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Edna	dau	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Lucie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Lucy M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Ethel L.	dau	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				— Willie Co.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				Thompson Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69	243	243		Mann James [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	237	69
70				— Eliza C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	21	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labour		3	yes	no	yes					71
72				— Jessie L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labour		3	yes	no	yes					72
73				— Annie C.	dau	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labour		3	yes	no	yes					73
74				— Walter A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														74
75				— Hyacinth L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														75
76				— Laura E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														76
77	244	244		Honeycutt Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	7			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	no	R		F	240	77
78				— Etty	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Emmie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														79
80	245	245		Walker Asa [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	241	80
81				— Ora J.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M		2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Asa C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina														82
83				— Leonard R.	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina														83
84				— Robert R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					84
85	246	246		Hilton James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	242	85
86				— William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Irene [illegible]	dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89	247	247		Tate James [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	240	89
90				— Mahala	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	10	8	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					90
91				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour			yes	no	yes					91
92				— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour			yes	no	yes					92
93				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour			yes	no	yes					93
94				— Columbus	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														94
95				— James	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														96
97				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														97
98				— Americus	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														98
99	248	248		Abramson Jos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	1st			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		No	no	yes	R		F	244	99
100				— Ida M.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	31	M	1st			Texas	Iowa	South Carolina							Can	not	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 239 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, William L. Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Brannon Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
2		201	201	Wallace Jesse	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2-5
3				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	11	3	2	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
5				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
6		202	202	Briggs Simon	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	4			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2-6
7				— Lucy M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Lucy F	Dau	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
9				— Ora L	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
10		203	203	Wallace James	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2-4
11				— Lucile E	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	1	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
13				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
14		204	204	Partridge Lewis	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	Wid		5	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
15				— Frances	Sister	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Miller	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
19		205	205	Lewis Reynolds	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	24
20				— Josie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M			0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21		206	206	Wallace James	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	250
22				— Effie M	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Benton	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				— Vina F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				— Leroy L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26		207	207	Lewis Simeon	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	251
27				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	10	7	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia								Mo	yes				
28				— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							5	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							5	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Leya	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							5	yes						
31				— Lewis	Nephew	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
32				— Burleigh	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
33				— Peter	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
34		208	208	Brewer Sidney	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	3			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	252
35				— Lucy F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	3	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Samuel R	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Lewis Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		209	209	Dr Lord Calvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	263
39				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
41				— Blanche A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
42				— Davy L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
43		210	210	Vaughan Wade	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	255
44				— Isabella M	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	1	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
46				— Ruby F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
47				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
48				— Delcheo L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
49		211	211	James Martin	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	I	F	F	265
50				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Feb	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, William L. Heim, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Jones Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														51
210	216			Driggers William F	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	M	30		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	266			52
				Hattie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	30	2	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						53
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	10	yes	yes	yes						54
				James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						55
				Grace A	Dau	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						56
				Lexie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	4	S			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						57
				Guy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						58
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						59
211	217			Wallace Taylor	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	67	M	33		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	257			60
				Laura J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	33	9	9	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						61
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes	R	M	257			62
				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						63
212	218			Hale Dave	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	258			64
				Lillie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						65
				Ollie E	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													66
				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													67
				Cynthia L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													68
				Jefferson Wesley	Servant	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	10	yes	yes	yes						69
213	219			Hale John A	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M				70
				Hettie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						71
				Cecil	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													72
				Benton	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													73
214	220			Miller Julius	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	259			74
				Ellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						75
				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													76
215	221			Warren Jacob	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas													77
				William Thomas	Servant	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													78
				Etta	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													79
216	222			Mitchell Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													80
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													81
				Robert E	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													82
				William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													83
				Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Indian Territory	Arkansas	Arkansas													84
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													85
217	223			Cox James F	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	46	M	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	260			86
				Martha R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						87
				Milton A	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	No	yes						88
				Elvira	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													89
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													90
				Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													91
				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													92
218	224			Richardson Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	no	yes	yes	O	M	261			93
				Eddie B	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						94
				James F	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													95
219	225			Howell Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	M	262			96
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						97
				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													98
				Cyntha M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													99
				Wanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													100
220	226			Adams Jewell H	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	263			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240

A

State Texas

County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 105

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. x 47

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x

Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William L. Crim Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Crain Ida C	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
				— Vina M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	321	321		— Jonathan Jr	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	S Kansas													
				— Martha C	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2			S Kansas	Tennessee	S Kansas													
				— Lester L	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	S Kansas													
	322	322		Crain Jonathan	head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Elizabeth C	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	2	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Laura C	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Ludwig Jr	son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0							
	323	323		Terry Samuel [illegible]	head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					2		268
				— Lucia	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				— Francis E	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Vera B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Virgil R	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	324	324		— Felix E	son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	325	325		Killen David C [illegible]	head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				School Teacher								
	325	325		— Mollie	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
	326	326		Cayton [illegible]	head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2					6		220
				— Laura L	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	40	M	23	1	1	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina												
				— Laurence E	son	W	M	Nov	1878	7	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Lesly F	daughter	W	F	May	1883	7	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6							
				— Otho B	son	W	M	Jan	1885	0	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6							
				— Lucinda M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6							
				— Ernest W	son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6							
				— Isaac M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina					6							
				— Louis L	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina												
				— Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina												
	326	326		— Floyd L	son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/3	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
	236	236		Wood Thomas [illegible]	head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						0		271
				— Sallie O	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	54	M	32	8	4	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi												
				— Lee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	22	S				Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia												
				— Lee	son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Ola M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
	327	327		— Truman F	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi												
	237	237		Trotter Griffith [illegible]	head	W	M	Jan	1826	73	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						0		272
				— Ellis	wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	28	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
	328	328		— Henry C	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer								
	238	238		Trotter Jesse [illegible]	head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	7			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer						0		273
				— Ada	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Lee N	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— James E	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Ella	daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	239	239		McCarty Nelson [illegible]	head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					2		274
	240	240		— Laura B	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	22	M	1	1	0	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi												
	241	241		Lair Walter [illegible]	head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					2		275
				— Virgie	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				— Ora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
	331	331		Williams Geo [illegible]	boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							
	241	241		Miller Edward [illegible]	head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					2		276
				— Dessie K	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William L Glenn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		332	332	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		242	242	Hutchinson Smith	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	250	51
52				— Emily E	Wife	W	F	Jan	80	33	M	4	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	97	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina														53
54				— Fred	Brother	M	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina														54
55		333	333	— Jessy O	Son	W	M	May	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina														55
56		243	243	Hall Orpha	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			56
57				— Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— James R	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
59		334	334	— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														59
60		244	244	Cudmore Edgar	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	278	60
61				— Belle M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	19	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Indiana Trinity							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														62
63		335		— Tom	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64		245	245	Leach Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	32	64
65			335	— Louisa C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	31	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	M		F	279	65
66										Here ends the enumeration of District.											Twenty-Four										66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 241 A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1
8706

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Curry William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	1
2				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	4	4	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Curthur L.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Thompson J. T.	Boarder	W	M	May	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Apple Marvin D.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		2	2	Tuttle Girard B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	2
9				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
11		3	3	Strange James M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	
12				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				McCollom Claud	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		4	4	Lewallen Marion	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3
16				— Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	38	4	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		5	5	Mal Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Ar Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	E	4
18				— Mercy A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	36	M	15	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Leroy C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— William S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Franklin A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
25				— Herman M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Tennessee													
26				— Hubbard B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
27				— Maggie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
28		6	6	Reynolds Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	15			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0					R		H	
29				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	31	M	15	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Pasie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				— Harder	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35		7	7	Bellows Alpheus	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	23			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	E	
36				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1856	38	M	23	2	2	Ar Kansas	South Carolina	Georgia													
37				— Charles H.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Ferguson Julia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1822	77	Wd		12	6	Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		8	8	Duckworth Otho C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Illinois	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		E	5
40				— Julia M.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Ar Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		9	9	Dodson Lightfoot	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	6
42				— Sarah B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	11	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Walter L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
44				— Florena L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				— Ollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
46				— Josie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
47				[illegible] Jamima	Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		2	2	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— George	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		10	10	Kuhn Henry C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8			Tennessee	Virginia	[illegible]				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	7
50				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Blue Ridge Justice Precinct #1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, W. T. Cisson, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Cynthia A.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1874	58	Wd		13	10	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky				Nurse		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Mary A.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Delaware						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		11	11	McClure Alonzo	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8	
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— James L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— William T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		12	12	Kuhn Walter	Head	W	M	May	1876	23	M	2			Tennessee	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	9	
				— Della	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Loker	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Melton Mary	Sister-in-law	W	F		1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Nurse		Yes	No	Yes					
		13	13	Caskey John	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10	
				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	19	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Artie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
		14	14	Glaba Gastin	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	28	M	4			Louisana	Canada Fr	Louisana				Physician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Leah G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Oklahoma	Louisana	Arkansas													
				— Maida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Oklahoma	Louisana	Arkansas													
		15	15	Davis George	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11	
				— Carl	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Marrs Elbert	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes					
				Clay Jesse R.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	12	
		16	16	Jarvis Wallace	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	13	
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
		17	17	Hall Henry	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14	
				— Ellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	[illegible]							
				— Gladis L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Edgar	Brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		19	19	Mundy William	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16	
				— Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Cecil E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
		20	20	Mundy Thomas	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17	
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Lorette	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				— Louie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				Jackson Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1853	46	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
		21	21	Pinkerton Minnie	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	18	
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Thomas	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1900	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
		22	22	Lee Allen	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4	1		Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19	
				— Ada	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	[illegible]	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Rupert	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	3	7/12	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
				— Lois	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242

A

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William A. Cassy, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Lee George	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														1
2		23	25	Mitchell Richard	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	20	2
3				Abigail	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	34	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					3
4				Earhart	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					4
5		24	24	Flanigan Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	5
6				Virgie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					6
7				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													7
8				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													8
9		25	25	Mullis [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F		9
10				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes					10
11				Asylum	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12				Ossie	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13		26	26	Howard [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1835	64	M	21			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	R	F	24	13
14				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	36	M	21	9	8	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					14
15				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	0	7	yes	yes					15
16				Elmetie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	0	7	yes	yes					16
17				Tiller	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													17
18				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													18
19				Georgia M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													19
20				Willie F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													20
21				Chester	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													21
22				Saylor Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					22
23		27	27	Milder Harvey	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	R	F	23	23
24				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	13	5	5	Missouri	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					24
25				Lora M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Ardenie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes					27
28				Harvey	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													28
29				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													29
30				Albert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													30
31				Brinlee Bert	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1881	20	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								31
32		28	28	Howard Dan	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	32
33				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													33
34				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Tennessee													34
35				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Tennessee													35
36				Moore Thomas	Son	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.	Tennessee													36
37		29	29	Maddox Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	37
38				Celia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					38
39				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													39
40				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													40
41				Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct	1857	42	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Calvin	Brother	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Abby	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1840	60	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Nurse	0	yes	no	yes					43
44		30	30	Neville Clyde	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	44
45				Dosha	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					45
46		31	31	Orwett Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	27	46
47				Ardenia B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	23	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					47
48				Willie K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	48
49		8		Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					49
50				Harvey	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collins

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4 E day of June, 1900, William A. Curry, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			81	84	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52					Albert [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															52
53					Lynnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															53
54					Henry L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															54
55			82	82	Kilgore Jerry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79	55
56					Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	8	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					56
57					Howard [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															57
58			83	83	Akin George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	58
59					Parthula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					59
60					Cleo	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					60
61					Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															61
62					Flemina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															62
63					Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															63
64					Pruett Marshall	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1821	72	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Keeps House			yes	no	yes					64
65			84	84	Scott Jimes [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F		65
66					Bell	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ar Kansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67					Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															67
68			85	85	Arrington James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	34	M	10			Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81	68
69					Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	5	4	Missouri	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					69
70					Williams	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71					Dannah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															71
72					Libbie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															72
73					George	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															73
74			86	86	Orr Marion [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	74
75					Carrie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76					Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															76
77			87	87	Duckworth Wesley [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1881	19	M	1			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
78					Lora M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					78
79			88	88	Mitchell Archibald [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	33			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	[illegible]	79
80					Eliza E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	33	15	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no					80
81					Ethen	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Ar Kansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82					Eddie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Ar Kansas	Missouri	Alabama				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					82
83					Inez O.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School	6		yes	no	yes					83
84					Nettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					84
85					Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					85
86					Joseph H.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1849	50	Wd				Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes					86
87			89	89	McCarley Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	0			Texas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	87
88					Suey	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					88
89					Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															89
90					William	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															90
91					Kemp	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															91
92					Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															92
93					Claud	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															93
94					Ruffus	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															94
95					Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															95
96			90	90	Brinlee William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	8	1		Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33	96
97					Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	8	1	1	Texas	[illegible] Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98					Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99			91	91	Wilson [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	36	99
100					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible] Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243

A 8747

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #28 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, William A. Autry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilson Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	11	S				Texas	South Carlina	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	6	S				Texas	South Carlina	Texas													
3				McCallon Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Kintucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
4	42	42		McCarley Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
5				— Ollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Obie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Enos	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
11				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
12				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13	43	43		Arrington John	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	11	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	30
14				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				— Edgar	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
16				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19				— Louie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
20				— Melvina	Mother	W	F	May	1843	57	Wd	2	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Nurse			no	no	no				
21	44	44		Brinkley Caleb	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes		D	M	38
22				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7							
25				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				— Ivie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				— Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28	45	45		Price George	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	22	7		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
29				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	22	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school		7							
33				— Wesley	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school		7							
34				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
35				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
36	46	46		Terry Wesley	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	42
37				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Aubria C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				— Reeva	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				— Homer B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				— Claud	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44	47	47		Johnston Harry	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	3	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	42
45				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— James H.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
47				— Damon F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
48				— Oswald	Brother	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	42
49	48	48		Pamplin James	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		M	F	40
50				— Cora E.	Wife	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William A Gandy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		49	49	White Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F	42	51
52				Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Rickman Jones		W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas															53
54		50	50	Baker Sarepta [illegible]	Head	W	F	Mch	1857	42	Wid		8	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	54
55				Didoia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					56
57				[illegible] Preston	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee															57
58				Augnet	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee															58
59				Curtis	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee															59
60		51	51	Lancaster Jefferson	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F		60
61				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					62
63				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															63
64		52	52	Bullock [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F		64
65				Alice V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	6	4	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Lena E	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Miley A	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana															67
68				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana															68
69				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana															69
70		53	53	Holt Emerson	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	43	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	70
71				Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	24	9	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Burton	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Zada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Eseoe	Son	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Zola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															76
77				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															77
78				Emerson	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															78
79		54	54	Calloway George	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	19			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Grocery Merchant	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		79
80				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	19	10	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															83
84				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															84
85				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															85
86		55	55	McFall Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Postmaster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		86
87				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Elodie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Wisconsin				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin															90
91				Lennie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin															91
92		56	56	Thompson [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Dealer in merchandise	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F		92
93				Alzira	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					94
95		57	57	Rollins Alonzo	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Grocery Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		F		95
96				Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia															99
100				[illegible]		W			1901						Texas	North Carolina	Georgia															100

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

244

A 8763

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Williams Co Canny, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Rolins Fowler	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carlina	Georgia														1
2				Olivie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carlina	Georgia														2
3				Perry	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	South Carlina	Georgia														3
4	58	58		Davis Watson	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	48	4
5				Sophia	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														5
6				Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														6
7				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														7
8				Lita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														8
9				Dewey	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														9
10	59	59		Griffith Finnden	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49	10
11				Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						11
12				Abb	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														12
13				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														13
14	60	60		McCurley Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F		14
15				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						15
16	61	61		Taylor George	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M	18			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	16
17				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	18	8	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						17
18				Luis A	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									18
19				Cullin A.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						19
20				Octor C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21	62	62		Pounds Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51	21
22				Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	15	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						22
23				James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														23
24				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														24
25	63	63		McCarley Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52	25
26				Pairlee	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	22	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						26
27				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7	yes	yes	yes						27
28				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes						28
29				Ruston	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						29
30				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						30
31				Justice	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Lesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34	64	64		Burns John P.	Head	W	M	Jun	1849	50	Wid	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53	34
35				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														35
36				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						36
37				Margy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						37
38				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						38
39	65	65		Hall Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	39
40				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes						40
41				Arlena L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														41
42	66	66		Brown James T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	18			Tennessee	North Carlina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	55	42
43				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	18	7	5	Tennessee	North Carlina	North Carlina						yes	yes	yes						43
44				Milton	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						44
45				Tony	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	6	yes	yes	yes						45
46				Callie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	5	yes	yes	yes						46
47				Pettis T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														47
48				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49				Lockie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														49
50	67	67		Blankenship Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	Wid				South Carlina	South Carlina	South Carlina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	56	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 25

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Hilbanks Nancy O	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	33	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						51
				Pairlee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Alabama	South Carlina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						52
				Susan L	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	22	S				Alabama	South Carlina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						53
				Bury B	Son	W	M	Nov	1863	16	S				Alabama	South Carlina	Georgia				At school		L	yes	yes	yes					54
	68			McConnac F L	Head	W	F	Oct	1871	28	Wd		2	2	Alabama	South Carlina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes			R			55
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1850	9	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														56
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														57
				Williams	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														58
	68	69		Nielson Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	10	4		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		F	F	37		59
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						60
				Ufen T	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
	69	70		Kiser James M	Head	W	M	May	1852	45	M	11	2		North Carlina	North Carlina	North Carlina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	48		63
				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	11	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						64
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee														65
				Lee A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee														66
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee														67
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carlina	Tennessee														68
	70	71		McCauley George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	30		4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62		69
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1854	53	M	30	8	3	Georgia	South Carlina	South Carlina						yes	yes	yes						70
				Chambers Celia	Board	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					O	yes	yes	yes						71
	72	72		Daunds George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	65		72
				Katie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	2	4	3	Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						73
				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					74
				Joyce L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														75
				Otto D	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														76
				Ward Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						77
	72	73		Edgington Orah	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		R			78
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	32	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Louisana	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						79
				Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						80
				Manford	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Arkansas														81
	73	74		Smith James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22		1	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		F	F	61		82
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	22	9	6	Missouri	North Carlina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						83
				Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						84
				Lou	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						85
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						86
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						87
				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri														88
				Otis	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri														89
	74	75		Bozeman Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15		1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	62		90
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						91
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					92
				Georgi	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia														93
				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
				Ruben	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														95
				Ruben	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														96
	75	76		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	63		97
				Edna	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4	3	California	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						98
				Albert	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	California														99
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 8782

245

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Brookins Violet	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
2				Sarah	Aunt	W	F	June	1856	43	Wd		4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House	0	yes	yes	yes						
3	76	77		Travillian Todd	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	0			Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee				Grocery Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	M			
4				Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
5				Etata A.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
6				Oleria	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
7	77	78		Holmes William	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	44		
8				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
9				Pansie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
10				Exie M	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					
11	78	79		Hicks Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Virginia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
12				Lenie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
13				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Kansas	Virginia	Arkansas														
14				Wilton	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														
15				Mrs Ophelia Kina	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
16	79	80		Hicks Daniel	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	66
17				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
18				James	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
19				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				At school		yes	yes	yes						
20	80	81		Gage Perry	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	67		
21				Ollie	Wife	W	F	June	1882	26	M	6	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
22				Mitchell Lafayette	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
23	81	82		Rogers William	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	13			Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	68		
24				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
25				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
26				Adus L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
27				Reba	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
28				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
29				Nobia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
30	82	83		Lawrence James	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	69		
31				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	13	2	6	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
32				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
33				William	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
34				Audley	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
35				Hassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
36				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
37				Burl	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
38				Napier Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
39	83	84		Cameron Francis	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	27		1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	70		
40				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	27	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
41				Luther C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
42				Henry O	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				At school	2	yes	yes	yes						
43				Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				At school	3	yes	yes	yes						
44				Clovis	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee														
45				Essel Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
46				Carender Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	Wd	1	1		Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						
47				Jefferson	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														
48	84	85		Yarnell Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	Wd	8	6		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	71		
49				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
50				Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At school	4	yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, William A. Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Yount Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carlina	Ark Kansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carlina	Ark Kansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Grover C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carlina	Ark Kansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carlina	Ark Kansas														54
55	85	84		McCasland Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	S	72	55
56				Lyra	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	24	11	6	Texas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					58
59				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Luther	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Lesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Birl	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63	86	87		Curry Oscar W	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	23	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79	63
64				Ora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					64
65				William C	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														65
66				Marilabelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														66
67	87	88		Bone Agatus P	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74	67
68				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	22	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Carlos F	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Ben J	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	88	89		Chitty Harvey	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			North Carlina	North Carlina	North Carlina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	75	72
73				Nancie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Myriam	Son	W	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	North Carlina	Alabama														74
75	89	90		Caskey John W	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	76	75
76				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	39	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Sidney A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Charles E	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80	90	91		Hutton Josiah	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77	80
81				Martha E	Mother	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wid		9	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82	91	92		Hutton Robert L	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	78	82
83				Bell	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	11	8	8	Tennessee	West Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86				William B	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				John T	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				Otis L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														88
89				Maudie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				Elbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92	92	93		Terry Thomas W	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22			Tennessee	South Carlina	South Carlina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	79	92
93				Eliza E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	22	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Robert B	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Luther C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Geather A	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					97
98				John C	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1858	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99	93	94		Battle Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	80	99
100				Martha E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	[illegible]	M	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 246

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William A Cussy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Eakle Jesse	Miss	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
2				Benjamin Jr	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
3		94	95	Brown Curtis	Head	W	M	July	1878	36	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
4				Orda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
5				Burnice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
6				Dessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
7				Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
8		95	96	Williamson Newton	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	31			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	82
9				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	31	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				Williams	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
11				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
12				Inez	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
13		16	17	Terry Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14		96	97	Lutton Williams	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
15				Lillie	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	13	6	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
16				Rosa	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
17				Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
18				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
19				Anthus	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
20				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
21				Birtie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
22				Terry Robert D	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23		97	98	Gilbert Thomas	Head	W	M	Unknown			M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
24				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				Guy	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	no	yes				
27				Nellie	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
28				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Texas								no	yes				
29				Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Indian T	North Carolina	Texas													
30		98	99	Ingram Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	86
31				Elizabeth	Wife	W	M	Aug	1860	32	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
33				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
34				Fay	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
35				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
36				Hays Markus	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37		99	100	Frazier James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87
38				Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
39				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
40				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
41				Clide	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
42				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
43				Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
44				Kelley	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
45		100	101	Frazier Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	41			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Trade			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	
46				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	41	12	12	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Eliza L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				George W	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88
49				Rubin Sr	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1					R		F	89
50		101	102	Frazier Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	90

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #15 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

8808

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Frazier Snow	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52		102	103	Young Elwood	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	41
53				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				John Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		103	104	Stevens Joshua	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	13			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
57				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes				
59				John	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
60				Edwin	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
61				Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
62				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
63		104	105	Horner George	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	42
64				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Eulous	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12					Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
66		105	106	Seabolt Mellon	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	7			Kansas	Kansas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	43
67				Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	7	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
68				Lizzie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi													
69				Lois	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi													
70		106	107	Fielder James	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	24	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
71				Cydia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	46	M	24	8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Unknown				yes	yes	yes				
72				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ireland				At school			yes	yes	yes				
73				Erin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ireland				At school			yes	yes	yes				
74				Troy	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Ireland													
75				Satterwhite Williams	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
76		107	108	Wade George	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
77				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
78				William E	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
79				Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
80		108	109	Buchanan William	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	19	1		Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
81				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	38	M	19	6	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
82				Charles H	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana				At school			yes	yes	yes				
83				Christopher C	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana				At school			yes	yes	yes				
84				James C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana													
85				Henry O	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana													
86				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana													
87		109	110	Brock Zebedee	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocery Salesman	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
88				Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	36	7	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				Tessie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90		109	111	Brock James	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Grocery Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
91				Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
93				Walker James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Physician			yes	yes	yes				
94		110	112	Hoover George	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Gen'l Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
95				Margette	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	7	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
96				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Roe Wilburn	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		111	113	Forest Cabaniss	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes	R		R	
99				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
100				Bessie	Sister	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 247

A 8819

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William A. Causey, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hurst Dassie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
		113	114	Eyler Sylvester	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Huckster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas		Tennessee													
		113	115	Pinion Manzy	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	Wid				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	92
				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				John C.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Lilie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				McCormic Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Ireland				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		114	116	Clark Josiah	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	28			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	28	7	5	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Christopher	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
		115	117	Gentry Emmett	Head	W	F	Oct	1873	26	Wid		5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Cyrson	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
		116	118	Clark Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
				Sarah P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
		117	119	Lawrence John	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	100
				Emmaline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	6	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				William E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Peyton M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Lelah M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Malichi	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Bertha A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
		118	120	Callie Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	13			Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	13	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At school		8							
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Oran	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Banner William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		119	121	Fix Mat	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
				Ella	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Childress Charley	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	½		yes	yes	yes				
		120	122	Callis Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
		121	123	Fields Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	19	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, William A Cross, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Fielder Lanja	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52		122	124	Price Campbell	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	51	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	135	52
53				Price Lena	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54		123	125	Lancaster Franklin	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F			54
55				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														57
58				Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														58
59				Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														59
60				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky												F		60
61				Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														61
62		124	126	Long John C	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes		F	O	93	62
63				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes						63
64				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														64
65				Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														65
66				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66
67				George	Brother	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Insurance	8		yes	yes	yes					67
68		125	127	Fritts Isaac	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		O		68
69				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	9	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Indian T	Tennessee	Missouri														71
72				Cintha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														72
73				Lemon	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														73
74		126	128	Blankinship Tip	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	49	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	135	74
75				Susan D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	2	4	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					75
76				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					76
77				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														77
78				Clinton	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														78
79				Strubeck William	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1876	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					79
80				Edgar	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					80
81				Charles	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														81
82				Sidney C	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														82
83				Blankinship Capt	Father	W	M	Feb	1820	79	Wid				Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes		R			83
84		127	129	Childress Douglas	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	D		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	9	84
85				Lunas	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	7	5	3	Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														86
87				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														87
88				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														88
89				George	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					89
90		128	130	Allen William	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O		90
91				Luvena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	31	M	15	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					91
92				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														92
93				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														93
94				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas														94
95				Lillie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														95
96				Gray Alonzo	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					96
97		129	131	Wood David	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	O	111	97
98				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes					99
100				Dave	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 248

A 8837

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Hot [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William C. Curry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Hood Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				" Amos	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														2
3				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														3
4				" Lyda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														4
5				" Darlind	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
6				Hazlett Robert G.	Lodger	W	M	July	1849	50	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						6
7		130	132	Officer John O.	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	34	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	112		7
8				" Margut	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						8
9				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						9
10				" David	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13				" Reid	Son	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15				" Emerella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16				Mathis Jacob	Bro-in-law	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						16
17		131	133	Fuller Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	25			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	113		17
18				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	25	7	5	Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						18
19				" Mary L.	Daughter	W	D	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					19
20				" James T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					20
21				" John D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					21
22				" Laura J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					22
23				" George A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														23
24		132	134	Mangrum John	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	4	F	114		24
25				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	51	M	30	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						25
26				" William	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						26
27				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						27
28				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At school		yes	yes	yes						28
29				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At school		yes	yes	yes						29
30				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														30
31		133	135	Richardson Wilbur	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	10	2		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		R	115		31
32				" George A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	4	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						32
33				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														33
34				" Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														34
35				" Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														35
36		134	136	Russell Fortunatus	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	Wid		1		Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116		36
37				" Charles E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R					37
38				" Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						38
39				" Ora D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						39
40				" Davy L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						40
41				" Walter	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						41
42				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						42
43				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						43
44				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						44
45		135	137	Russell Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	10	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	117		45
46				" Effie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						46
47				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														47
48				" Flora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														48
49				" Regina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas														49
50		136	138	Russell Luther	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		F	118		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 24 Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Russell Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri														51
52				Ona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas														52
53		137	139	Trusty Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	2		F	118 53
54				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	27	10	8	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					54
55				James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				John S	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Hiram L	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					57
58				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana														58
59		140		Basham Drew	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes			F		59
60				Clara E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana														60
61				McCarley Gusta L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62		138	141	Easley James R	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Kansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	122	62
63				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Joyce	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														64
65				Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														65
66		139	142	Arnold John F	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F		66
67				Talitha E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Joseph C	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														68
69				Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														69
70		140	143	Goodman William	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	29			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	0		H	122	70
71				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	29	8	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	72
73				Lee C	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Effie O	Son	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Ethel O	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														76
77		144	145	Bar William A	Head	W	M	July	1860	38	M	13			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	122	77
78				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35/12	M	13	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Ethel Co	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Virgil C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				At school	3		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Muriel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia														82
83				Lurley	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia														83
84				John C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia														84
85				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia														85
86				Kirkley James T	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87		142	145	Taylor William T	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	48	M	28	4		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	87
88				Mary T	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	28	8	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Alonzo L	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				James G	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Henry L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Nellie P	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														94
95				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
96		143	146	Ashley Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	96
97				Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Myrtle	Woman	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														98
99				Smith Oliver	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes					99
100		144	147	Loveday Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William Curry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gordan Josie	Wife	W	F	June	1880	29	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Ora	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
5				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				Justus	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7	145	148		Whitworth William	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	O		40	40	40	R		F	125
8				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Texas							40	40	40				
9				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10				Louis	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				Mary F	Mother	W	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		40	40	40	R		F	128
12				Minnie	Sister	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							40	40	40				
13				Emma	Sister	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							40	40	40				
14				Charles	Brother	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		40	40	40				
15				Dillard	Brother	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				Flannie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17	146	149		Everidge Eliza A	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	52	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		40	40	40	W		F	133
18				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	22	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							40	40	40				
19				Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		40	40	40				
20				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	40	40	40				
21				William	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	40	40	40				
22				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
23				Gudiman	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
24				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
25	147	150		Curtis William	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	O		40	40	40	O	W	F	131
26				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							40	40	40				
27				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		5	40	40	40				
28				Olivier	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		5	40	40	40				
29				Roscoe	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		5	40	40	40				
30				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
31				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
32				Merrill	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
33				Felix	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
34	148	151		Crickus Joel A	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		40	40	40	R		F	132
35				Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	33	M	10	8	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							40	40	40				
36				Lottie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	40	40	40				
37				Bessie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
38				Liza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
39	149	152		Barnum Gaston	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	O		40	40	40	R		F	139
40				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	7	6	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							40	40	40				
41				James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				At school		6	40	40	40				
42				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana													
43				Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana													
44				Earnest B	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana													
45				Oscar M	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana													
46				Fuller Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1827	72	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		40	40	40				
47	150	153		Barnett James R	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	9			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Farmer	O		40	40	40	R		F	134
48				Margret	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisana							40	40	40				
49				Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana													
50				Lewis	Brother	W	M	Feb	1859	42	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Farm Laborer	O		40	40	40				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		151	154	Ramsey William	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134	51
52				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	15	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														55
56				Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														56
57				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														57
58				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														58
59		152	155	Hazle Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	17			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134	59
60				Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	6	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At home			No	No	No					62
63				Lelar	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														64
65				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														65
66				Alpha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														66
67				Oliver P	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1879	21	Wid				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														67
68		153	156	Wilson Jordan Wife	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	17			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134	68
69				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At home		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Claud	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Miriam C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														72
73				Clarence A	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
74		154	157	Shipwood Benjamin F	Head R 15	W	M	June	1852	47	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	138	74
75				Francis	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	24	10	6	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Harmon	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Luther	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														80
81				Myrtle	Niece	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82				Boyle Henry Lodger	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1850	69	Wid				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		82
83		155	158	Berry William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	139	83
84				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Easley Ethel	Boarder	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown														85
86		156	159	Hamilton Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		86
87				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	22	10	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Ollie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Julia J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois														92
93				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois														93
94				William E	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	Alabama	Illinois														94
95				Carson	Son	W	M	Oct	1898						[illegible]	Alabama	Illinois														95
96		157	160	McClain Albert	Head R	W	M	Sept	1864	36	M	13			Illinois	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	140	96
97				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	33	M	13	1	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	12	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250

A 816

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 408 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McClain James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		9	Yes	Yes						
2				Johnston Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						9	Yes	Yes						
3				Ora M	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
4				Moody	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
5				Claud	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
6		158	161	Frasier John B	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152
7				Lucile	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	20	M	7	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Otis	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
9		159	162	Freeman James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158
10				Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	37	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				Lizzie	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
14				Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
16		160	163	Yingling Elias	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	11			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	133
17				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	59	M	11	11	10	Pennsylvania	New York	New York						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
18				Otis Thomas	Step-Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
19		161	164	Mason Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	19			Alabama	Germany	Georgia				Farmer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	145
20				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	8	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				Henry A	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	6	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	6	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
25				Ola M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
26		162	165	Bradley Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	148
27				Sarah T	Wife	W	F	Mar	1839	61	M	44	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				William H	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		
29				Malvina	Niece	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	5	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						9	No	No	Yes					
30				Lula A	Niece	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
31				Allen	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
32				Sarah C	Niece	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
33		163	166	Johnston John	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	27			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	151
34				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1855	44	M	20	8	4	Indiana	Tennessee	Georgia						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
37				Green	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
39		164	167	Bradley John A	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		12	No	No	Yes	O	F	F	146
40				Malinda	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	26	7	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Ollins M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	Div		2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
42		165	168	Barnett James	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	33			Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana				Farmer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	138
43				Susan B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	33	13	12	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				Warren G	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
45				Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Cynthia A	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
47				Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
48		166	169	Mott McKinney	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	150
49				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						9	Yes	No	Yes					
50				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250

A 886

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 408 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McClain James A	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Johnston Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	3		Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ora M	Grand Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
4				Moody	Grand Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
5				Claud	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
6		158	161	Frasier John C	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	51	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132
7				Dexter	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	48	M	7	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Otis	Son	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
9		159	162	Freeman James C	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132
10				Sula Z	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	37	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Jesse D	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Mittie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16		160	163	Yingling Elias	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	11			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	133
17				Susan O	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	11	11	10	Pennsylvania	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Orion Thomas	Son-Son	W	M	Dec	1882	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		161	164	Mason Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	19			Alabama	Germany	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	145
20				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	8	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Henry A	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
25				Ola M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
26		162	165	Bradley Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	146
27				Sarah T	Wife	W	F	Mar	1839	61	M	44	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				William H	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
29				Malvina	niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	18	5	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							No	No	Yes				
30				Lula A	Niece	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31				Allen	nephew	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				Sarah C	Niece	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
33		163	166	Johnston John C	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	27			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	151
34				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	20	8	4	Indiana	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Orlie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Green	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana								Yes	Yes				
39		164	167	Bradley John A	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	26	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146
40				Malinda	Wife	W	F	June	1838	61	M	26	7	4	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Ellina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	Wid		2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		165	168	Barnett James	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	30			Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152
43				Susan S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	33	13	12	Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Warren G	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Susan E	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Cynthia A	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		166	169	Mott McGinty	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	153
49				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William A. Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race.	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Blankinship Ollie	Boarder	w	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		167	170	Adams William	Head	w	M	May	1851	49	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	E	F	158
53				Lillie	Wife	w	F	Jan	1856	44	M	23	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
54				Luetta	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
55				Vada	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
56				William	Son	w	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
57				Lois	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					
58				Willis A	Son	w	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					
59				Eula	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Ora	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Goodman Clarence	Boarder	w	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
62		168	171	Barnett Lee	Head	w	M	May	1872	28	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
63				Nellie	Wife	w	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
64		169	172	Lewis John	Head	w	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
65				Madline	Wife	w	F	Sept	1858	41	M	26	7	5	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
66				Charles	Son	w	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
67				Ruben A	Son	w	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				At school		yes	yes	yes					
68				Carrie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				At school		yes	yes	yes					
69				Willie A	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				At school		yes	yes	yes					
70		170	173	Slover Lonzo T	Head	w	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				School Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
71				Lillie	Wife	w	F	Apr	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
72				Joe Bailey	Son	w	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
73		171	174	Slover Theodric	Head	w	M	Apr	1840	60	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	135
74				Martha	Wife	w	F	Dec	1843	56	M	41	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
75				James	Son	w	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
76		172	175	Miller William	Head	w	M	May	1867	33	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	156
77				Ida	Wife	w	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
78				Estes L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
79				Chattie E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
80		173	176	Frazier Henry	Head	w	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7	—		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Truck Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
81				Agnes	Wife	w	F	Apr	1872	27	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
82				Myrtle V	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
83				Edna M	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
84				Lucile	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
85		174	177	Frazier John	Head	w	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1	—		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Gen General Mdse	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
86				Bettie	Wife	w	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
87				Hazel	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		175	178	Morrow William	Head	w	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6	—		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
89				Lula	Wife	w	F	Nov	1869	30	M	6	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
90				Lucretia	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Christine	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		176	179	Lewis Henry	Head	w	M	May	1869	31	M	3	—		Florida	Florida	Florida				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
93				Minnie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
94				Edgar F	Son	w	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Florida	Kentucky													
95				Joe	Son	w	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Florida	Kentucky													
96				Lottie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida	Kentucky													
97		177	180	Fagg Hiskins	Head	w	M	Dec	1855	44	M	16	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dealer in General Mdse		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
98				Armanda	Wife	w	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
99		178	181	Manning Elias	Head	w	M	June	1872	27	M	2	—		Texas		Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	157
100				[illegible]	Wife	w	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251

A 8887

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William A. Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Manning Floid	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	179	182	Cresswell Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	2nd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Nat	Postmaster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
			Mollie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1869	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Ira	Brother	W	M	May	1879	21	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	6 mo	yes				
	180	183	Sharp Tinsley	Head	W	M	July	1854	60	M	26				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes		O	F	
			Lenora L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	46	M	26	10	8		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Mandy	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	23	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Andrew A	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Scott	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Leal	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Tom	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Dock	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Epsie	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
	181	184	Roach John D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	2				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
			Octavia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	2	1	1		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Onyle	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	182	185	Durham Hep	Head	W	M	May	1863	40	M	12				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer in coal	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
			Gussie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	12	6	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
			M. B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Blake	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Tyrus	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	183	186	Yowell Arthur	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M	0				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
			Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	0	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Pearl	Sister	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Hosey Keeper									
	184	187	Woodward Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	4	4		Illinois	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
			John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	7	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Elmer	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Marshal	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9m	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
			Hughs Cynthia	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1826	74	Wid	5	5			Illinois	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
			Eunice	Sister-law	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S					Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
	185	188	Buckalew John	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10	4			Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
			Dosha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Birt B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	186	189	Little Mattie	Head	W	F	Dec	1861	38	Wid	9	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	139
			George	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	14	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S					Tennessee	Tennessee					At school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S					Tennessee	Tennessee					At school		x	yes	yes	yes				
			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Tennessee															
			David	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S					Tennessee															
			Clarkton	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	2	S					Tennessee															
			Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S					Tennessee															
			Bryce	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S					Texas															

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		187	190	Redman John E	Head	w	M	Apr	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	161
52				Rebecca	wife	w	F	Jan	1843	56	M	39	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				Angie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1882	2	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				Ida	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1884	2	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				Thomas	Son	w	M	Sept	1887	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes				
56				Doris	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes				
57		188	191	Redman Henry F	Head	w	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dealer in Furniture			yes	yes	yes			R	
58				Josephine	wife	w	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				Elma	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At school			yes	yes	yes				
60				Zora	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At school			yes	yes	yes				
61				William	Son	w	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
62				Guy	Son	w	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
63				Pauline	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
64		189	192	McConnie W	Head	w	M	Nov	1853	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	161
65				Sarah E	wife	w	F	Aug	1883	44	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				Carrie F	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes				
67				Ever	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68				Tyree Mary E	Sister-in-law	w	F	Dec	1853	46	wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69		190	193	Lee William T	Head	w	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	162
70				Samantha A	wife	w	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
71				Alfred	Son	w	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	163
72				Mary E	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				Martha A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
74				Willie M	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
75				Texana	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1896	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
76				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1871	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
77				Eula	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
78				Lillie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
79		191	194	Eads Leander F	Head	w	M	May	1863	37	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
80				Lula B	wife	w	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
81				Leanders	Son	w	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
82				Elton C	Son	w	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
83				Sonia C	Sister	w	F	May	1862	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
84		192	195	McGowan Charles F	Head	w	M	June	1875	24	wid		3	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	164
85				William	Son	w	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	164
86				Exan	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
87				Sam	Son	w	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Snodgrass James	Boarder	w	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
89				Griggs Lizzie	Boarder	w	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
90		193	196	Bowen Henry F	Head	w	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	165
91				Cora	wife	w	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
92		194	197	Harrison Talbert	Head	w	M	Nov	1856	43	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	167
93				Jane	Mother	w	F	July	1832	67	wid		8	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				Henry	Nephew	w	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
95		195	198	Ellard Frank	Head	w	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	168
96				Luey	wife	w	F	Jan	1870	6	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
97				Leta	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
98				Turner	Brother	w	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
99		196	199	Teague Moses	Head	w	M	May	1835	65	wid				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	169
100				Green	Lodger	w	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Dealer in general mdse	0		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 890

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

252

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, William A. Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Teague Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
3				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				At school		yes	yes	yes				
4				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				At school		yes	yes	yes				
5				Lucy	Mother	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		5	2	Kentucky	South Carolina	Georgia												
6		25		Teague Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	3			Kentucky	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			R	
7				Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
8				Lindsey	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
9		197	22	Tuttle John F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer	O	yes	yes	yes	R			
10				Virginia	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	12	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
11				Lucius	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		yes	yes	yes				
12				Claud E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
13				Fanny L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
14				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
15				Ethel A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
16		198	23	Kelley James R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	24			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
17				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	32	M	24	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
18				Henry B.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
19				Delmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
20				Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
21				Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				At school		yes	yes	yes				
22				Nancy W.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				At school		yes	yes	yes				
23				James M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				At school		yes	yes	yes				
24				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia												
25				Margaret C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia												
26				William R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia												
27		199	24	Glaze Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	31	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
28				Georgia A.	wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	11	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
29				Otho	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
30				Velma A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
31				John A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
32				T. C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
33		200	25	Hardy John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	53	M	11			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
34				Louisa C.	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	11	0	0	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina					O	yes	yes	yes				
35				Pruitt Cinderilla	Sister-in-law	W	F	Sept	1853	46	S				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina												
36		201	26	McCauley Mary A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1868	32	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
37				James F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
38				Elsie B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
39				Eular F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
40				Emma F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
41				Edward Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
42				Cole Tilmon	Brother	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant		yes	yes	yes				
43				Cole Birt B.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
44				Oma	Sister	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
45		202	27	Robertson Janie	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	46	Wd	7	5		Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124
46				Joel	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
47				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes				
48				Dessia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		yes	yes	yes				
49		203	28	Brooks John C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	18			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	O				R		R	
50				Ellie	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	18	9	6	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collins
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, William A Cussy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Brooks Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56				Una	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
57	204	204		Morris Abner M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	W	
58				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	18	8	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Dora B.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Minnie P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				William C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Benny C.	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Ada B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65				Ola E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66				Tintch Diana	Servant	W	F	Jul	1864	35	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	205	208		Portsfield Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	Wid	8	8		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	W	
68				Ola M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				James Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Coral L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Lena G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
72				Roy D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
73				Norman M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
74				John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
75				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
76				McKnight Columbus	Father	W	M	Nov	1833	66	Wid				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
77				John W.	Brother	W	M	Jun	1869	31	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
78	210	210		Fry Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	19			Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	W	
79				Lyla	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	19	8	2	Texas	Unknown	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Murdock	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
82				Ollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
83				Charlie L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
84				Grady L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
85				Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
86				Cecil	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
87				Hayes William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	207	211		Logsdon Jordan	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	52	M	35			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
89				Sheldon C.	Wife	W	M	Aug	1865	52	M	35	5	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Pemberton Martha T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Doris	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1866	20	M	3			Illinois	Unknown	Unknown				Blind			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Ethel	Grand Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
93	208	212		Neville Wiley	Head	W	M	Dec	1822	77	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	119
94				Dora	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	[illegible]	M	3	2	1	Texas	Unknown	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Noah	Grandson	W	F	[illegible]	1893	1					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
96	209	213		Vincent William	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	118
97				Canzada	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	[illegible]	M	34	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253

A 891

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Leslie Precinct #108 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William A Crosby, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 Enumeration District No. 24 Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		210	208	Hooper Christopher C	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	180
				Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Malissie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary A	Mother	W	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		211	209	Pounds Marion C	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	101	
				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	18	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Omer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Sleeker	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Clorah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		212	210	Mize William T	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	8			Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		H	180	
				Josie Kind	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	8	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry S	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
				George F	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Viola C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Sarah E (Mrs)	Sister	W	F	Dec	1840	59	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	103	
		213	211	Carroll John M	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5		yes	no	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky								yes	yes				
				Rosie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
		214	212	Thurlow John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	104
				Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				John H	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
				Marion L	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
				Oneta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
				McGuffy John A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		215	213	McCauley George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
				Tomsey E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	18	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ester	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
		216	214	Jeffcoat Tolly	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	188
				Clara	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	20	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Luther	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
		217	215	Jeffcoat Warren	Head	W	M	Aug	1881	18	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	187	
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		218	216	Rodgers Byron	Head	W	M	May	1855	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	168
				Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	16	12	8	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary N	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Francis	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bryan	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		219	217	Grimes Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H	167	
		219	217	Fuller Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

8

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William A Quinn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fuller Virgil	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	4	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes					
52				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
54				Otho	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
55				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
56				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
57	220	225		Jefferson Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	13	1		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	181
58				Sarah	Wife	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	13	6	5	Alabama	Florida	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Ida	Wife	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60	221	226		Wilson John A	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	13			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	191
61				Emily L	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Will	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Homer	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	222	225		Hedrick John	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Germany	New York				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	192
67				Ursa A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Augusta	Mother	W	F	Jan	1841	59	Wd		2	2	New York	Germany	Germany				Keeps house			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	225	226		Brookins James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	193
70				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	4	3	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Jacob	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Elijah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74				Ulla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
75				Hanna Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		229		Shirley Jasper	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown					O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	224	227		Barnett James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	173
78				Williams	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	193
79				James O	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Rota E	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Marshall Octavia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Keeps house for father			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		229		Marshall Albert G	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	226	229		Dixon Cassie E	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	Wd		4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes		O	F	44	
85				Anderson Rebecca	Boarder	W	F	June	1829	70	M	48	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	226	229		Efird Daniel F	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	13	12		North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	
87				Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	13	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
89				Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
90	227	230		Sellers John M	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Missouri					Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	196
91				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Ray	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Dick	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Richard W	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	225	228		McDonald Marion	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	24	4		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	192
98				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	24	7	6	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				[illegible]					1882	18					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254

A

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McDonald Abbie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
3				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
4		233	233	Baldwin Starling	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
5				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	22	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Darling	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
9		234	234	Adams Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
10				Ollie	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	22	M	6	2	0	Ark Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		235		Williams Robert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		236	236	Baldwin Claude	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
13				Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Gray Williams	Brother	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	236
15				Carrie P.	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16		237	237	Kirkman Posey	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	10			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	20
17				Lee	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		238	238	Kaykendall David	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	20
19				Rhoda	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	10	5	5	Ark Kansas	Kentucky	Ark Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ark Kansas													
21				Carda	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
22				William	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
23				Ona	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
24				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
25		239	239	Walker James	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	239
26				Malissa C.	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	15	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Elisa	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	No	Yes				
28				William H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29				Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				Clide F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				Rosie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				James F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33		240	240	Wallis Luther	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	240
34		241	241	Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
36				Owen	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
37				Laura	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
38		242	242	Butler William	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	22			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	206
39				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	22	9	9	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Douglas	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Andrew	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
43				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Gardner Jackson	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Warren Jeanne Jr	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Emma Rose	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		243	243	Moore Lee	Head	W	M								Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Way Laborer									
				Thomas	Son	W	M								Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, William A Guffey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Morris Charles E	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															51
52				Gertie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															52
53				Daisy L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															53
54			242	Chagan Rebecca J	Mother in law	W	F	June	1825	56	wid		6	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55	236	243		Hockett Grade L	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24	55
56				Bertie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee															57
58				Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee															58
59				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee															59
60	239	246	242	Guffey Oscar R	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Daylaborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F		60
61				Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															62
63				Arthur C	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															63
64				William H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															64
65	240	247	243	Wallace James B	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	33			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	65
66				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	32	10	8	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Carmelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															67
68				Norman O	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Jesse B	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					70
71	241	248	244	Walkup Cornelius C	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton gin man	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		71
72				Florence	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Maurice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															73
74				Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															74
75				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															75
76				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															76
77	242	249	245	Smith Joseph H	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	8			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	77
78				Annie May	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee															78
79				Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															79
80				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															80
81				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															81
82	243	250		Beasley Joseph M	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	33			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24	82
83				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	33	15	12	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				William G	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Joseph C	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Addie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Lydia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Sargent P	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Chester A	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															89
90	244	251	246	Richards John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	90
91				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	25	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Allison R	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlabor	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Ollie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Alonzo M	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															97
98				Henry D	Head	W	M	[illegible]		6					Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24	98
99				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]					2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255

A

1955

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, William A Cussy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			250	Roach Tela C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														1
2		246	244	Jenkins Jesse D	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	R		F	2/3	2
3				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	29	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Wyrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														4
5				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														5
6				Jessie O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														6
7		247	250	Oden James K P	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2/2	7
8				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														9
10				Bessie G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S	8			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														10
11				Alvin A	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														11
12				Cypress	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														12
13		248	248	Pope Thomas J	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2/3	13
14				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16		249	252	Ohagan Neal	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2/3	16
17				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					17
18			251	Rodgers Nathan	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					18
19		250	253	McCartney Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	2/3	19
20				Addie M	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	13	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Cordia B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
23				Bettah	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														24
25				Lewis E	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														25
26		251	254	Goodman Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2/3	26
27				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	5	2	2	Texas	Unknown	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas														28
29				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas														29
30			255	Pope Moaning E	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1833	66	Wd		3	3	South Carolina	Unknown	Unknown														30
31		252	255	Owens Zack T	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2/3	31
32				Margret A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	43	M	25	10	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Samuel R	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					33
34				Rubin A	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					34
35				Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														35
36				Della G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														36
37				Roy T	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														37
38		253	256	Powell James	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2/3	38
39				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	12	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														40
41				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														41
42				Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														42
43				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														43
44				Adolphus	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														44
45		254	257	Fowler John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2/3	45
46				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Vicky M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home		6	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Rubin	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														49
50				Williams Lola	Servant	W	M	Aug	[illegible]						Texas	Tennessee	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Osmain	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Eddie	Brother	W	M	Dec	1893	26	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	229
54				Sarah T.	Sister-in-law	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	9	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Eggnet	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	266 259			Cooper Frank	Head	W	M	May	1866	40	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	239
57				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	38	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Jack D	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Julian T.	Son	W	M	May	1887	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
61				Cecil H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
62	265 266			Moore George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	224
63				Burzilla	Mother	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Ellen	Mother	W	F	Mar	1852	48	Wid		7	7	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Teresa	Brother	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	255 262			Hardy Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	225
67				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Olvie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69	257 264			Tuck Glover	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	26	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	226
70				Vadie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72				Mitchell	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
73	260 264			Orrison Mathis	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	225
74				Arizona	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Arkansas													
76				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
77				Marion	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
78	265 264			Manning Bert	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M		1	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	225
79				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81	262 268			Bland John	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	229
82				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	7	6	6	Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84	263 266			McGowan Margaret	Head	W	F	Nov	1865	34	W		3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
85				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
87	264 267			Howard Taber	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	220
88				Eula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
90	268 271			Patton Tyrone	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Drug salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
91				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Virginia Jane	Sister	W	M	May	1843	68	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
93				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1900	2					[illegible]	Arkansas	Alabama													
94	266 269			Norman Thomas	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	[illegible]	15			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	231
95				Catesma	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M	15	4	3	Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Elizabeth J.	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1837	62	[illegible]				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	232
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256

A 8977

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, William A Cressy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lackey, William J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1845	54	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														1
2		268	272	Cole, William M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2	2
3				Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					3
4		269	273	James, William D.	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1858	50	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	2	4
5				Arbell	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	49	M	20	12	11	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Jesse E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					7
8				William D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Lenora Ann	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														9
10				Odie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														10
11				Floyd V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														11
12		270	274	Parkins, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	23	5
13				Rhoda	wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					15
16		271	275	Freeman, James	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3	—		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		16
17				Julie	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	1	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Diamond	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina														18
19				Duckworth, George	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					19
20				Duckworth, Eloyd	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					20
21		272	276	White, Freeman	Head	W	M	Feb	1886	24	M	4	—		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23	7
22				Emmarilla	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Indian Ter.	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Ter.														23
24				D. Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Ter.														24
25		273	277	Sims, Marion D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	25	M	3	—		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	8
26				Gillie	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Earnest A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														27
28		274	278	Glenn, John A.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	8
29				Lyda A.	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	25	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		275	279	Wallace, Elbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23	9
33				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Erwin A.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
35				Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														35
36		276	280	Bishop, James	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23	10
37				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	23	M	9	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					37
38				James	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Parlee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														41
42				Eli	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														42
43				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														43
44		277	281	Parks, Oscar	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24	44
45				Beulah	wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		278	282	Dixon, Geo.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24	47
48				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														49
50				Columbia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, William A Cully, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dixon Maudie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Grover C	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				John F	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														53
54				Otis M	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														54
55				Glenn Maney	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown														55
56	299	299		Cartwright Samuel	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	28	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	299	56
57				Fidena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Sarilda	Mother	W	F	Mar	1845	55	Wd	6	5		Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				John	Brother	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Robert	Brother	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61	280	284		McDonald Alexander	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0					0	F	F	284	61
62				Emmer	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	18	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Cleve	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66	284	288		Foster Noah L	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	4			Indiana	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	293	66
67				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Lupha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee														68
69				William A	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee														69
70	285	289		Parks Steve	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	290	70
71				Easty	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Williams	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														72
73				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74				Rufus	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														74
75	285	290		Boren Mike	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	289	75
76				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	294	295		Hammon Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1852	47	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	295	77
78				John L	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Ewin	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80	286	296		Boren Harrison	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	35			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	249	80
81				Delilah F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	35	11	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Everdo Luther	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	250	83
84				Ewado Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1877	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Edwards Harrison	Grandson	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														85
86				Edwards Otis	Grandson	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														86
87				Bowers Jennie	Boarder	W	F	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88	286	297		Bailey Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	26			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	297	88
89				Frances A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	26	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Dolphus	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	250	90
91				Lyle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Tiley O	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96	287	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M	4			Alabama	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	253	96
97				[illegible]		W	F		1874		M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				[illegible]											Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														98
99				[illegible]		W	M				S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														99
100				[illegible]		W	M		1852		M				Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	254	100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257

A 899

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Williard W Camp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pate Francis	wife	w	F	July	1862	37	M	17	23	11	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Ashley	Son	w	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labourer	0	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lou'a	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				work on farm	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Robert F	Son	w	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5 yes	yes	yes				
5				— Thomas	Son	w	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5 yes	yes	yes				
6				— Myra	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5 yes	yes	yes				
7				— Ben	Son	w	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
8				— Ellie	Daughter	w	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				— Henry	Son	w	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10				— Charley	Son	w	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				— Mason	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12	289	292		Herrin Marshall	Head	w	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	255
13				— Nora	wife	w	M	Apr	1874	26	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
14				— Perly	Daughter	w	F	May	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
15				— Nora	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
16				— Oliver	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
17	290	293		Lambden George	Head	w	M	Mar	1844	56	M	29	1		England	England	England	1872	27	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	256
18				— Catherine	wife	w	F	May	1846	54	M	29	6	6	England	England	England	1872	27				yes	yes	yes				
19				— George A	Son	w	M	July	1872	27	S				England	England	England	1873	27		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Albert B	Son	w	M	Oct	1874	25	S				New York	England	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
21				— John M	Son	w	M	Sept	1876	23	S				New York	England	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Walter G	Son	w	M	Oct	1878	21	S				New York	England	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Wilfred L	Son	w	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Ohio	England	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Ella M	Daughter	w	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	England	England						yes	yes	yes				
25	291	294		Jeffcoat Elisha D	Head	w	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12	1		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
26				— Amanda	wife	w	F	Sept	1866	33	M	12	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
27				— Clonnie	Son	w	M	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6 yes	yes	yes				
28				— Stanford	Son	w	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
29				— Daniel	Son	w	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
30				— Pinkney	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
31				— Puffy	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
32				— Lawrence	Son	w	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
33	296	295		Engle Burnett	Head	w	M	Feb	1871	29	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	254
34				— Brunett	wife	w	F	July	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
35	295	297		Bowers John	Head	w	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21	2		Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	259
36				— Mary	wife	w	F	July	1858	36	M	21	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lavary D	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6 yes	yes	yes				
38				— Ruby F	Son	w	M	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6 yes	yes	yes				
39				— Eddie	Son	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6 yes	yes	yes				
40				— William	Son	w	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
41	294	296		Diafatilla John	Head	w	M	Jan	1873	26	M	20	1		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	260
42				— Laura B	wife	w	F	July	1876	23	M	20	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
43				— William A	Son	w	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm labourer	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Thomas L	Son	w	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm labourer	0	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Maud	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		4 yes	yes	yes				
46				— Claud	Son	w	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Tennessee												
47				— Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
48				— Johnie	Son	w	M	May	1895	5	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Tennessee												
49				— Emmett	Head	w	M	Nov	1870	29					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	261
50				— Ida	Wife	w	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, William A. Emery, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Taylor John	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky														52
				Henry R	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky														53
				Bolton Lonnie	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	260	54
				Corrie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					55
				Paul L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														56
				Murray Clarence	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	263	57
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					58
				Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														59
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														60
				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														61
				Thomas E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														62
				Howard George	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	263	63
				Martha	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	31	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
				Nathan	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
				Harvey	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
				Armstrong Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	263	67
				Nannie	wife	W	F	Mch	1852	26	M	9	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				Orient	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														69
				Brunette	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														70
				Onyemus	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														71
				Shields William	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	264	72
				Mary N	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					73
				Jessie A	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														74
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														75
				Cashon Edgar	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	2			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	261	76
				Corinth	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
				James C	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
				Knott Lee	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	265	79
				Katie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
				Arthur L	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														81
				Olie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														82
				Martha	Niece	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														83
				Clay William	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	269	84
				Dollie A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	35	M	36	11	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
				Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														86
				Benzie T	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
				Charles M	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
				Arden Alonzo	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	269	89
				Luella	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	5	4	Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
				Edna G	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														91
				Homer R	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														92
				Esther M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														93
				Amanda	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														94
				Peterson Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	271	95
				Cinda	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	9	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					96
				Cyril	[illegible]	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														97
				Fairmont	[illegible]	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					98
				[illegible] Jones	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														99
				[illegible] Estes	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 258

A 9015

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Talley Mattie	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1878	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
	304	314		Taylor Rhoda	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	227
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	307	315		Butler Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	233
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1869	30	M	9	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Leslie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Myrtle L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	308	317		Jackson Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	227
				Mary F.	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	22	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				John L	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Tilla O.	Son	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Dennis	Son in Law	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	309	318		Story Lyons L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	18	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Claire	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Eula May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	314	323		Milton Lesser	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	225
				Ora O.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Tressie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	310	319		Longo Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	226
				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Boyd Otis	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Ora Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	311	320		Smith William S.	Head R	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	7			Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	223
				Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Rose	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
	312	321		Pierce Riley	Head R B.	W	M	Jan	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	228
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Watson James	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	313	322		Brindley George	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	39			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224
				Malinda C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	39	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	228
				James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	281
	314	323		Andrews Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Mattie L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	315	324		Tidwell Henry	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	20			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
				Julia	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	30	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hazel Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Lula E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of them children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned, free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Ramsey Sallie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						51
				Cloud	Son	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														52
				Dewey	Son	w	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														53
				Atkins Polk	Father-in-law	w	M	June	1844	55	Wid				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						54
				Atkins Sallie	Mo-in-law	w	M	Apr	1864	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						55
	317	321		Doughty James A	Head	w	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2			F	255	56
				Ida R	Wife	w	F	Dec	1867	30	M	12	5	3	South Carolina	Scotland	Germany						yes	yes	yes						57
				Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						58
				Cloud L	Son	w	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina														59
				Octavia	Daughter	w	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina														60
	318	322		Carson George W	Head	w	M	Feb	1860	39	M	15			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	255	61
				Tipsie Ann	Wife	w	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	8	7	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						62
				Williams	Son	w	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						63
				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						64
				Lenny L	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						65
				Giles	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						66
				Pearl	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
				Robert	Son	w	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
				George L	Son	w	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														69
		324		Caraway Williams	Boarder	w	M	July	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						70
	319	323		Neal Gordon	Head	w	M	May	1851	29	M	5			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252	71
				Lavia	Wife	w	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						72
				James	Son	w	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														73
				Jewel	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														74
	320	324	325	Caraway James M	Head	w	M	Apr	1842	58	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	251	75
				Mary M	Wife	w	F	Jan	1845	55	M	35	8	7	Tennessee	Ohio	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						76
				John A	Son	w	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						77
				Mystle A	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						78
				James O	Son	w	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes						79
				Arthur M	Son	w	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			At school		5	yes	yes	yes						80
	321	325	326	Dwigging Samuel	Head	w	M	Oct	1868	31	Wid				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown			Dealer in Furniture	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F		81
				Mary L	Daughter	w	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
	322	327		Donaghy Isaac	Head	w	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	255	83
	322	328		Ida	Wife	w	F	Jan	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes						84
				Virgil M	Son	w	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														85
	323	329		Hays Eldon	Head	w	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	2	86
				Frances	Wife	w	F	Oct	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						87
				Maggie	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														88
				Tipsie Maggie	Boarder	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														89
	324	330		Bunch Elbert	Head	w	M	Sept	1870	29	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	255	90
				Amanda	Wife	w	F	Unknown		29	M	29	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						91
				Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														92
				Carrie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						93
				William	Son	w	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						94
				[illegible]											Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	252	95
															Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						96
															Texas	Texas	Texas														97
															Texas	Texas	Texas														98
															Texas	Texas	Texas														99
															Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	253	100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 259 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, William A Bussy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		330	330	Reid William W	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	6			Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	228
				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
				Jesse Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
		332	332	Mangum Lucy Mrs	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	229
		327	331	Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	32	9	7	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Virgil	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
		333	332	Webster William	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	11	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Marion	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Earnest L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Nancy P	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Elick	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		334	335	Davenport John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	21			Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	234
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	38	M	2	3	2	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Colonel	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Burge Henry	Boarder	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
		335	334	Pinson William	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	6			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	235
				Dora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	6	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		336	335	Rainwater Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1860	39	Wd		5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor on Farm		6	yes	no	yes	in	Co		
				Brown Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Labor on Farm		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				[illegible]		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	235
		337	337	Price Jesse M	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	236
				Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	31	M	15	7	6	Arkansas	Illinois	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Thaddeus T	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Fanny E	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				John O	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				George L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Ora A	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
		338	337	Mayfield William	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	237
				Isabell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	5	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders Chester S	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Sanders Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Sanders Lola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Mayfield Williams	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Sanders John	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Mayfield Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
		339	338	Richardson Sanford	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	238
				Martha	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	12	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		340	339	Moss William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	M	4			Arkansas	Kansas	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	239
				Mary	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				Maddie L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Price William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, William A Cussy, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Price Rebecca	Wife	W	F	May	1822	78	M	53	11	9	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1849	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Solamon William T.	Grand Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Price Cordelia	Grand Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeps house									54
55				Artie A.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56	339	342		Ingram Julia A.	Head	W	F	July	1851	48	Wd	4	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	301	56
57				John	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													58
59				Pressly	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes					59
60				Lyona	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Thadeus	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Viola M.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Vera	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													63
64				Ira	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texa	Missouri													64
65				Thomas	Grand Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													65
66	338	343		Ingram William M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	29			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	302	66
67				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	29	10	9	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													69
70				Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Estell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Clarance	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Grace C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					73
74	339	344		Hitchcock John L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	303	74
75				Millie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Hillmon A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					77
78				John Mc	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79	340	345		Roden Daniel D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	303	79
80				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	0	1	1	Texas		Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Douglas Josephine	Step-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													81
82				Roden Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan	1841	59	Wd		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					82
83	341	346		Donaldson John R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	32	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	305	83
84				Mariah	Wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	32	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Smith Cralie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	31	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Ora F.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Grover C.	Grand Son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					87
88				John R.	Grand Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													88
89				Mamie M.	Grand Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													89
90				Alma F.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													90
91	342	347		Yates Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	302	91
92				Pearl	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Orrin B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas													94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96	343			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	304	96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	304	100

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 260 A 9055

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		4	5	2	6	8	9	7			10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Franklin Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	23	9	2	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
3				Armwine Lee	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
5	345	345		Evans Daniel	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	309
6				Martha	wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	35	12	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
7				Berry	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
8				Perry	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
9				Villa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
10				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Nellie	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				Jenetta	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
13	346	346	25	Philbeck Robert L	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	310
14	347	347	25	Adams Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	311
15				Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
16				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
17				Seaborn B	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
18				Evans	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
19	348	348	26	Beasley Francis	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	312
20				Glover	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
21	349	349	26	Beasley Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Literary Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
22				Cora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23	350	350	27	Jeffcoat James	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	30			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313
24				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	30	9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
26				Otis	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
28				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
29				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30	351	351	28	Creswell Robert	Head	W	M				M	4			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Literary Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
31				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
32				Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
33				Ray	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34	352	352	29	McDonald Peter	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	22			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	314
35				Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	22	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Wilson	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
37				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
39																								yes	yes	yes				
40				Amanda	Mother	W	F	Nov	1839	60	Wid	10	6		Arkansas	Kentucky	Virginia													
41	353	353	30	Smith William	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	315
42				Bettie A	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Easley Richard M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
44	354	354	31	Reagin William	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	28			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	316
45				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	28	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46	355	355	32	Chesley Joseph	Head	W	M				M	28			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	317
47				Mary	Wife	W	F				M	28	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Jefferson Thomas	Boarder	W	M				S	1	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	318
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, William A Cussy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Childress William	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
52				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
53				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54				Andrew J	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
55				Laura M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
56				Jeffcoat Minnie O	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
57		220		Nancy A	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58		356	356	Bradly James E	Head	W	M	May	1868	31	M	10	✓	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	F	319
59				Emmeline	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
60				Alfred E	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
61				Leroy L	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
62				William B	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
63		357	357	Oden Henry E	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	9	✓		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	320
64				Annie	wife	W	F	Unknown		M	9	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
65				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
66				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina													
67				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina													
68		363		Eulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina													
69		342	342	Madcox William	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	27	✓		Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	324
70				Juselia A	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	27	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
71				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	O		yes	yes				
72				William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
73				Spencer A	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
74				Wesley D	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
75		344	345	Bradley Jarrie E	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	32	✓		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	322
76				Malinda A	wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	32	7	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
77				Andrew J	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes				
78		365	364	Trafatellen Christopher	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	11	✓		Georgia	Germany	Georgia				Wood chopper	O	yes	yes	yes	Rent	H		
79				Ettie	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
80				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Mississippi													
81				William G	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Mississippi													
82				George G	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Mississippi													
83				Cynthia L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Mississippi													
84				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Mississippi													
85		366	366	Kuykendall William	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	14	✓		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	323
86				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	14	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
87				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
88				Francis E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
89				Marshall	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
90				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Alice A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Lonnie M	Son	W	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		367		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M		✓		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	324
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]						5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
95						W	M								Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm labor	O		yes	yes				
96															Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm labor	O		yes	yes				
97															Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
98															Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
99															Texas						At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
100															Texas															

7-324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 261 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 13
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, William A. Cressy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Young Francis M.	Father in law	W	F	May	1852	73	Wd		8	5	Missouri	Ireland	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2		365	368	Parkhill Hugh W.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	983
3				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
4				William Cressy	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5		366	369	Jenkins William S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	984
6				Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Illinois	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
7				Linda A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				At school			yes	yes	yes				
8				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois														
9				Birtie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois														
10		367	370	Clemmons Linsey	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	227
11				Beeky	Wife	W	F	Jun	1874	25	M	6	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
13				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
14				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
15				Roberson Ira	Step son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Roberson Eggnesy	Step dau	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
17				Roberson Willie	Step son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		4	no	no	yes				
18		369	371	Parks Richard W.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	1			Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	328
19				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	no				
20				Ora A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
21				Logan	Brother	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	329
22		370	372	Wall Tomalhus	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	12			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	330
23				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	12	7	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				Egerton L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Lewis A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
26				Eliza A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
27				Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
28				Edward L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
29				James Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
30		368	373	Wall Frank	Brother	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	331
31				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
32				Ralph	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri														
33				Orrison	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Missouri														
34				Printer Luther	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes		yes				
35		371	374	Tagg Bosley	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	23			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	332
36				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	23	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				Martin	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
42		372	375	Wall William	Brother	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	333
43				Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	38	M	15	7	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				Lelon	Daughter	W	F				S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				Estie	Daughter	W	F				S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
47				Homer	Son	W	M				S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
48				Ford	Daughter	W	F				S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama														
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		371	376	Red Joshua	Head	w	m	Aug	1858	41	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	93	51
52				America	wife	w	F	Unknown		39	M	23	13	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					52
53				Lynwood	Son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabores	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Preston	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabores	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Rufus	Son	w	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabores	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				George	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabores	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Beulah	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					57
58				Calvin C	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														58
59				Leroy	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														59
60				Oscar	Son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														60
61				Luther	Son	w	m	Apr	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														61
62		377	380	Franklin Josiah	Head	w	m	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	62
63				Nancy A	Wife	w	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Edmunds	Son	w	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Emmer P	Daughter	w	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Marian	Son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Octavia R	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Maggie M	Daughter	w	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Ollie E	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				John	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		378	381	Hallibuston George	Head	w	m	July	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	71
72				Fanny	wife	w	F	Nov	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Kansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					72
73				James	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Ethel	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		379	382	Brown Lucinda	Head	w	F	Feb	1846	53	Wd	6	4		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	75
76				Isom	Son	w	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmlabores	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77		380	383	Willis John	Head	w	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	77
78				Callie	Wife	w	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	5	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					78
79				William	Son	w	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Leroy	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														80
81				Tommy	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														81
82				John	Son	w	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														82
83		381	384	Howard Armanda	Head	w	F	Dec	1850	49	Wd	5	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	93	83
84				Lula	Daughter	w	F	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				John	Son	w	M	May	1885	15	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlabores	0		yes	no	yes					85
86		382	385	Brumer William	Head	w	M	Aug	1855	44	M	16	✓		Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	86
87				Julia A	wife	w	F	Dec	1870	29	M	16	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Lavinda J	Daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	no	no	yes					88
89				Hallie E	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Joseph	Son	w	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		383	386	Brown Jesse	Head	w	M	July	1872	27	M	6	✓		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	91
92				Tessie	Wife	w	F	Feb	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					92
93				Virgie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96		384		[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	93	96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Texas	[illegible]														98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Kansas	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	H	93	99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					100

T—624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 262 A 909

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Weatherly Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4	371	386		Gentry Robert	Head	W	M	Unknown		55	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	4
5				Harriet	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	20	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						5
6	382	397		Rowan Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	13			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	345	6
7				Laura A.	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						7
8				Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		5-yes	yes	yes						8
9				Thomas R	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		5-yes	yes	yes						9
10				Walter G	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														10
11				James L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														11
12				William O	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														12
13				Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														13
14				Virginia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														14
15				Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														15
16	383	398		Gibson Joshua	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dirt Farmer Gen. Rec.	0	yes	yes	yes	R		A		16
17				Maggie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	21	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18				Elsie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19	384	399		Hughs James	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Illinois	Alabama	Illinois				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R		A		19
20				Cora	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						20
21	385	400		Hope Amos	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dealer in Cucumbers	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	A		21
22				Julia	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						22
23				Orgn	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														23
24				Lewis	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														24
25				Marcie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1874	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes						25
26	386	401		Huckaby Jeff	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	A		26
27				Sarah	wife	W	F	May	1865	32	M	11	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						27
28				Dewitt	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At school		yes	yes	yes						28
29				Ezzet	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														29
30	387	402		Hardy Ansley	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		A	346	30
31				Viola	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						31
32	388	403		Hinton James	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	247	32
33				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	39	M	16	9	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						33
34				Cooke H	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						34
35				Samuel H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						35
36				Robbie E	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		4 yes	yes	yes						36
37				James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														37
38				Pascal	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														38
39				Maud A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														39
40				Landon L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														40
41				Glenn E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														41
42				Otis M	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														42
43	389	404		Cameron Edward	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		A		43
44				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes						44
45	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	345	45
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						46
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						48
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						49

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William A Cassey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wolf Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
52				Rose G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
53				Kinch	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														
54	392	397		Riddle William	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	1	1		Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	0	M	R	350
55				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	1	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
56				Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Unknown														
57				Chapman Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
58	393	398		Wallis Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	R	357
59				Lucinda	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						
60				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
61				Lovina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
62				Hassley Ezra	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0								
63	394	399		Galbreath Matison	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	R	352
64				Francis E	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	8	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
65				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
66				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At school		6	Yes	Yes						
67				Delbert	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At school		6	Yes	Yes						
68				Roy	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														
69				Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														
70				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														
71				Lillie	Son	W	M	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														
72	395	400		Watson Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	25			Alabama	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	353
73				Elizabeth L	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	25	9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
74				Robt E	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	M				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
75				Lola A	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
76	401	406		Lawson Albert	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
77				Susan J	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	31	M	4	2	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama														
78				Royce E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
79	396	402		Wilcox John D	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	354
80				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														
81				Curby	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
82				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
83				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
84	397	403		Smith Sarah	Head	W	F	Sept	1850	49	Wd		6	6	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		R	343
85				James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farmlaborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
86				Medric L	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farmlaborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
87				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At school		6	Yes	Yes						
88				Gennevie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At school		6	Yes	Yes						
89	398	404		Teague John	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	0	M	R	345
90				Jane O	wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	22	4	2	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						
91				John	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmlaborer			Yes	Yes						
92				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							Yes	Yes						
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes						
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		R	342
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes						
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											R		R	345

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 263

A 9112

State Texas
County Collin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Redman Sarah	wife	w	F	Dec	1857	42	M	9	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					1
2				Chesley	Son	w	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													2
3				Percy	Son	w	M	Oct	1899	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													3
4				Estella	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													4
5				Varnes	Son	w	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													5
6	401	407	406	Carver Julius	Head	w	M	Mar	1874	24	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257	6
7				Nancy	wife	w	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None	0	yes	yes	yes	R				7
8				George D	Son	w	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													8
9	402	408	407	Patterson Samuel	Head	w	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Dealer in musical instruments	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		9
10				Kate	wife	w	F	July	1875	24	M	11	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					10
11				Clyde	Son	w	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													11
12				Robert D	Son	w	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													12
13				Thomas G	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													13
14	403	409	408	Forehand Charles	Head	w	M	Jan	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Unknown	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	36	14
15				Emma	wife	w	M	Mar	1872	30	M	12	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					15
16				Mamie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Chesley	Son	w	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				Sadie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19				Earl	Son	w	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20				Herman	Son	w	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													20
21				Ida	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													21
22	404	410 409		Noble Wade H	Head	w	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12	✓		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	361	22
23				Beulah E	wife	w	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					23
24				Mary B	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					24
25				Thomas A	Son	w	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				Lulla	Daughter	w	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27				John	Son	w	M	Apr	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28				Gertrude	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				Georgie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30	405	411 410		Chiles Elbert	Head	w	M	Apr	1857	42	M	10			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	362	30
31				Ada	wife	w	F	Sept	1858	41	M	10	7	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					31
32				Fred	Son	w	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	8	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Robert	Son	w	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35				Marshall Sam	Lodger	w	M		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					35
36	406	412 411		Frasier George	Head	w	M	Apr	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	363	36
37				Mattie	wife	w	F	June	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes					37
38				William	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39				George	Son	w	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40	407	413 412		Williams John L	Head	w	M	Sept	1851	48	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	364	40
41				Thomas L	Son	w	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Mandie B	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													42
43				Robert A	Son	w	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas						Farm labor									43
44				Lucy A	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas															44
45				Lorenzo B	Son	w	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas															45
46				William	Son	w	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas															46
47	408	414		Watson Reed M	Head	w	M	Jan	1868	33	M	6			Tennessee															47
48				Maggie	wife	w	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Virginia															48
49				Clarence	Son	w	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas															49
50	409	415		Williams Charles	Head	w	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Texas															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 2 | Enumeration District No. 24 | Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, William A Curry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Williams Ida	Wife	w	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Clifford Son	Son	w	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53		416	416	Hunter John B	Head	w	M	Nov	1868	31	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86	53
54				Dora A	Wife	w	F	May	1874	25	M	4	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Edward	Son	w	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlabourer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Jamie	Son	w	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Robert	son	w	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				Cindarilla	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														58
59				Annie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														59
60				McEntire Nellie	Step daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					60
61				McEntire Charles	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		417	417	Woody Robert A	Head	w	M	July	1857	42	Wid.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		D	295	62
63				Rebecca E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Riley G	Son	w	M	Nov	1884	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmlabourer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		418	418	Price Jacob P	Head	w	M	Sept	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	369	65
66				Mary J	Wife	w	F	Sept	1866	33	M	18	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Alvis L	Son	w	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Mary E	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texa	Texas	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					68
69				William L	Son	w	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Rebecca C	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														70
71				Golda	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														71
72				Earl	Son	w	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														72
73				Arland	Son	w	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74		419	419	Barnett James M	Head	w	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	322	74
75				Mary E	Wife	w	F	Sept	1849	50	M	30	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				James R	Son	w	M	June	1883	16	S				Texa	Georgia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					76
77				William L	Son	w	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texa				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mallie L	Son	w	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Mary B	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S				Texa	Georgia	Texa														79
80		420	420	Baker William M	Head	w	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	80
81				Cansada	Wife	w	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
82				Lewis	Son	w	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														82
83				Lula	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														83
84		421	421	Hart Adam	Head	w	M	Oct	1857	42	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R			86	84
85				Effie	Wife	w	F	July	1881	18	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Hattie M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Vadie	Daughter	w	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

COMPLETE

